

koning der Franken en vanaf 800 keizer van het Heilige Roomse Rijk



by G.J. Broekhuis

24 March 2024

koning der Franken en vanaf 800 keizer van het Heilige Roomse Rijk

Generation 1

1. **KAREL de GROTE**, son of **PEPIJN III der FRANKEN** and **BERTRADA van LAON**, was born on April 2, 748 in bij Aix-la-Chapelle and was baptized . He got married (2) about 0769 with **N DESIDERIUSDR**. He got married (3) before 0771 with **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, daughter of **GEROLD I van de VINZGOUW** and **EMMA der ALEMANNEN**. She was born about 0758. **HILDEGARD** died on April 30, 783 in Thionville (Moselle) and was buried in Abdij St. Arnoul van Metz.

They had 8 children:

- **KAREL DE JONGE der FRANKEN**, follow 4.
- **ADELAIS der FRANKEN**, follow 5.
- **HROTHRUDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 6.
- **PEPIJN I van ITALIE**, follow 7.
- **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN**, follow 8.
- **BERTRADE der FRANKEN**, follow 9.
- **GISELA der FRANKEN**, follow 10.
- **HILDEGARDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 11.

He got married (4) about 0780 with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, follow 12.

He got married (5) October , 783 in Worms with **FASTRADA van OOST FRANKEN**, daughter of **RADOLF van FRANCONIÉ** and **AEDA van BEIEREN**. She was born about 0764. **FASTRADA** died on August 10, 794 in Frankfurt aan de Rijn and was buried in baseliek van St.Albanus te Mainz.

They had 2 children:

- **THEODRADA van ARGENTEUIL**, follow 13.
- **HILTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 14.

He got married (6) about 0795 with **LIUTGARDIS NN**. He got married (9) about 0800 with **REGINA NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **DROGO der FRANKEN**, follow 17.
- **HUGO der FRANKEN**, follow 18.

He got married (10) about 806 with **ADELINDIS NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **THEODORICUS der FRANKEN**, follow 19.

KAREL died at the age of 65 on January 28, 814 in Aken and is buried in dom te Aken.

Generation 2

2. **ALPAIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HIMILTRUDIS ARMAUTRU**, was born about 0768. She got married (1) about 0805 with **BEGO van PARIJS**, son of **GERARD I van PARIJS** and **ADELHEID ROTHAIID der FRANKEN**. He was born about 0760. He is graaf van parijs by profession. BEGO died on October 28, 816.

They had 2 children:

- **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**, follow 20.
- **SUZANNE van PARIJS**, follow 21.

She got married (2) about 0817 with **ALBERIC II van de ELZAS**, son of **EBERHARD I van de ELZAS** and **ELISABETH van LUNEVILLE**. He was born about 0763.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERHARD II WICHMAN van de ELZAS**, follow 22.

ALPAIS died about 0852.

3. **PEPIJN der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HIMILTRUDIS ARMAUTRU**, was born about 0769. PEPIJN died about 0811.

4. **KAREL DE JONGE der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0772. He is koning van neustrië by profession. KAREL DE JONGE died on December 4, 811 in Beieren.

5. **ADELAIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0774. ADELAIS died about 0774 and was buried in Metz.

6. **HROTHRUDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0775. HROTHRUDIS died on June 6, 810.

7. **PEPIJN I van ITALIE**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0777. He is koning der lombarden (=italie) by profession. He got married (1) about 0785 with **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **BERNHARD der FRANKEN** and **GUNDELINDE van LAON**. She was born about 0770.

They had 4 children:

- **BERNHARD I van ITALIE**, follow 23.
- **ADELAIS van ITALIE**, follow 24.
- **ADULA der FRANKEN**, follow 25.
- **THEODRADA van ITALIE**, follow 26.

He got married (2) about 0795 with **BERTHA van TOULOUSE**, daughter of **WILLEM I van TOULOUSE** and **GERBERGE van HORNBACH**. She was born about 0780. BERTHA died about 0838. PEPIJN I died on July 8, 810 in Milaan and is buried in San Zena Maggiore te Verona.

8. **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0778 in bij Poitiers. He is koning van aquitanie by profession. He got married (1) about 0795 with **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, daughter of **INGRAM van HASPENGOUW**. She was born about 0778. IRMINGARD died on October 3, 818.

They had 6 children:

- **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN**, follow 27.
- **PIPIJN I der FRANKEN**, follow 28.
- **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, follow 29.
- **BERTHA der FRANKEN**, follow 30.
- **HILDEGARDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 31.
- **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN**, follow 32.

He got married (2) on October 3, 819 in Aken with **JUDITH WELFSDR van BEIEREN**, daughter of **WELF I van BEIEREN** and **EIGELWICH van SAKSEN**. She was born about 0800. JUDITH WELFSDR died on April 19, 843 and was buried in Sain Martin.

They had 2 children:

- **GISELA der FRANKEN**, follow 33.
- **KAREL II de KALE**, follow 34.

LODEWIJK I died on June 20, 840 in op een eiland in de Rijn bij Ingelheim and is buried in St. Arnould bij Metz.

9. **BERTRADE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0779.

10. **GISELA der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0781. GISELA died about 0814.

11. **HILDEGARDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **HILDEGARD van de VINZGOUW**, was born about 0782 in Thionville. HILDEGARDIS died about 0783 and was buried in abdij St. Arnoul te Metz.

12. **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **N N**, was born about 0784. CHROTHAIS died after 0814.

13. **THEODRADA van ARGENTEUIL**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **FASTRADA van OOST FRANKEN**, was born about 0785. THEODRADA died about 0850.

14. **HILTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **FASTRADA van OOST FRANKEN**, was born about 0787. HILTRUDIS died about 0814.

15. **ROTILDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **MADELGARDE NN**, was born about 0798. She is abdis van faremoutiers by profession. ROTILDIS died on March 24, 852.

16. **ADELTRUDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL de GROTE** and **GERSWINDIS van SAKSEN**, was born about 0790.

17. **DROGO der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **REGINA NN**, was born on June 17, 801. He is bisschot van metz by profession. DROGO died at the age of 54 on December 8, 855 in Metz.

18. **HUGO der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **REGINA NN**, was born about 0803. HUGO died on June 14, 844.

19. **THEODORICUS der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL de GROTE** and **ADELINDIS NN**, was born about 0807.

Generation 3

20. **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**, daughter of **BEGO van PARIJS** and **ALPAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0785.

21. **SUZANNE van PARIJS**, daughter of **BEGO van PARIJS** and **ALPAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0809.

22. **EVERHARD II WICHMAN van de ELZAS**, son of **ALBERIC II van de ELZAS** and **ALPAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0820. EVERHARD II WICHMAN died about 0864.

23. **BERNHARD I van ITALIE**, son of **PEPIJN I van ITALIE** and **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0797. He is koning der lombarden by profession. BERNHARD I died on April 17, 818.

24. **ADELAIS van ITALIE**, daughter of **PEPIJN I van ITALIE** and **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0798.

25. **ADULA der FRANKEN**, daughter of **PEPIJN I van ITALIE** and **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0798.

26. **THEODRADA van ITALIE**, daughter of **PEPIJN I van ITALIE** and **CHROTHAIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0800.

27. **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0795. He is koning van italie en hertog van beieren by profession. He got married on November 15, 821 in Thionville with **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, daughter of **HUGO I van de ELZAS** and **EVA van PARIJS**. She was born about 0800. EMMENGARD died about 0851.

They had 5 children:

- **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN**, follow 43.
- **HILTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 44.
- **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**, follow 45.
- **LOTHARIUS II der FRANKEN**, follow 46.
- **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, follow 47.

LOTHARIUS I died September , 855 in in de abdij te Prum.

28. **PIPIJN I der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0797. He is koning van aquitanie by profession. He got married September , 822 with **RINGARDIS van MADRIE**. PIPPIJN I died on December 13, 838 in Poitiers.

29. **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0800.

30. **BERTHA der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0801.

31. **HILDEGARDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0803. She is abdis saint jean de laon. by profession. **HILDEGARDIS** died about 0857.

32. **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **IRMINGARD van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0806. He got married 0827 with **EMMA WELFSDR van BEIEREN**, daughter of **WELF I van BEIEREN** and **EIGELWICH van SAKSEN**. She was born about 0808. **EMMA WELFSDR** died on January 31, 876 and was buried in Regensburg (St.Emeran).

They had 1 child:

- **LODEWIJK III der FRANKEN**, follow 49.

LODEWIJK II died on September 28, 876 in Frankfurt aan de Main and is buried in St.Nazair te Lorsch.

33. **GISELA der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **JUDITH WELFSDR van BEIEREN**, was born about 0820.

34. **KAREL II de KALE**, son of **LODEWIJK I der FRANKEN** and **JUDITH WELFSDR van BEIEREN**, was born on June 13, 823 in Frankfurt aan de Main. He is koning/keizer by profession. He got married (1) on December 13, 842 in Quierzy with **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, daughter of **ODO van ORLEANS** and **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**. She was born on September 27, 830. **ERMENTRUDIS** died at the age of 39 on October 6, 869.

They had 11 children:

- **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 50.
- **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 51.
- **KAREL van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 52.
- **CARLOMAN van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 53.
- **LUCRETIA van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 54.
- **LOTHARIUS van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 55.
- **HERSINDE van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 56.
- **ERMENTRUDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 57.
- **HILDEGARDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 58.
- **GISELA van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 59.
- **ROTHRUDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 60.

He got married (2) on October 12, 869 with **RICHILDIS van METZ**.

They had 1 child:

- **ROTHILDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, follow 61.

KAREL II died at the age of 54 on October 6, 877 in Maurienne and is buried in in 't Klooster van Mantua, later Saint Denis.

35. **GERULF I van RUPARI**, son of **DIRK I van RUPARI** and **THEODRADA van ARGENTEUIL**, was born about 0805. GERULF I died about 0856 in Corvey (Westfalen).

Generation 4

36. **ADELARDUS van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH II van FRIOUL** and **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**, was born about 0805. He is abt van st.bertijns by profession. ADELARDUS died about 0864.

37. **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH II van FRIOUL** and **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**, was born about 0810. EVERHARD III died about 0866.

38. **BERENGARIUS van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH II van FRIOUL** and **ENGELTRUDE van PARIJS**, was born about 0810.

39. **EVERHARD III van de NOORDGOUW**, son of **EVERHARD II WICHMAN van de ELZAS** and **EVESNA van DUITSLAND**, was born about 0840. EVERHARD III died about 0902.

40. **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, son of **BERNHARD I van ITALIE** and **KUNEGONDE van GELIONE (Laon)**, was born about 0818. PEPIJN II died about 0850.

41. **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **BILLUNG II van SAKSEN** and **ADULA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0806. ODA died on May 17, 913.

42. **LAMBERT II van NANTES**, son of **LAMBERT I van NANTES** and **THEODRADA van ITALIE**, was born about 0830. LAMBERT II died about 0867.

43. **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN**, son of **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN** and **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, was born about 0825. He is keizer van het roomse rijk en koning van noord italie. by profession. LODEWIJK II died on August 12, 875 in Brescia/Italie.

44. **HILTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN** and **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, was born about 0826.

45. **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN** and **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, was born about 0830. She got married about 0846 with **GISELBERT II van de MAASGAU**, son of **GISELBERT I van de MAASGAU** and **BERTSWINDA van HESBAYE**. He was born about 0825. GISELBERT II died about 0877.

They had 2 children:

- **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 84.
- **RICHWIN van VERDUN**, follow 85.

46. **LOTHARIUS II der FRANKEN**, son of **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN** and **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, was born about 0835. LOTHARIUS II died on August 8, 869 in Plaisance/Italie.

47. **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LOTHARIUS I der FRANKEN** and **EMMENGARD van TOURS**, was born about 0835.

48. **RANULF I van AQUITANIE**, son of **GERARD van AUVERGE** and **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0820.

49. **LODEWIJK III der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN** and **EMMA WELFSDR van BEIEREN**, was born about 0835. He got married about 0876 with **LIUTGARDE van SAKSEN**, daughter of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. She was born about 0840. **LIUTGARDE** died about 0885.

50. **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born October , 844. She got married (1) on October 1, 856 in Verberie with **AETHELWULF van WESSEX**, son of **EGBERT III van WESSEX** and **REDBURGA der FRANKEN**. He was born about 0820. He was koning van wessex by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **ALFRED I (DE GROTE) van WESSEX**, follow 86.

She got married (2) about 0858 with **AETHELBALD van WESSEX**, son of **AETHELWULF van WESSEX** and **OSBURGA van WIGHT**. He was born about 0834. **AETHELBALD** died 0860. She got married (3) on December 13, 863 in Auxere with **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN**, son of **OTTOGAR van MORINI** and **N van VLAANDEREN**. He was born about 0840. **BOUDEWIJN I** died on January 21, 879.

They had 4 children:

- **BOUDEWIJN II van VLAANDEREN**, follow 87.
- **GUNHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 88.
- **RUDOLF van KAMERIJK**, follow 89.
- **KAREL van VLAANDEREN**, follow 90.

JUDITH died after 0870.

51. **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE**, son of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born on November 1, 846. He got married (1) about 0862 with **ANSGARDIS NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 91.

He got married (2) about 0875 with **ADELHEID van PARIJS**, daughter of **ADELHARD III van PARIJS**. She was born about 0853. **ADELHEID** died on November 10, 901.

They had 1 child:

- **KAREL III der FRANKEN**, follow 92.

LODEWIJK II died at the age of 1032 on April 10, 1879 in Compiègne.

52. **KAREL van WEST-FRANCIE**, son of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0847. **KAREL** died on September 29, 866 in Buzzancais.

53. **CARLOMAN van WEST-FRANCIE**, son of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0850. He is abt van saint medard te soissons. by profession. **CARLOMAN** died about 0878 in Echternach.

54. **LUCRETIA van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0850. She got married about 0868 in in Frankrijk with **RADBOUT II van EGMONT**, son of **WOLBRANT I van EGMONT** and **ALEID van SAKSEN**. He was born about 0830. He is iv de heer van egmond (869-919) by profession. **RADBOUT II** died on August 4, 919.

They had 1 child:

- **DODO I van EGMONT**, follow 93.

LUCRETIA died about 0884.

55. **LOTHARIUS van WEST-FRANCIE**, son of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0855.

56. **HERSINDE van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0855. She got married about 0880 with **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **GISELBERT II van de MAASGAU** and **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**. He was born about 0850. He is graaf van haspengouw/henegouwen en lommegouw. paltsgraaf van lotharingen. by profession. **REGINAR I** died on September 24, 915 in Palts Meerssen.

They had 1 child:

- **SYMPHORIA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 114.

HERSINDE died about 0892.

57. **ERMENTRUDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0860. She was abdis van hasnon en oostervant by profession.

58. **HILDEGARDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0860.

59. **GISELA van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0860.

60. **ROTHRUDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ORLEANS**, was born about 0868. She is abdis van anlau by profession. **ROTHRUDIS** died about 0929.

61. **ROTHILDIS van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **RICHILDIS van METZ**, was born about 0871.

62. **DIRK van RUPARI**, son of **GERULF I van RUPARI**, was born about 0830.

Generation 5

63. **ADELHARDUS van FRIOUL**, son of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0840. He is abt te cysoing by profession. **ADELHARDUS** died about 0890.

64. **UNARCH III van FRIOUL**, son of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0840. He got married about 0864 with **AVE van TOURS**.

They had 3 children:

- **UNARCH IV van FRIOUL**, follow 95.
- **BERENGAR van FRIOUL**, follow 96.
- **EVERHARD van FRIOUL**, follow 97.

UNARCH III died about 0874.

65. **JUDITH van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0840. She got married (1) about 0863 with **KOENRAAD II van AUXERRE**, son of **KONRAD I WELFEN van AUXERRE** and **ADELHEID van TOURS**. He was born about 0825. KOENRAAD II died about 0876. She got married (2) about 0867 with **ADELBERT II van THÜRGAU**. JUDITH died about 0919.

66. **INGELTRUD van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0840. She got married about 0855 with **HENDRIK I van AUSTRASIE**, son of **POPPO I van HESBAYE**. He was born about 0836. He is hertog van austrasie, markgraaf van de nordgau en friesland, graaf van babenberg. by profession. HENDRIK I died about 0875.

They had 2 children:

- **ADELINDE van AUSTRASIE**, follow 98.
- **HEDWIG van BABENBERG**, follow 99.

67. **RADOLFUS van FRIOUL**, son of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0845. He was abt van de st bertijnsabdij van 883-892. by profession.

68. **HEDWIG van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0845.

69. **BERENGARIUS I van FRIOUL**, son of **EVERHARD III van FRIOUL** and **GISELA der FRANKEN**, was born about 0845. He is koning van italie en markgraaf van fruli. by profession. BERENGARIUS I died about 0924 in Verona.

70. **HUGO II van de NOORDGOUW**, son of **EVERHARD III van de NOORDGOUW** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0890. HUGO II died about 0940.

71. **HERIBERT I van VERMANDOIS**, son of **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0840. He is graaf van vermandois by profession. He got married (1) about 0860 with **BERTHE van PARIJS**, daughter of **GERARD II van PARIJS** and **EVE van AUXERRE**. She was born about 0850. He got married (2) about 0880 with **BERTHA van MORVOIS**, daughter of **ROBERT IV de STERKE** and **EMMA van TOURS**. She was born about 0862. BERTHA died about 0907.

They had 4 children:

- **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**, follow 106.
- **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS**, follow 107.
- **CUNIGUNDE van VERMANDOIS**, follow 108.
- **ADELA van VERMANDOIS**, follow 109.

HERIBERT I died about 0907.

72. **PEPIJN I de VERMANDOIS-SENLIS**, son of **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0845. He got married about 0875 with **KUNEGONDE van RENNES**. PEPIJN I died about 0900.

73. **BERNHARD van LAON**, son of **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0845. BERNHARD died about 0893.

74. **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0845. ADELHEID died about 0895.

75. **PEPIJN III BERENGER van SENLIS**, son of **PEPIJN II van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0845. PEPIJN III BERENGER died about 0900.

76. **BRUNO van SAKSEN**, son of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0835. BRUNO died about 0880 in Sneuvælde in de strijd tegen de Vikingen.

77. **BILLUNG III van SAKSEN**, son of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0835. BILLUNG III died about 0885.

78. **OTTO I van SAKSEN**, son of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0836. He is hertog van saksen, graaf van thüringen by profession. OTTO I died on November 30, 912.

79. **LIUTGARDE van SAKSEN**, daughter of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0840. She got married about 0876 with **LODEWIJK III der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN** and **EMMA WELFSDR van BEIEREN**. He was born about 0835. LIUTGARDE died about 0885.

80. **ODA van SAKSEN**, daughter of **LUDULF I van SAKSEN** and **ODA van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0840. ODA died about 0874.

81. **WIPERT van NANTES**, son of **LAMBERT II van NANTES** and **ROTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0875.

82. **GISELA der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN** and **ENGELBERGE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0854. GISELA died before 0868.

83. **ERMENGARDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK II der FRANKEN** and **ENGELBERGE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0855. ERMENGARDIS died about 0896.

84. **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **GISELBERT II van de MAASGAU** and **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0850. He is graaf van haspengouw/henegouwen en lommegouw. paltsgraaf van lotharingen. by profession. He got married (1) about 0880 with **HERSINDE van WEST-FRANCIE**, daughter of **KAREL II de KALE** and **ERMENRUDIS van ORLEANS**. She was born about 0855. HERSINDE died about 0892.

They had 1 child:

- **SYMPHORIA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 114.

He got married (2) about 0882 with **ABERADA van LOTHARINGEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **REGINAR II van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 115.
- **GISELBERT I van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 116.

REGINAR I died on September 24, 915 in Palts Meerssen.

85. **RICHWIN van VERDUN**, son of **GISELBERT II van de MAASGAU** and **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0865. He got married about 0922 with **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD van FRIOUL** and **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**. She was born about 0893. CUNEGUNDIS died about 0940.

They had 1 child:

- **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG**, follow 165.

RICHWIN died about 0925.

86. **ALFRED I (DE GROTE) van WESSEX**, son of **AETHELWULF van WESSEX** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0856. He got married 0868 with **ELSWITHA van GAINSBOROUGH**.

They had 2 children:

- **AELFTRYTH van WESSEX**, follow 117.
- **EDWARD van WESSEX**, follow 118.

ALFRED I (DE GROTE) died on October 26, 899 in Wantage.

87. **BOUDEWIJN II van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0865. He is graaf van vlaanderen 879-918 by profession. He got married about 884 with **AELFTRYTH van WESSEX**, daughter of **ALFRED I (DE GROTE) van WESSEX** and **ELSWITHA van GAINSBOROUGH**. She was born about 0868. AELFTRYTH died on June 7, 929.

They had 1 child:

- **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN**, follow 149.

BOUDEWIJN II died on September 10, 918 and is buried in Gent.

88. **GUNHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0865.

89. **RUDOLF van KAMERIJK**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0870.

90. **KAREL van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0875.

91. **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE** and **ANSGARDIS NN**, was born about 0875. She got married about 0890 with **EVERHARD van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH III van FRIOUL** and **AVE van TOURS**. He was born about 0870.

They had 2 children:

- **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, follow 125.
- **JUDITH van FRIOUL**, follow 126.

ERMENTRUDIS died about 0940.

92. **KAREL III der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE** and **ADELHEID van PARIJS**, was born on September 17, 879. He is koning van west francie. by profession. He got married (1) on February 10, 917 with **FREDERUNE NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, follow 121.

He got married (2) about 0918 with **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**. She was born about 0896. AEDGIFU died about 0951.

They had 1 child:

- **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN**, follow 199.

KAREL III died at the age of 50 on October 7, 929 in Peronne.

93. **DODO I van EGMONT**, son of **RADBOUT II van EGMONT** and **LUCRETIA van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0884. He is v de heer van egmond (919-977) by profession. DODO I died on May 20, 977.

94. **GERULF II van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, son of **DIRK van RUPARI**, was born about 0852. He is graaf van west friesland by profession. GERULF II died about 0896.

Generation 6

95. **UNARCH IV van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH III van FRIOUL** and **AVE van TOURS**, was born about 0865. UNARCH IV died about 0924.

96. **BERENGAR van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH III van FRIOUL** and **AVE van TOURS**, was born about 0865.

97. **EVERHARD van FRIOUL**, son of **UNARCH III van FRIOUL** and **AVE van TOURS**, was born about 0870. He got married about 0890 with **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE** and **ANSGARDIS NN**. She was born about 0875. ERMENTRUDIS died about 0940.

They had 2 children:

- **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, follow 125.
- **JUDITH van FRIOUL**, follow 126.

98. **ADELINDE van AUSTRASIE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van AUSTRASIE** and **INGELTRUD van FRIOUL**, was born about 0850.

99. **HEDWIG van BABENBERG**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van AUSTRASIE** and **INGELTRUD van FRIOUL**, was born about 0853. HEDWIG died about 0903.

100. **GISELA van FRIOUL**, daughter of **BERENGARIUS I van FRIOUL** and **BERTINA van SPOLETO**, was born about 0880. She got married about 0915 with **ADELBERT van IVREA**.

They had 1 child:

- **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE**, follow 130.

101. **BERENGAR van NAMEN**, son of **BERENGARIUS I van FRIOUL** and **BERTINA van SPOLETO**, was born about 0880.

102. **BERTHA van FRIOUL**, daughter of **BERENGARIUS I van FRIOUL** and **BERTINA van SPOLETO**, was born about 0885.

103. **GUNTRAM de SUNDGOUW**, son of **HUGO II van de NOORDGOUW** and **HILDEGARDE van METZ**, was born about 0920.

104. **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, daughter of **HUGO II van de NOORDGOUW** and **HILDEGARDE van METZ**, was born about 0922. HEDWIG died about 0994.

105. **EVERHARD IV van de ELZAS**, son of **HUGO II van de NOORDGOUW** and **HILDEGARDE van METZ**, was born about 0929. EVERHARD IV died about 0973.

106. **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT I van VERMANDOIS** and **BERTHA van MORVOIS**, was born about 0880. She is koningin van west francie. by profession. She got married about 0895 with **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK**, son of **ROBERT IV de STERKE** and **EMMA van TOURS**. He was born about 0866. He is koning van frankrijk by profession. ROBERT I died about 0923.

They had 3 children:

- **EMMA van FRANKRIJK**, follow 131.
- **HILDEBRANDE CAPET**, follow 132.
- **HUGO I de GROTE**, follow 133.

BEATRIX died about 0931.

107. **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS**, son of **HERIBERT I van VERMANDOIS** and **BERTHA van MORVOIS**, was born about 0880. HERIBERT II died about 0943.

108. **CUNIGUNDE van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT I van VERMANDOIS** and **BERTHA van MORVOIS**, was born about 0890. She got married about 0915 with **UDO I van WETTERAU KONRADIJN**, son of **GEBHART II van LOTHARINGEN** and **IDA van GRABFELD**. He was born about 0895. UDO I died on December 12, 949.

They had 3 children:

- **KONRAD van WETTERAU**, follow 138.
- **HERIBERT van WETTERAU**, follow 139.
- **JUDITH van WETTERAU**, follow 140.

CUNIGUNDE died about 0943.

109. **ADELA van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT I van VERMANDOIS** and **BERTHA van MORVOIS**, was born about 0890.

110. **MEGINHARD van SAKSEN**, son of **BILLUNG III van SAKSEN** and **HEDWIG van SAKSEN**, was born about 0860. **MEGINHARD** died about 0900.

111. **BRUNO van SAKSEN**, son of **BILLUNG III van SAKSEN** and **HEDWIG van SAKSEN**, was born about 0870. **BRUNO** died about 0932.

112. **LOTHAR II van STADE**, son of **LOTHAR I van STADE** and **ODA van SAKSEN**, was born about 0874 in Gandersheim, Saksen. **LOTHAR II** died on September 5, 929 in Lenzen, Niedersachsen.

113. **ERMENGARDE van NANTES**, daughter of **WIPERT van NANTES** and **ADELTRUDE NN**, was born about 0900.

114. **SYMPHORIA van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN** and **HERSINDE van WEST-FRANCIE**, was born about 0881.

115. **REGINAR II van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN** and **ABERADA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0882. He is graaf van haspengouw/henegouwen by profession. He got married about 0910 with **ADELHEID van BOURGONDIE**, daughter of **RICHARD I van BOURGONDIE** and **ADELHEID van AUXERRE**. She was born about 0890.

They had 3 children:

- **GUILBURGA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 146.
- **REGINAR III van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 147.
- **AMALRIC van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 148.

REGINAR II died about 0940.

116. **GISELBERT I van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN** and **ABERADA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0890. He got married about 0930 with **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**. She was born about 0914. **GERBERGA** died on May 5, 984.

They had 2 children:

- **GERBERGE van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 227.
- **ALBERADA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 228.

GISELBERT I died on October 3, 939 in Verdronken te Andernach.

117. **AELFTRYTH van WESSEX**, daughter of **ALFRED I (DE GROTE) van WESSEX** and **ELSWITHA van GAINSBOROUGH**, was born about 0868. She got married about 884 with **BOUDEWIJN II van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van VLAANDEREN** and **JUDITH van WEST-FRANCIE**. He was born about 0865. He is graaf van vlaanderen 879-918 by profession. **BOUDEWIJN II** died on September 10, 918 and is buried in Gent.

They had 1 child:

- **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN**, follow 149.

AELFTRYTH died on June 7, 929.

118. **EDWARD van WESSEX**, son of **ALFRED I (DE GROTE) van WESSEX** and **ELSWITHA van GAINSBOROUGH**, was born about 0870. He is koning van engeland na 899 by profession. He got married (1) about 0892 with **EGWYNA N**.

They had 3 children:

- **AELFRED van WESSEX**, follow 150.
- **AETHELSTAN van WESSEX**, follow 151.
- **AEDGYDT van WESSEX**, follow 152.

He got married (2) about 0901 with **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**.

They had 3 children:

- **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, follow 153.
- **ETHILDA van WESSEX**, follow 154.
- **EDITHA van WESSEX**, follow 155.

EDWARD died on July 17, 924 in Farndon.

119. **ADELHEID van KAMERIJK**, daughter of **RUDOLF van KAMERIJK** and **ADELHEID van AMIENS**, was born about 0888.

120. **ISAAC van KAMERIJK**, son of **RUDOLF van KAMERIJK** and **ADELHEID van AMIENS**, was born about 0890. ISAAC died on April 30, 948.

121. **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL III der FRANKEN** and **FREDERUNE NN**, was born about 0917. She got married about 0935 with **GODFRIED van METZ**, son of **GERARD I van METZ** and **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**. He was born about 0905. He is paltzgraaf van lotharingen. by profession. GODFRIED died about 0949.

They had 4 children:

- **GERARD II van METZ**, follow 222.
- **GODFRIED van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, follow 223.
- **GERBERGA van GULIK**, follow 224.
- **ADELHARD van METZ**, follow 225.

122. **NN van EGMONT**, son of **DODO I van EGMONT** and **CORNELIAM van BRUNSWIJK**, was born about 0925.

123. **WALDGER van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, son of **GERULF II van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, was born about 0879.

124. **DIRK I (bis) van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, son of **GERULF II van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, was born about 0880. He is graaf van west-frisia (is holland) 896-939 by profession. DIRK I (bis) died on October 5, 939 in Andernach and is buried in Egmond.

Generation 7

125. **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD van FRIOUL** and **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0893. She got married (1) about 0908 with **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **ADELHARD II van de MOEZELGOUW**. He was born about 0865. WIGERICH died about 0919.

They had 5 children:

- **HILDEGARD van WESTENBURG**, follow 160.
- **GOZELO van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 161.
- **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 162.
- **FRIEDRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, follow 163.
- **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 164.

She got married (2) about 0922 with **RICHWIN van VERDUN**, son of **GISELBERT II van de MAASGAU** and **ERMENGARDE der FRANKEN**. He was born about 0865. RICHWIN died about 0925.

They had 1 child:

- **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG**, follow 165.

CUNEGUNDIS died about 0940.

126. **JUDITH van FRIOUL**, daughter of **EVERHARD van FRIOUL** and **ERMENTRUDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0895.

127. **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **OTTO I van SAKSEN** and **HEDWIG van BABENBERG**, was born about 0875. ODA died about 0952.

128. **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN**, son of **OTTO I van SAKSEN** and **HEDWIG van BABENBERG**, was born about 0876. He is hertog van saksen en keizer van het heilige roomse rijk (duitsland) by profession. He got married about 0909 with **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**.

They had 5 children:

- **OTTO I van SAKSEN**, follow 171.
- **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, follow 172.
- **HENDRIK I van BEIEREN**, follow 173.
- **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, follow 174.
- **BRUNO van SAKSEN**, follow 175.

HENDRIK I died on July 2, 936.

129. **LUDOLF van SAKSEN**, son of **OTTO I van SAKSEN** and **HEDWIG van BABENBERG**, was born about 0876. LUDOLF died about 0912.

130. **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE**, son of **ADELBERT van IVREA** and **GISELA van FRIOUL**, was born about 0900 in Bamberg. He is koning van italie by profession. BERENGARIUS II died on August 6, 966.

131. **EMMA van FRANKRIJK**, daughter of **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK** and **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0895. EMMA died about 0935.

132. **HILDEBRANDE CAPET**, daughter of **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK** and **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0895.

133. **HUGO I de GROTE**, son of **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK** and **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0897. He is o.a. hertog van bourgondie, graaf van parijs etc. by profession. He got married (1) about 0922 with **JUDITH van MAINE**, daughter of **ROGIER van MAINE** and **ROTHILDE der FRANKEN**. She was born about 0900. JUDITH died about 0925. He got married (2) about 0926 with **ETHILDA van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**. She was born about 0905. ETHILDA died about 0937. He got married (3) about 0938 with **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**. She was born about 0922. HEDWICH died about 0965.

They had 3 children:

- **BEATRIX CAPET**, follow 232.
- **HUGO I CAPET**, follow 233.
- **EMMA van FRANKRIJK**, follow 234.

HUGO I died on June 17, 956 in Dourdan.

134. **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**, was born about 0910. She got married about 0934 with **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van VLAANDEREN** and **AELFTRYTH van WESSEX**. He was born about 0889. He is graaf van vlaanderen 918-965 by profession. ARNULF I (de Grote) died on March 27, 965.

They had 4 children:

- **ELSTRUDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 179.
- **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN**, follow 180.
- **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 181.
- **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, follow 182.

ADELHEID died on September 29, 961 and was buried in Gent.

135. **LUITGARDE van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**, was born about 0914. She got married (1) before 0942 with **WILLEM I van NORMANDIE**. She got married (2) about 0943 with **THEOBALD I van BLOIS**. LUITGARDE died on February 9, 978.

136. **ADELBERT I van VERMANDOIS**, son of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**, was born about 0918. ADELBERT I died about 0987.

137. **HERBERT III van VERMANDOIS**, son of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**, was born about 0921. He got married about 0940 with **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**. She was born about 0896. AEDGIFU died about 0951.

They had 1 child:

- **AGNES van VERMANDOIS**, follow 183.

HERBERT III died about 0984.

138. **KONRAD van WETTERAU**, son of **UDO I van WETTERAU KONRADIJN** and **CUNIGUNDE van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0920. KONRAD died on August 20, 997.

139. **HERIBERT van WETTERAU**, son of **UDO I van WETTERAU KONRADIJN** and **CUNIGUNDE van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0925. HERIBERT died about 0992.

140. **JUDITH van WETTERAU**, daughter of **UDO I van WETTERAU KONRADIJN** and **CUNIGUNDE van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0928. She got married about 0945 with **HENDRIK I van STADE**, son of **LOTHARIUS I van STADE** and **SWANHILDE van HAMELAND**. He was born about 0910. HENDRIK I died about 0976.

They had 3 children:

- **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, follow 187.
- **GERBERGE van STADE**, follow 188.
- **KUNIGONDE van STADE**, follow 189.

141. **KOENRAAD I van de ELZAS**, son of **GEBHARD van de ULFGOUW** and **ADELA van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0920.

142. **BILLUNG IV van SAKSEN**, son of **BRUNO van SAKSEN**, was born about 0895. BILLUNG IV died about 0967.

143. **HILDEGARD van STADE**, daughter of **LOTHAR II van STADE** and **SWANHILDE van RHEINLAND**, was born about 0910. HILDEGARD died about 0970.

144. **HENDRIK I van STADE**, son of **LOTHAR II van STADE** and **SWANHILDE van RHEINLAND**, was born about 0929. HENDRIK I died about 0976.

145. **LOTHAR III van WALBECK**, son of **LOTHAR II van STADE** and **SWANHILDE van RHEINLAND**, was born on August 5, 929 in Lenzen, Nedersachsen. LOTHAR III died at the age of 62 on December 3, 991 in Lenzen, Nedersachsen and is buried in Walbeck Klooster.

146. **GUILBURGA van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **REGINAR II van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0912.

147. **REGINAR III van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR II van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0920. He got married about 0945 with **ADELE van LEUVEN**, daughter of **LAMBERT van LEUVEN** and **ADELE van de BETUWE**. She was born about 0922. ADELE died about 0961.

They had 2 children:

- **REGINAR IV van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 197.
- **LAMBERT I van LEUVEN**, follow 198.

REGINAR III died about 0973.

148. **AMALRIC van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR II van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0920.

149. **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van VLAANDEREN** and **AELFTRYTH van WESSEX**, was born about 0889. He is graaf van vlaanderen 918-965 by profession. He got married about 0934 with **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**. She was born about 0910. ADELHEID died on September 29, 961 and was buried in Gent.

They had 4 children:

- **ELSTRUDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 179.
- **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN**, follow 180.
- **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 181.
- **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, follow 182.

ARNULF I (de Grote) died on March 27, 965.

150. **AELFRED van WESSEX**, son of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **EGWYNA N**, was born about 0893.

151. **AETHELSTAN van WESSEX**, son of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **EGWYNA N**, was born about 0895.

152. **AEDGYDT van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **EGWYNA N**, was born about 0898.

153. **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**, was born about 0896. She got married (1) about 0918 with **KAREL III der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK II van WEST-FRANCIE** and **ADELHEID van PARIJS**. He was born on September 17, 879. He is koning van west francie. by profession. KAREL III died at the age of 50 on October 7, 929 in Peronne.

They had 1 child:

- **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN**, follow 199.

She got married (2) about 0940 with **HERBERT III van VERMANDOIS**, son of **HERIBERT II van VERMANDOIS** and **ADELHEID CAPET**. He was born about 0921. HERBERT III died about 0984.

They had 1 child:

- **AGNES van VERMANDOIS**, follow 183.

AEDGIFU died about 0951.

154. **ETHILDA van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**, was born about 0905. She got married about 0926 with **HUGO I de GROTE**, son of **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK** and **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**. He was born about 0897. He is o.a. hertog van bourgondie, graaf van parijs etc. by profession. HUGO I died on June 17, 956 in Dourdan. ETHILDA died about 0937.

155. **EDITHA van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**, was born about 0912. She got married about 0929 with **OTTO I van SAKSEN**, son of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**. He was born about 0912.

They had 1 child:

- **OTTO II van SAKSEN**, follow 226.

156. **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK**, son of **ISAAC van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA de CAMBRAI**, was born about 0925. **ARNULF I** died about 0965.

157. **JUDITH van KAMERIJK**, daughter of **ISAAC van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA de CAMBRAI**, was born about 0925.

158. **WALENGIER I van EGMONT**, son of **NN van EGMONT**, was born about 0960. He is vi de heer van egmond (977-1016) by profession. He got married (1) about 0995 with **CATARINAM van GLOUCESTER**.

They had 1 child:

- **GHISBERT van EGMONT**, follow 200.

He got married (2) about 1005 with **HELLENAM van BRANDENBURG**.

They had 1 child:

- **DODO II van EGMONT**, follow 201.

WALENGIER I died on January 2, 1016.

159. **ANTONIA van EGMOND**, daughter of **NN van EGMONT**, was born about 0960.

Generation 8

160. **HILDEGARD van WESTENBURG**, daughter of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0910. She got married about 0935 with **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **BILLUNG IV van SAKSEN** and **ERMENGARDE van NANTES**. He was born about 0910. **HERMAN** died about 0973 in St.Michaelsklooster te Lünenburg.

They had 1 child:

- **IMMA van SAKSEN**, follow 202.

HILDEGARD died about 0970.

161. **GOZELO van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0911. **GOZELO** died about 0943.

162. **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0912. She got married (1) about 0925 with **ADELBERT van METZ**, son of **MANFRED I van METZ** and **LANTSINDE NN**. He was born about 0905. **ADELBERT** died about 0944.

They had 1 child:

- **MANFRED II van METZ**, follow 204.

163. **FRIEDRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, son of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0913. **FRIEDRICH I** died about 0978.

164. **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0915. She got married about 0930 with **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **BILLUNG IV van SAKSEN** and **ERMENGARDE van NANTES**. He was born about 0910. **HERMAN** died about 0973 in St.Michaelsklooster te Lünenburg.

They had 4 children:

- **SWANHILDE van SAKSEN**, follow 209.
- **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 210.
- **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 211.
- **LIUDGER van SAKSEN**, follow 212.

MATHILDE died about 0970.

165. **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG**, son of **RICHWIN van VERDUN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**, was born about 0925. He is eerste graaf van luxemburg, graaf in de moezelgouw. by profession. **SIEGFRIED** died on August 15, 998.

166. **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, daughter of **ARNULF I van BEIEREN** and **JUDITH van FRIOUL**, was born about 0920.

167. **GERBERGE van METZ**, daughter of **GERARD I van METZ** and **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0880. She got married about 0910 with **MEGINHARD IV van HAMELAND**, son of **EBERHARD I van HAMELAND** and **WILTRUD NN**. He was born about 0880. **MEGINHARD IV** died about 0955.

They had 1 child:

- **GERBERGA van HAMELAND**, follow 221.

168. **WIGFRIED van METZ**, son of **GERARD I van METZ** and **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0895. He was aarstbisschop van keulen (924-953) by profession.

169. **UDA van METZ**, daughter of **GERARD I van METZ** and **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0905. **UDA** died about 0963.

170. **GODFRIED van METZ**, son of **GERARD I van METZ** and **ODA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0905. He is paltzgraaf van lotharingen. by profession. He got married about 0935 with **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, daughter of **KAREL III der FRANKEN** and **FREDERUNE NN**. She was born about 0917.

They had 4 children:

- **GERARD II van METZ**, follow 222.
- **GODFRIED van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, follow 223.
- **GERBERGA van GULIK**, follow 224.
- **ADELHARD van METZ**, follow 225.

GODFRIED died about 0949.

171. **OTTO I van SAKSEN**, son of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**, was born about 0912. He got married about 0929 with **EDITHA van WESSEX**, daughter of **EDWARD van WESSEX** and **AELFFAED van WITSHIRE**. She was born about 0912.

They had 1 child:

- **OTTO II van SAKSEN**, follow 226.

172. **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**, was born about 0914. She got married (1) about 0930 with **GISELBERT I van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR I van HENEGOUWEN** and **ABERADA van LOTHARINGEN**. He was born about 0890. GISELBERT I died on October 3, 939 in Verdronken te Andernach.

They had 2 children:

- **GERBERGE van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 227.
- **ALBERADA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 228.

She got married (2) about 0939 with **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL III der FRANKEN** and **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**. He was born on September 10, 920. He is koning van west francie by profession. LODEWIJK IV died about 0954.

They had 3 children:

- **LOTHARIUS IV der FRANKEN**, follow 229.
- **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 230.
- **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 231.

GERBERGA died on May 5, 984.

173. **HENDRIK I van BEIEREN**, son of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**, was born about 0915. He was hertog van beieren by profession.

174. **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**, was born about 0922. She got married about 0938 with **HUGO I de GROTE**, son of **ROBERT I van FRANKRIJK** and **BEATRIX van VERMANDOIS**. He was born about 0897. He is o.a. hertog van bourgondie, graaf van parijs etc. by profession. HUGO I died on June 17, 956 in Dourdan.

They had 3 children:

- **BEATRIX CAPET**, follow 232.
- **HUGO I CAPET**, follow 233.
- **EMMA van FRANKRIJK**, follow 234.

HEDWICH died about 0965.

175. **BRUNO van SAKSEN**, son of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**, was born about 0925.

176. **CLOTHILDE van SAKSEN**, daughter of **LUDOLF van SAKSEN**, was born about 0895.

177. **ADELBERT I van IVREA**, son of **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE** and **WILLA van TOSCANE**, was born about 0932. ADELBERT I died on April 30, 971.

178. **SUZANNE van ITALIE**, daughter of **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE** and **WILLA van TOSCANE**, was born about 0955. She got married (1) about 0968 with **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. He was born about 0960. ARNULF II died on March 30, 988 and is buried in Gent.

They had 1 child:

- **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN**, follow 336.

She got married (2) about 0988 with **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)**, son of **HUGO I CAPET** and **ADELHEID van AQUITANIE**. He was born about 0972 in Orleans. He is koning van frankrijk, na de dood van zijn vader in 0996. by profession. ROBERT II died about 1031 in Melun. SUZANNE died about 1003.

179. **ELSTRUDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0927. She got married about 964 with **SIEGFRIED van GUINES**.

180. **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0930. He got married about 0958 with **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 0941.

They had 3 children:

- **BERTHA van VLAANDEREN**, follow 268.
- **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN**, follow 269.
- **JOHAN van VLAANDEREN**, follow 270.

BOUDEWIJN III died about 0962.

181. **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0930. LUITGARDE died on October 18, 961.

182. **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**, was born about 0935 in Gent. She is gravin van holland (west friesland) na haar huwelijk met dirk ii. by profession. She got married about 0950 with **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA**, son of **DIRK I (bis) van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **GERBERGA van HAMELAND**. He was born about 0932 in Gent. He is graaf van west frisia (=holland) by profession. DIRK II died on May 6, 988.

They had 4 children:

- **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, follow 358.
- **EGBERT van WEST FRISIA**, follow 359.
- **ERLINDIS van WEST FRISIA**, follow 360.
- **HILDEGARDE van WEST FRISIA**, follow 361.

HILDEGARD died on April 10, 990 in Egmond binnen and was buried.

183. **AGNES van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERBERT III van VERMANDOIS** and **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, was born about 0950. She got married about 0990 with **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**. He was born about 0953. He is hertog van nederlotharingen/graaf van laon/koning van frankrijk by profession. KAREL died about 0992.

184. **GERBERGE van WETTERAU-HENNEBERG**, daughter of **HERIBERT van WETTERAU** and **IRMTRUD van HAMELAND-MEZINGAU-AVALGAU**, was born about 0970. She got married about 0980 with **HEINRICH van SCHWEINFURT**.

They had 2 children:

- **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, follow 237.
- **OTTO III van SCHWEINFURT**, follow 238.

GERBERGE died about 1036.

185. **OTTO van WETTERAU**, son of **HERIBERT van WETTERAU** and **IRMTRUD van HAMELAND-MEZINGAU-AVALGAU**, was born about 0972.

186. **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, daughter of **HERIBERT van WETTERAU** and **IRMTRUD van HAMELAND-MEZINGAU-AVALGAU**, was born about 0978. IRMTRUD died about 1020.

187. **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van STADE** and **JUDITH van WETTERAU**, was born about 0965. She got married about 0965 with **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**. He was born about 0945.

They had 5 children:

- **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN**, follow 271.
- **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 272.
- **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, follow 273.
- **THIETMAR van SAKSEN**, follow 274.
- **GODESTI van SAKSEN**, follow 275.

HILDEGARDE died about 1011.

188. **GERBERGE van STADE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van STADE** and **JUDITH van WETTERAU**, was born about 0965. She got married about 0985 with **BRUNO II van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **BRUNO I van BRUNSWIJK** and **HELDESINDE van KROATIE**. He was born about 0965. BRUNO II died about 1010. GERBERGE died about 1000.

189. **KUNIGONDE van STADE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van STADE** and **JUDITH van WETTERAU**, was born about 0970.

190. **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **BILLUNG IV van SAKSEN** and **ERMENGARDE van NANTES**, was born about 0910. He got married (1) about 0930 with **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOUL**. She was born about 0915. MATHILDE died about 0970.

They had 4 children:

- **SWANHILDE van SAKSEN**, follow 209.
- **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 210.
- **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 211.
- **LIUDGER van SAKSEN**, follow 212.

He got married (2) about 0935 with **HILDEGARD van WESTENBURG**, daughter of **WIGERICH van LOTHARINGEN** and **CUNEGUNDIS van FRIOL**. She was born about 0910. **HILDEGARD** died about 0970.

They had 1 child:

- **IMMA van SAKSEN**, follow 202.

HERMAN died about 0973 in St.Michaelsklooster te Lünenburg.

191. **WICHMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **BILLUNG IV van SAKSEN** and **ERMENGARDE van NANTES**, was born about 0916. **WICHMAN** died about 0944.

192. **SIEGFRIED I van WALBECK**, son of **LOTHAR III van WALBECK** and **MATHILDE van ARNEBURG**, was born about 0947 in Waldeck, Hessen-Nassau. He is markgraaf by profession. **SIEGFRIED I** died on March 15, 990.

193. **ELLISWINTHA van WALBECK**, daughter of **LOTHAR III van WALBECK** and **MATHILDE van ARNEBURG**, was born about 0950.

194. **RUDOLF II van HASPENGOUW**, son of **NEVELON van de BETUWE** and **GUILBURGA van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 0928. He got married (1) about 0950 with **ADELE van LEUVEN**, daughter of **LAMBERT van LEUVEN** and **ADELE van de BETUWE**. She was born about 0922. **ADELE** died about 0961.

They had 1 child:

- **ARNOLD van HASPENGOUW**, follow 244.

He got married (2) about 0958 with **N van VLIERMAL**, daughter of **EMMO van VLIERMAL**. She was born about 0933.

They had 1 child:

- **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, follow 245.

195. **BALDERIK van de BETUWE**, son of **NEVELON van de BETUWE** and **GUILBURGA van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 0928. He was bisschop van luik by profession.

196. **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, daughter of **NEVELON van de BETUWE** and **GUILBURGA van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 0930.

197. **REGINAR IV van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR III van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELE van LEUVEN**, was born about 0949. **REGINAR IV** died about 1013.

198. **LAMBERT I van LEUVEN**, son of **REGINAR III van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELE van LEUVEN**, was born about 0950. He is graaf van brussel/leuven en strijen (gim) by profession. **LAMBERT I** died on September 12, 1015 in Florennes.

199. **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN**, son of **KAREL III der FRANKEN** and **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**, was born on September 10, 920. He is koning van west francie by profession. He got married about 0939 with **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van SAKSEN** and **MATHILDIS van RINGELHEIM**. She was born about 0914. GERBERGA died on May 5, 984.

They had 3 children:

- **LOTHARIUS IV der FRANKEN**, follow 229.
- **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, follow 230.
- **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 231.

LODEWIJK IV died about 0954.

200. **GHISBERT van EGMONT**, son of **WALENGIER I van EGMONT** and **CATARINAM van GLOUCESTER**, was born about 1000.

201. **DODO II van EGMONT**, son of **WALENGIER I van EGMONT** and **HELLENAM van BRANDENBURG**, was born about 1006 in Slot de Hoef (Egmond Binnen). He is vii heer van egmond (1046-1074) by profession. DODO II died on March 10, 1074.

Generation 9

202. **IMMA van SAKSEN**, daughter of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARD van WESTENBURG**, was born about 0930. She was abdis in herford. by profession.

203. **GODFRIED van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GOZELO van LOTHARINGEN** and **UDA van METZ**, was born about 0930. He got married about 0963 with **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 0941.

They had 2 children:

- **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 259.
- **GERBERA van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 260.

GODFRIED died about 0995.

204. **MANFRED II van METZ**, son of **ADELBERT van METZ** and **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0930. MANFRED II died about 0960.

205. **WIGBURG van VERDUN**, daughter of **EVERHARD IV van de ELZAS** and **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0944.

206. **ALBERT II van de ELZAS**, son of **EVERHARD IV van de ELZAS** and **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0945. ALBERT II died about 1038.

207. **HUGO III van de NOORDGAUW**, son of **EVERHARD IV van de ELZAS** and **LUITGART van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0946. HUGO III died about 0986.

208. **DIETRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, son of **FRIEDRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN** and **BEATRIX CAPET**, was born about 0956. DIETRICH I died about 1026.

209. **SWANHILDE van SAKSEN**, daughter of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0940.

210. **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0941. She got married (1) about 0958 with **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**. He was born about 0930. **BOUDEWIJN III** died about 0962.

They had 3 children:

- **BERTHA van VLAANDEREN**, follow 268.
- **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN**, follow 269.
- **JOHAN van VLAANDEREN**, follow 270.

She got married (2) about 0963 with **GODFRIED van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GOZELO van LOTHARINGEN** and **UDA van METZ**. He was born about 0930. **GODFRIED** died about 0995.

They had 2 children:

- **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 259.
- **GERBERA van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 260.

211. **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, son of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0945. He got married about 0965 with **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van STADE** and **JUDITH van WETTERAU**. She was born about 0965. **HILDEGARDE** died about 1011.

They had 5 children:

- **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN**, follow 271.
- **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, follow 272.
- **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, follow 273.
- **THIETMAR van SAKSEN**, follow 274.
- **GODESTI van SAKSEN**, follow 275.

212. **LIUDGER van SAKSEN**, son of **HERMAN van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was baptized about 0950.

213. **HENDRIK van LUXEMBURG**, son of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0950.

214. **KUNIGUNDE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0950.

215. **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0955 in Brussel. She got married May , 980 with **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, son of **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA** and **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**. He was born about 0951 in Gent. **ARNULF** died on September 18, 993 in Gesneuveld bij Winkel and is buried in te Egmond in de Abdijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELBERT van GENT**, follow 277.
- **DIRK III van HOLLAND**, follow 278.
- **SIEGFRIED van HOLLAND**, follow 279.
- **ADELINA van HOLLAND**, follow 280.

LUTGARDIS died about 1003 in Gent and was buried in Te Egmond in de Abdijkerk.

216. **GISELBERT I van LUXEMBURG**, son of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0955. **GISELBERT I** died 1004 in gesneuveld bij Pavia.

217. **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG**, son of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0960.

218. **EVA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**, was born about 0970.

219. **BRUNO I van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **HENDRIK I van BEIEREN** and **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, was born about 0945.

220. **HENDRIK II van BEIEREN**, son of **HENDRIK I van BEIEREN** and **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, was born about 0946.

221. **GERBERGA van HAMELAND**, daughter of **MEGINHARD IV van HAMELAND** and **GERBERGE van METZ**, was born about 0900. **GERBERGA** died and was buried in Egmond.

222. **GERARD II van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED van METZ** and **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0925.

223. **GODFRIED van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GODFRIED van METZ** and **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0930.

224. **GERBERGA van GULIK**, daughter of **GODFRIED van METZ** and **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0935.

225. **ADELHARD van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED van METZ** and **ERMENTRUDE der FRANKEN**, was born about 0940.

226. **OTTO II van SAKSEN**, son of **OTTO I van SAKSEN** and **EDITHA van WESSEX**, was born about 0935. **OTTO II** died about 0983.

227. **GERBERGE van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **GISELBERT I van HENEGOUWEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0930.

228. **ALBERADA van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **GISELBERT I van HENEGOUWEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0935.

229. **LOTHARIUS IV der FRANKEN**, son of **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0941. **LOTHARIUS IV** died about 0986.

230. **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0943. She got married about 0964 with **KOENRAAD III van BOURGONDIE**, son of **RUDOLF II van BOURGONDIE** and **BERTHA van SCHWABEN**. He was born about 0940.

They had 4 children:

- **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, follow 296.
- **BERTHA van BOURGONDIE**, follow 297.
- **MATHILDE van BOURGONDIE**, follow 298.
- **RUDOLF III van BOURGONDIE**, follow 299.

MATHILDIS died about 0992.

231. **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **LODEWIJK IV der FRANKEN** and **GERBERGA van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0953. He is hertog van nederlotharingen/graaf van laon/koning van frankrijk by profession. He got married (1) about 0975 with **ADELAIDE van TROYES**.

They had 2 children:

- **ERMENGARD van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 300.
- **GERBERGE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 301.

He got married (2) about 0990 with **AGNES van VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **HERBERT III van VERMANDOIS** and **AEDGIFU van WESSEX**. She was born about 0950. KAREL died about 0992.

232. **BEATRIX CAPET**, daughter of **HUGO I de GROTE** and **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0938. BEATRIX died about 0987.

233. **HUGO I CAPET**, son of **HUGO I de GROTE** and **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0941 in Dourdan /Parijs. He is koning van frankrijk. by profession. HUGO I died on October 24, 996 in Meulin.

234. **EMMA van FRANKRIJK**, daughter of **HUGO I de GROTE** and **HEDWICH van SAKSEN-LUDOLF**, was born about 0943. She got married about 0962 with **RICHARD I van NORMANDIE**, son of **WILLEM I van NORMANDIE** and **SPROTA NN**. He was born about 0933. RICHARD I died about 0996. EMMA died about 0966.

235. **MATHILDE van MERSEBURG**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED I van MERSEBURG** and **CLOTHILDE van SAKSEN**, was born about 0920. MATHILDE died about 0991.

236. **OTTO WILLEM van BOURGONDIE**, son of **ADELBERT I van IVREA** and **WILLA van ARLES**, was born about 0962. OTTO WILLEM died on September 21, 1026.

237. **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, daughter of **HEINRICH van SCHWEINFURT** and **GERBERGE van WETTERAU-HENNEBERG**, was born about 1000. EILICIA died about 1059.

238. **OTTO III van SCHWEINFURT**, son of **HEINRICH van SCHWEINFURT** and **GERBERGE van WETTERAU-HENNEBERG**, was born about 1005. He got married about 1036 with **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, daughter of **MANFRED II van TURIJN** and **BERTHA van TOSCANE**. She was born about 1020. ERMENGARDE died about 1078.

They had 3 children:

- **JUDITH van SCHWEINFURT**, follow 307.
- **BEATRIX van SCHWEINFURT**, follow 308.
- **GISELA van SCHWEINFURT**, follow 309.

OTTO III died about 1057.

239. **MATHILDE van WETTERAU**, daughter of **OTTO van WETTERAU** and **ERMENGARDE van VERDUN**, was born about 0990.

240. **UDO van WETTERAU**, son of **OTTO van WETTERAU** and **ERMENGARDE van VERDUN**, was born about 0995.

241. **DITHMAR van WALBECK**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED I van WALBECK** and **KUNIGONDE van STADE**, was born about 0985.

242. **EILIKA van STADE**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED I van WALBECK** and **KUNIGONDE van STADE**, was born about 0990.

243. **FREDERIK van WALBECK**, son of **SIEGFRIED I van WALBECK** and **KUNIGONDE van STADE**, was born about 0997. **FREDERIK** died about 1067.

244. **ARNOLD van HASPENGOUW**, son of **RUDOLF II van HASPENGOUW** and **ADELE van LEUVEN**, was born about 0950.

245. **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, son of **RUDOLF II van HASPENGOUW** and **N van VLIERMAL**, was born about 0958.

246. **RUTGER van KAMERIJK**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0950.

247. **ODO van KAMERIJK**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0950.

248. **HUGO van KAMERIJK**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0950.

249. **ARNULF II van VALENCIENNES**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0950.

250. **RAINER van KAMERIJK**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0955.

251. **RODBERT van KAMERIJK**, son of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0960.

252. **APAIDIS van KAMERIJK**, daughter of **ARNULF I van KAMERIJK** and **BERTHA van de BETUWE**, was born about 0960.

253. **HENDRIK I van LEUVEN**, son of **LAMBERT I van LEUVEN** and **GERBERGA van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0988. He is graaf van leuven by profession. **HENDRIK I** died about 1038 in Brussel.

254. **LAMBERT II van LEUVEN**, son of **LAMBERT I van LEUVEN** and **GERBERGA van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0990. **LAMBERT II** died after 1062.

255. **MATHILDE van LEUVEN**, daughter of **LAMBERT I van LEUVEN** and **GERBERGA van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0995. She was gravin van boulogne (gim) by profession.

256. **BARWOUT I van EGMONT**, son of **DODO II van EGMONT** and **APPOLONIA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1040 in Slot de Hoef (Egmond Binnen). He is viii ste heer van egmond (1074-1093). by profession. **BARWOUT I** died on November 10, 1093.

257. **PETRONELLA van EGMONT**, daughter of **DODO II van EGMONT** and **APPOLONIA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1045.

258. **GEERTRUIDA van EGMONT**, daughter of **DODO II van EGMONT** and **APPOLONIA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1045.

Generation 10

259. **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GODFRIED van LOTHARINGEN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0965.

260. **GERBERA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED van LOTHARINGEN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0982.

261. **RICHARD I van METZ**, son of **MANFRED II van METZ**, was born about 0950.

262. **ARIBO I van BOTENSTEIN**, son of **HARTWIG van KARINTHIE** and **WIGBURG van VERDUN**, was born about 0960. **ARIBO I** died about 1000.

263. **GERARD III van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **ALBERT II van de ELZAS** and **JUDITH van OEHNINGEN**, was born about 0985. **GERARD III** died about 1047.

264. **ADELHEID van de NOORDGAUW**, daughter of **HUGO III van de NOORDGAUW** and **BERLINDA van BEIEREN**, was born about 0972.

265. **HUGO IV van EGISHEIM**, son of **HUGO III van de NOORDGAUW** and **BERLINDA van BEIEREN**, was born about 0975. **HUGO IV** died about 1046.

266. **FREDERIK II van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIETRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN** and **RICHILDIS van LUNEVILLE**, was born about 0986. **FREDERIK II** died about 1026.

267. **ADELA van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIETRICH I van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN** and **RICHILDIS van LUNEVILLE**, was born about 0995. **ADELA** died about 1052.

268. **BERTHA van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0959.

269. **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0960. He got married about 0968 with **SUZANNE van ITALIE**, daughter of **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE** and **WILLA van TOSCANE**. She was born about 0955. **SUZANNE** died about 1003.

They had 1 child:

- **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN**, follow 336.

ARNULF II died on March 30, 988 and is buried in Gent.

270. **JOHAN van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van VLAANDEREN** and **MATHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 0960.

271. **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN**, son of **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, was born about 0990. **BERNHARD II** died on June 29, 1059.

272. **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, was born about 0993. **OTHILDE** died on March 31, 1044 in Quedlinburg.

273. **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, son of **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, was born about 0995. **HERMAN** died and is buried.

274. **THIETMAR van SAKSEN**, son of **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, was born about 0997.

275. **GODESTI van SAKSEN**, daughter of **BERNHARD I van SAKSEN-BILLUNG** and **HILDEGARDE van STADE**, was born about 0999. She was abdis in metelen en na 1002 abdis van sicht herford. by profession.

276. **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, son of **LIUDGER van SAKSEN** and **EMMA van SAKSEN**, was born about 0995. **HERMAN** died about 1025.

277. **ADELBERT van GENT**, son of **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 0980. **ADELBERT** died about 1030.

278. **DIRK III van HOLLAND**, son of **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 0982. He is vde graaf van holland (west frisia) van 993-1039.. by profession. **DIRK III** died on May 27, 1039 and is buried in in de Abdijkerk te Egmond.

279. **SIEGFRIED van HOLLAND**, son of **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 0985. **SIEGFRIED** died about 1030.

280. **ADELINA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 0990. She got married (1) about 1005 with **BOUDEWIJN II van BOULOGNE**. She got married (2) about 1010 with **ENGELRAM I van PONTHEU**, son of **HUGO I van PONTHEU** and **GISELA CAPET**. He was born about 0990. **ENGELRAM I** died about 1048.

281. **CONRAD van LUXEMBURG**, son of **GISELBERT I van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 0975.

282. **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG**, son of **GISELBERT I van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1040. He got married about 1080 with **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, daughter of **WILLEM VI van AQUITANIE** and **ERMESINDE van LONGWY**. She was born about 1045. **CLEMENTIA** died about 1140.

They had 4 children:

- **WALRAM I van LUXEMBURG**, follow 347.
- **MATHILDE van LUXEMBURG**, follow 348.
- **JUDITH van LUXEMBURG**, follow 349.
- **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**, follow 350.

KOENRAAD I died about 1086.

283. **DIEDERIK van LUXEMBURG**, son of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 0900.

284. **OTGIVA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 0987. She got married about 1012 with **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN** and **SUZANNE van ITALIE**. He was born about 0980. **BOUDEWIJN IV** died on May 30, 1035 and is buried in Gent/St.Pieter.

They had 2 children:

- **ERMENGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 402.
- **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN**, follow 403.

OTGIVA died on February 21, 1030.

285. **ADELBERT van LUXEMBURG**, son of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1000. He was bisschop van metz. by profession.

286. **FREDERIK II van LUXEMBURG**, son of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1005. **FREDERIK II** died about 1065.

287. **GISELBERT II van LUXEMBURG**, son of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1010. **GISELBERT II** died about 1059.

288. **IRMTRUD van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1015.

289. **ODA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1018.

290. **HERMAN van LUXEMBURG**, son of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1020.

291. **GISELA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**, was born about 1025. **GISELA** died about 1058.

292. **BRUNO II van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **BRUNO I van BRUNSWIJK** and **HELDESINDE van KROATIE**, was born about 0965. He got married (1) about 0985 with **GERBERGE van STADE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van STADE** and **JUDITH van WETTERAU**. She was born about 0965. **GERBERGE** died about 1000. He got married (2) about 1004 with **GISELA van ZWABEN**, daughter of **HERMAN I van SCHWABEN** and **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**. She was born about 0980 in Speyer. **GISELA** died on February 16, 1043 in Goslar and was buried in Speyer.

They had 1 child:

- **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 353.

BRUNO II died about 1010.

293. **WICHMAN II van HAMELAND EN GENT**, son of **DIRK I (bis) van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **GERBERGA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0918. He is graaf by profession. **WICHMAN II** died on December 14, 973.

294. **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA**, son of **DIRK I (bis) van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **GERBERGA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0932 in Gent. He is graaf van west frisia (=holland) by profession. He got married about 0950 with **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ARNULF I (de Grote) van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van VERMANDOIS**. She was born about 0935 in Gent. She is gravin van holland (west friesland) na haar huwelijk met dirk ii. by profession. **HILDEGARD** died on April 10, 990 in Egmond binnen and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, follow 358.
- **EGBERT van WEST FRISIA**, follow 359.
- **ERLINDIS van WEST FRISIA**, follow 360.
- **HILDEGARDE van WEST FRISIA**, follow 361.

DIRK II died on May 6, 988.

295. **MATHILDA van SAKSEN**, daughter of **OTTO II van SAKSEN** and **THEOPHANO SKLEREINA van BYZANTIUM**, was born about 0980. **MATHILDA** died about 1025.

296. **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, daughter of **KOENRAAD III van BOURGONDIE** and **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0964. She got married (1) about 0980 with **HERMAN I van WERL**.

They had 3 children:

- **HERMAN II van WERL**, follow 363.
- **RUDOLF I van WERL**, follow 364.
- **BERNHARD I van WERL**, follow 365.

She got married (2) about 0990 with **HERMAN I van SCHWABEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **GISELA van ZWABEN**, follow 366.

GERBERGA died on July 7, 1019.

297. **BERTHA van BOURGONDIE**, daughter of **KOENRAAD III van BOURGONDIE** and **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0965. **BERTHA** died about 1016.

298. **MATHILDE van BOURGONDIE**, daughter of **KOENRAAD III van BOURGONDIE** and **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0967.

299. **RUDOLF III van BOURGONDIE**, son of **KOENRAAD III van BOURGONDIE** and **MATHILDIS der FRANKEN**, was born about 0970.

300. **ERMENGARD van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN** and **ADELAIDE van TROYES**, was born about 0974. **ERMENGARD** died about 1049.

301. **GERBERGE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **KAREL van LOTHARINGEN** and **ADELAIDE van TROYES**, was born about 0975.

302. **GISELA CAPET**, daughter of **HUGO I CAPET** and **ADELHEID van AQUITANIE**, was born about 0970. GISELA died about 1013.

303. **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)**, son of **HUGO I CAPET** and **ADELHEID van AQUITANIE**, was born about 0972 in Orleans. He is koning van frankrijk, na de dood van zijn vader in 0996. by profession. He got married (1) about 0988 with **SUZANNE van ITALIE**, daughter of **BERENGARIUS II van ITALIE** and **WILLA van TOSCANE**. She was born about 0955. SUZANNE died about 1003. He got married (2) about 0996 with **BERTHA NN**. He got married (3) about 1003 with **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**, daughter of **WILLEM I van PROVENCE** and **ADELHEID BLANCHE van ANJOU**. She was born about 0985. CONSTANCE died about 1032.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK I CAPET**, follow 371.
- **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, follow 372.
- **CONSTANCE CAPET**, follow 373.
- **ROBERT I CAPET**, follow 374.

ROBERT II died about 1031 in Melun.

304. **HEDWIG CAPET**, daughter of **HUGO I CAPET** and **ADELHEID van AQUITANIE**, was born about 0972. HEDWIG died about 1013.

305. **LOTHAR III van WALBECK**, son of **LOTHAR II van WALBECK** and **MATHILDE van MERSEBURG**, was born about 0945. He got married about 0995 with **GODILA van ROTHENBURG**, daughter of **WERNER van ROTHENBURG**. She was born about 0975.

They had 1 child:

- **LOTHAR IV van WALBECK**, follow 377.

LOTHAR III died about 1003.

306. **RENOUD I van BOURGONDIE**, son of **OTTO WILLEM van BOURGONDIE** and **ERMENTRUDIS van ROUCY**, was born about 0986. RENOUD I died about 1057.

307. **JUDITH van SCHWEINFURT**, daughter of **OTTO III van SCHWEINFURT** and **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, was born about 1038.

308. **BEATRIX van SCHWEINFURT**, daughter of **OTTO III van SCHWEINFURT** and **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, was born about 1040.

309. **GISELA van SCHWEINFURT**, daughter of **OTTO III van SCHWEINFURT** and **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, was born about 1048.

310. **ADELHEID van ZUTPHEN**, daughter of **LIUDOLF van BRAUWEILER** and **MATHILDE van WETTERAU**, was born about 1010.

311. **OTTO I van NORDHEIM**, son of **BERNHARD van NORDHEIM** and **EILIKA van STADE**, was born about 1030. OTTO I died about 1060.

312. **DIEDERIK I van de BETUWE**, son of **ARNOLD van HASPENGOUW** and **ERMENTRUD van METZ**, was born about 0970. DIEDERIK I died about 1020.

313. **GISELBERT van LOON**, son of **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0979. GISELBERT died about 1031.

314. **ARNULF van HASPENGOUW**, son of **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0980. ARNULF died about 1040.

315. **BALDERIK II van HASPENGOUW**, son of **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0982. BALDERIK II died on July 29, 1018.

316. **REINIER van HASPENGOUW**, son of **LODEWIJK van HASPENGOUW**, was born about 0984.

317. **GERARD I FLAMENS van WASSENBERG**, son of **RUTGER van KAMERIJK**, was born about 0996. GERARD I FLAMENS died about 1040.

318. **GISELBERT I van LOOZ**, son of **ODO van KAMERIJK** and **LIUTGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 0970.

319. **ARNULF III van KAMERIJK**, son of **ODO van KAMERIJK** and **LIUTGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 0975.

320. **BALDERIK van LUIK**, son of **ODO van KAMERIJK** and **LIUTGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 0975.

321. **GERBERGE van BOULOGNE**, daughter of **EUSTATIUS I van BOULOGNE** and **MATHILDE van LEUVEN**, was born about 1025.

322. **STEFFANUS van EGMONT**, son of **BARWOUT I van EGMONT** and **ELEONORA van OOSTERVANT**, was born about 1072. He is v de abt van egmond en zeer geleerd man. by profession. STEFFANUS died on January 3, 1105.

323. **BARWOUT II van EGMONT**, son of **BARWOUT I van EGMONT** and **ELEONORA van OOSTERVANT**, was born about 1075 in Slot de Hoef (Egmond Binnen). He is ix de heer (rentmeester) van egmond (1093-1114). by profession. BARWOUT II died on May 1, 1114 in gesneuveld bij Vroon.

Generation 11

324. **GODFRIED III van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BARBARA van LEBARTEN**, was born about 0995. GODFRIED III died about 1069.

325. **ODA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BARBARA van LEBARTEN**, was born about 1000.

326. **REGELINDIS van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BARBARA van LEBARTEN**, was born about 1000. REGELINDIS died about 1064.

327. **FREDERIK van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BARBARA van LEBARTEN**, was born about 1000. FREDERIK died about 1058.

328. **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GOZELO I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BARBARA van LEBARTEN**, was born about 1000. She got married about 1048 with **HENDRIK I van LOTHARINGEN**. MATHILDE died on July 17, 1060 in Cochem.

329. **GODFRIED I van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR II van METZ** and **GERBERA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1010. GODFRIED I died about 1070.

330. **HERMAN I van de BLIESGAU**, son of **FOLMAR II van METZ** and **GERBERA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1012.

331. **GERARD III van METZ**, son of **RICHARD I van METZ**, was born about 0970. GERARD III died about 1033.

332. **HARTWIG II van BOTENSTEIN**, son of **ARIBO I van BOTENSTEIN** and **ADELA van BEIEREN**, was born about 1000. HARTWIG II died about 1027.

333. **GERHARD III van EGISHEIM**, son of **HUGO IV van EGISHEIM** and **HEDWICH van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0996. GERHARD III died about 1045.

334. **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, daughter of **HUGO IV van EGISHEIM** and **HEDWICH van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 1005. She got married about 1024 with **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **BRUNO II van BRUNSWIJK** and **GISELA van ZWABEN**. He was born about 1004. LUDOLF died on April 23, 1038.

They had 5 children:

- **GERTRUD van FRIESLAND**, follow 396.
- **MATHILDE van FRIESLAND**, follow 397.
- **EGBERT I van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 398.
- **BRUNO van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 399.
- **IDA von ELSDORF**, follow 400.

GERTRUDE died about 1077.

335. **UDO WALRAM II van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM I van LUXEMBURG** and **ADELA van OPPER-LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030. UDO WALRAM II died about 1090.

336. **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ARNULF II van VLAANDEREN** and **SUZANNE van ITALIE**, was born about 0980. He got married (1) about 1012 with **OTGIVA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LUXEMBURG** and **IRMTRUD van WETTERAU**. She was born about 0987. OTGIVA died on February 21, 1030.

They had 2 children:

- **ERMENGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 402.
- **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN**, follow 403.

He got married (2) about 1028 with **ELEONORA van NORMANDIE**, daughter of **RICHARD II van NORMANDIE** and **JUDITH van BRETAGNE**. She was born about 1010. ELEONORA died about 1035.

They had 1 child:

- **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, follow 404.

BOUDEWIJN IV died on May 30, 1035 and is buried in Gent/St.Pieter.

337. **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, son of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1020.

338. **ORDULF van SAKSEN**, son of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1022.

339. **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1033. She got married (1) about 1050 with **FLORIS I van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK III van HOLLAND** and **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. He was born about 1020. He is vii de graaf van rijnland en van west friesland. by profession. FLORIS I died on May 28, 1061 in Nederhemert and is buried in Egmond.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELHEID van HOLLAND**, follow 406.
- **DIRK V van HOLLAND**, follow 407.
- **BERTHA van HOLLAND**, follow 408.
- **GEERTRUI van HOLLAND**, follow 409.

She got married (2) about 1063 with **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**. He was born about 1029. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. ROBERT I died on October 13, 1093 in Kasteel Wijnendaale.

They had 3 children:

- **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 523.
- **ADELA van VLAANDEREN**, follow 524.
- **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN**, follow 525.

GERTRUDIS died on August 4, 1115 and was buried in St.Walburgskerk te Veurne.

340. **IDA van SAKSEN**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1035. She got married (1) about 1060 with **FREDERIK van NEDER-LOTHARINGEN**. She got married (2) about 1065 with **ALBERT III van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT II van NAMEN** and **REGELINDIS van LOTHARINGEN**. He was born about 1035. ALBERT III died about 1102.

They had 2 children:

- **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, follow 443.
- **GODFRIED van NAMEN**, follow 444.

IDA died about 1102.

341. **HADWIG van SAKSEN**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1040.

342. **DIRK IV van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK III van HOLLAND** and **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1018. He is vi de graaf van holland van 1039-1049. by profession. DIRK IV died on January 13, 1049 in Dordrecht.

343. **FLORIS I van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK III van HOLLAND** and **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1020. He is vii de graaf van rijnland en van west friesland. by profession. He got married about 1050 with **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**. She was born about 1033.

GERTRUDIS died on August 4, 1115 and was buried in St.Walburgskerk te Veurne.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELHEID van HOLLAND**, follow 406.
- **DIRK V van HOLLAND**, follow 407.
- **BERTHA van HOLLAND**, follow 408.
- **GEERTRUI van HOLLAND**, follow 409.

FLORIS I died on May 28, 1061 in Nederhemert and is buried in Egmond.

344. **SWANHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK III van HOLLAND** and **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1025.

345. **BERTRADA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK III van HOLLAND** and **OTHILDE van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1027.

346. **GODSCHALK van SAKSEN**, son of **HERMAN van SAKSEN**, was born about 1015. GODSCHALK died about 1064 in in de slag bij Friesland gesneuveld.

347. **WALRAM I van LUXEMBURG**, son of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 0991.

348. **MATHILDE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 1065. She got married about 1087 with **GODFRIED III van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR III van METZ** and **SWANHILDE van EGISHEIM**. He was born about 1060. GODFRIED III died about 1098.

They had 1 child:

- **GODFRIED IV van METZ**, follow 505.

349. **JUDITH van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 1065.

350. **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 1070. She got married (1) about 1090 with **ALBRECHT I van EGISHEIM**.

They had 1 child:

- **MAHILDE van EGISHEIM**, follow 418.

She got married (2) about 1110 with **GODFRIED van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT III van NAMEN** and **IDA van SAKSEN**. He was born about 1075.

They had 1 child:

- **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, follow 504.

351. **SIEGFRIED I van LUXEMBURG**, son of **ADELBERT van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1045. SIEGFRIED I died about 1118.

352. **JUTTA van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **FREDERIK II van LUXEMBURG** and **GERBERGE van BOULOGNE**, was born about 1040. JUTTA died about 1090.

353. **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **BRUNO II van BRUNSWIJK** and **GISELA van ZWABEN**, was born about 1004. He got married about 1024 with **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, daughter of **HUGO IV van EGISHEIM** and **HEDWICH van BOURGONDIE**. She was born about 1005. GERTRUDE died about 1077.

They had 5 children:

- **GERTRUD van FRIESLAND**, follow 396.
- **MATHILDE van FRIESLAND**, follow 397.
- **EGBERT I van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 398.
- **BRUNO van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 399.
- **IDA von ELSDORF**, follow 400.

LUDOLF died on April 23, 1038.

354. **WICHMAN V van HAMELAND**, son of **WICHMAN II van HAMELAND EN GENT** and **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0952.

355. **ADELA van HAMELAND**, daughter of **WICHMAN II van HAMELAND EN GENT** and **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0955. She got married (1) about 0975 with **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND**, son of **IMMO I van TEISTERBAND VAN BETUWE** and **GISELA NN**. He was born about 0930. IMMO II died about 0983.

They had 5 children:

- **THEODORICUS van TEISTERBAND**, follow 420.
- **MEINWERK van TEISTERBAND**, follow 421.
- **ADELA van TEISTERBAND**, follow 422.
- **GLISMOD van TEISTERBAND**, follow 423.
- **DIEDERIK van HAMELAND**, follow 424.

She got married (2) about 0985 with **BALDERIK van DUFFELGOUW**. ADELA died about 1017.

356. **LUITGARDIS van HAMELAND**, daughter of **WICHMAN II van HAMELAND EN GENT** and **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0955. She was abdisse by profession.

357. **THEODORIC van GENT**, son of **WICHMAN II van HAMELAND EN GENT** and **LUITGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0956.

358. **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)**, son of **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA** and **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0951 in Gent. He got married May , 980 with **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **SIEGFRIED van LUXEMBURG** and **HEDWIG van de ELZAS**. She was born about 0955 in Brussel. LUTGARDIS died about 1003 in Gent and was buried in Te Egmond in de Abdijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELBERT van GENT**, follow 277.
- **DIRK III van HOLLAND**, follow 278.
- **SIEGFRIED van HOLLAND**, follow 279.

- **ADELINA van HOLLAND**, follow 280.

ARNULF died on September 18, 993 in Gesneuveld bij Winkel and is buried in te Egmond in de Abdijkerk.

359. **EGBERT van WEST FRISIA**, son of **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA** and **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0952. EGBERT died about 0994.

360. **ERLINDIS van WEST FRISIA**, daughter of **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA** and **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0953. She is abdis van egmond (klooster) by profession. ERLINDIS died about 1012.

361. **HILDEGARDE van WEST FRISIA**, daughter of **DIRK II van WEST FRISIA** and **HILDEGARD van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 0957. HILDEGARDE died about 1012.

362. **RICHENZA van BLIESGAU**, daughter of **ETTO III van BLIESGAU** and **MATHILDA van SAKSEN**, was born about 0994. RICHENZA died about 1063.

363. **HERMAN II van WERL**, son of **HERMAN I van WERL** and **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0980. He got married about 1000 with **GODILA van ROTHENBURG**, daughter of **WERNER van ROTHENBURG**. She was born about 0975.

They had 1 child:

- **BERNHARD van WERL-HöVEL**, follow 427.

HERMAN II died about 1024.

364. **RUDOLF I van WERL**, son of **HERMAN I van WERL** and **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0985.

365. **BERNHARD I van WERL**, son of **HERMAN I van WERL** and **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0985.

366. **GISELA van ZWABEN**, daughter of **HERMAN I van SCHWABEN** and **GERBERGA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 0980 in Speyer. She got married (1) about 1004 with **BRUNO II van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **BRUNO I van BRUNSWIJK** and **HELDESINDE van KROATIE**. He was born about 0965. BRUNO II died about 1010.

They had 1 child:

- **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 353.

She got married (2) about 1014 with **ERNST BABENBERG**. She got married (3) about 1025 with **KONRAD II der FRANKEN**. GISELA died on February 16, 1043 in Goslar and was buried in Speyer.

367. **ROBRECHT II van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT I van NAMEN** and **ERMENGARD van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 0998. ROBRECHT II died about 1031.

368. **LUITGARDE EMMA van NAMEN**, daughter of **ALBERT I van NAMEN** and **ERMENGARD van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1000.

369. **ALBERT II van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT I van NAMEN** and **ERMENGARD van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1000. He is graaf van namen by profession. ALBERT II died about 1063.

370. **ENGELRAM I van PONTHEU**, son of **HUGO I van PONTHEU** and **GISELA CAPET**, was born about 0990. He got married about 1010 with **ADELINA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **ARNULF van WEST FRISIA (Holland)** and **LUTGARDIS van LUXEMBURG**. She was born about 0990. ENGELRAM I died about 1048.

371. **HENDRIK I CAPET**, son of **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)** and **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**, was born on May 4, 1008. He is koning van frankrijk van 1031-1060. by profession. He got married (1) about 1034 with **MATHILDE van FRIESLAND**. He got married (2) on May 19, 1051 with **ANNA van KIEV**.

They had 1 child:

- **PHILIPS I van FRANKRIJK**, follow 428.

HENDRIK I died at the age of 52 on August 4, 1060.

372. **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, daughter of **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)** and **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**, was born about 1009. She got married (2) 1028 with **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN** and **OTGIVA van LUXEMBURG**. He was born about 1013. BOUDEWIJN V died on September 1, 1067 and is buried in te Rijssel.

They had 4 children:

- **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN**, follow 461.
- **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN**, follow 462.
- **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, follow 463.
- **MATHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 464.

ADELHEID died on January 8, 1079 in Mesen.

373. **CONSTANCE CAPET**, daughter of **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)** and **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**, was born about 1010.

374. **ROBERT I CAPET**, son of **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)** and **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**, was born about 1011. ROBERT I died about 1076.

375. **REINIER V van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **REGINAR IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **HEDWIG CAPET**, was born about 0995. REINIER V died about 1040.

376. **BEATRIX van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **REGINAR IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **HEDWIG CAPET**, was born about 1005. BEATRIX died about 1040.

377. **LOTHAR IV van WALBECK**, son of **LOTHAR III van WALBECK** and **GODILA van ROTHENBURG**, was born about 0995. LOTHAR IV died about 1035.

378. **WILLEM I van BOURGONDIE**, son of **RENOUD I van BOURGONDIE** and **ADELHEID van NORMANDIE**, was born about 1030.

379. **MECHTILD van NORTHEIM**, daughter of **OTTO I van NORDHEIM** and **RICHENZA van SCHWABEN**, was born about 1050.

380. **EMMO van LOON**, son of **ARNULF van HASPENGOUW** and **ERMENGARDIS NN**, was born about 1020. EMMO died on January 17, 1078.

381. **OTTO van LOON**, son of **ARNULF van HASPENGOUW** and **ERMENGARDIS NN**, was born about 1022. He is abt by profession. OTTO died and is buried.

382. **HERMAN van GRONVELD**, son of **ARNULF van HASPENGOUW** and **ERMENGARDIS NN**, was born about 1025.

Generation 12

383. **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN**, son of **LAMBERT II van LEUVEN** and **ODA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030.

384. **REINIER van LEUVEN**, son of **LAMBERT II van LEUVEN** and **ODA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030. REINIER died about 1077.

385. **ADELA van LEUVEN**, daughter of **LAMBERT II van LEUVEN** and **ODA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1040. ADELA died about 1083.

386. **ERMENGARD van NAMEN**, daughter of **ALBERT II van NAMEN** and **REGELINDIS van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030. She got married about 1065 with **HERMAN I van MALSEN van CUIJK**, son of **UNARCH van TEISTERBAND** and **N van ISLA LAKE**. He was born about 1030. HERMAN I died about 1080.

They had 4 children:

- **ANDREAS van CUIJK**, follow 435.
- **GODFRIED van CUIJK**, follow 436.
- **HEILWIG van CUIJK**, follow 437.
- **HENDRIK I van CUIJK**, follow 438.

387. **HEDWIG van NAMEN**, daughter of **ALBERT II van NAMEN** and **REGELINDIS van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030. HEDWIG died about 1080.

388. **ALBERT III van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT II van NAMEN** and **REGELINDIS van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1035. He got married about 1065 with **IDA van SAKSEN**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**. She was born about 1035. IDA died about 1102.

They had 2 children:

- **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, follow 443.
- **GODFRIED van NAMEN**, follow 444.

ALBERT III died about 1102.

389. **FOLMAR III van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED I van METZ** and **JUDITH NN**, was born about 1030.

390. **GODFRIED II van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED I van METZ** and **JUDITH NN**, was born about 1032.

391. **HEDWICH van BLIESKASTEL**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van METZ** and **JUDITH NN**, was born about 1045.

392. **MATHILDE van BLIESKASTEL**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van METZ** and **JUDITH NN**, was born about 1050.

393. **GISELA van METZ**, daughter of **GERARD III van METZ** and **EVA van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1000.

394. **BODO van BOTENSTEIN**, son of **HARTWIG II van BOTENSTEIN** and **FRIDERUNA von DITTMARSCHEN**, was born about 1025. BODO died about 1104.

395. **SWANHILDE van EGISHEIM**, daughter of **GERHARD III van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1045.

396. **GERTRUD van FRIESLAND**, daughter of **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK** and **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1024.

397. **MATHILDE van FRIESLAND**, daughter of **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK** and **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1025. MATHILDE died about 1044 in Parijs.

398. **EGBERT I van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK** and **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1026. He got married about 1055 with **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, daughter of **MANFRED II van TURIJN** and **BERTHA van TOSCANE**. She was born about 1020. ERMENGARDE died about 1078.

They had 2 children:

- **GERTRUDE van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 453.
- **EGBERT II van BRUNSWIJK**, follow 454.

EGBERT I died on January 11, 1068.

399. **BRUNO van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK** and **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1026.

400. **IDA von ELSDORF**, daughter of **LUDOLF van BRUNSWIJK** and **GERTRUDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1028. She got married (1) before 1054 with **LIUTPOLD van STADE**.

They had 2 children:

- **ODA van STADE**, follow 455.
- **EKBERT van STADE**, follow 456.

She got married (2) about 1055 with **DEDO van DIETMARSCHEN**. She got married (3) about 1058 with **ETHELER van DIETMARSCHEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **RICHENZA von DIETMARSCHEN**, follow 457.
- **BURCHARD van DIETMARSCHEN**, follow 458.

401. **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG**, son of **UDO WALRAM II van LIMBURG** and **JUTTA van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1050. HEINRICH I died about 1119.

402. **ERMENGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN** and **OTGIVA van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1012.

403. **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN** and **OTGIVA van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1013. He got married 1028 with **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, daughter of **ROBERT II van FRANKRIJK (CAPET)** and **CONSTANCE van PROVENCE**. She was born about 1009. **ADELHEID** died on January 8, 1079 in Mesen.

They had 4 children:

- **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN**, follow 461.
- **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN**, follow 462.
- **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, follow 463.
- **MATHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 464.

BOUDEWIJN V died on September 1, 1067 and is buried in te Rijssel.

404. **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN IV van VLAANDEREN** and **ELEONORA van NORMANDIE**, was born about 1033. She got married about 1071 with **WELF IV van BEIEREN**.

They had 1 child:

- **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, follow 465.

405. **MAGNUS van SAKSEN**, son of **ORDULF van SAKSEN** and **ULFHILD van NOORWEGEN**, was born about 1040. **MAGNUS** died about 1106.

406. **ADELHEID van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1050.

407. **DIRK V van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1054. He is 1ste graaf van holland (8ste van, 1076-1091, het voormalige west friesland) by profession. He got married about 1083 with **OTHELHILDIS van SAKSEN**, daughter of **MAGNUS van SAKSEN** and **SOPHIE van HONGARIJE**. She was born about 1060 in Vlaardingen. **OTHELHILDIS** died on November 18, 1120 and was buried in Egmond.

They had 1 child:

- **FLORIS II van HOLLAND**, follow 531.

DIRK V died on June 17, 1091 and is buried in Egmond.

408. **BERTHA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1058. She got married 1072 with **PHILIPS I van FRANKRIJK**, son of **HENDRIK I CAPET** and **ANNA van KIEV**. He was born on May 23, 1052. He is koning van frankrijk. by profession. **PHILIPS I** died at the age of 56 on July 30, 1108.

409. **GEERTRUI van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1058.

410. **RICHARDE von SPONHEIM**, daughter of **ENGELBERT I von SPONHEIM** and **HADWIG van SAKSEN**, was born about 1060. She got married (1) about 1085 with **BERTHOLD I van DIESSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **ENGELBERT van DIESSEN**, follow 468.

She got married (2) about 1088 with **POPPO II van ORLAMÜNDE**.

They had 2 children:

- **HEDWIG van ORLAMÜNDE**, follow 469.
- **sophia van ORLAMÜNDE**, follow 470.

411. **SIEGFRIED I von SPONHEIM**, son of **ENGELBERT I von SPONHEIM** and **HADWIG van SAKSEN**, was born about 1070. SIEGFRIED I died on May 6, 1132.

412. **ENGELBERT II von SPONHEIM**, son of **ENGELBERT I von SPONHEIM** and **HADWIG van SAKSEN**, was born about 1075. ENGELBERT II died about 1141.

413. **ARNULF 1 van LOON**, son of **EMMO van LOON** and **SWANHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1060. ARNULF 1 died about 1126.

414. **SOPHIA van LOON**, daughter of **EMMO van LOON** and **SWANHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1060.

415. **DIRK van LOON**, son of **EMMO van LOON** and **SWANHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1065. DIRK died about 1110.

416. **OTTO I van ZUTPHEN**, son of **GODSCHALK van SAKSEN** and **ADELHEID van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1050. OTTO I died about 1101.

417. **GERARD I van LOHN**, son of **GODSCHALK van SAKSEN** and **ADELHEID van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1050. He is graaf van lohn 1085-1092 by profession. GERARD I died about 1092.

418. **MAHILDE van EGISHEIM**, daughter of **ALBRECHT I van EGISHEIM** and **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1088. MAHILDE died about 1157.

419. **LUTGARD van HAMELAND**, daughter of **WICHMAN V van HAMELAND**, was born about 0970.

420. **THEODORICUS van TEISTERBAND**, son of **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND** and **ADELA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0975. THEODORICUS died on April 7, 1016.

421. **MEINWERK van TEISTERBAND**, son of **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND** and **ADELA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0976. He is bisschop te paderborn by profession. MEINWERK died about 1036.

422. **ADELA van TEISTERBAND**, daughter of **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND** and **ADELA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0978. She was geestelijke dochter te elten. by profession.

423. **GLISMOD van TEISTERBAND**, daughter of **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND** and **ADELA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0980.

424. **DIEDERIK van HAMELAND**, son of **IMMO II van TEISTERBAND** and **ADELA van HAMELAND**, was born about 0981. DIEDERIK died about 1017 in Upladen.

425. **ARNOUL van GENT**, son of **THEODORIC van GENT** and **HILDEGARDE van WEST FRISIA**, was born about 0980.

426. **RICHENZA van POLEN**, daughter of **MIECYSLAW II van POLEN** and **RICHENZA van BLIESGAU**, was born about 1015.

427. **BERNHARD van WERL-HÖVEL**, son of **HERMAN II van WERL** and **GODILA van ROTHENBURG**, was born about 1000. He is graaf van werl en friesland. by profession. **BERNHARD** died about 1070.

428. **PHILIPS I van FRANKRIJK**, son of **HENDRIK I CAPET** and **ANNA van KIEV**, was born on May 23, 1052. He is koning van frankrijk. by profession. He got married 1072 with **BERTHA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. She was born about 1058. **PHILIPS I** died at the age of 56 on July 30, 1108.

429. **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **REINIER V van HENEGOUWEN** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1030. She got married about 1051 with **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**. He was born about 1030. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. **BOUDEWIJN VI** died on July 17, 1070 and is buried in Abdij van Hasnon.

They had 3 children:

- **ARNULF III van VLAANDEREN**, follow 526.
- **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 527.
- **ADELHEID van VLAANDEREN**, follow 528.

RICHILDE died on March 15, 1086.

430. **CLEMENTIA van BOURGONDIE**, daughter of **WILLEM I van BOURGONDIE** and **STEPHANIA van LONGWY-METZ**, was born about 1070.

431. **GISELBERT van GRONSVELD**, son of **HERMAN van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1065. **GISELBERT** died about 1135.

Generation 13

432. **HENDRIK III van LEUVEN**, son of **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN** and **ADELA van de BETUWE**, was born about 1055. He got married about 1080 with **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. She was born about 1062. **GEERTRUIDE** died about 1117.

They had 2 children:

- **GERTRUDE van LEUVEN**, follow 484.
- **ADELHEID van LEUVEN**, follow 485.

HENDRIK III died about 1095.

433. **IDA van LEUVEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN** and **ADELA van de BETUWE**, was born about 1060. She got married about 1084 with **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN** and **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**. He was born about 1056. He is graaf van henegouwen (1071-1098) by profession. **BOUDEWIJN II** died about 1098.

They had 2 children:

- **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 486.
- **ARNOUL van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 487.

IDA died about 1107.

434. **GODFRIED I van LEUVEN**, son of **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN** and **ADELA van de BETUWE**, was born about 1060. GODFRIED I died about 1139.

435. **ANDREAS van CUIJK**, son of **HERMAN I van MALSEN van CUIJC** and **ERMENGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 1040. He was bisschop van utrecht 1128-1139. by profession.

436. **GODFRIED van CUIJK**, son of **HERMAN I van MALSEN van CUIJC** and **ERMENGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 1045.

437. **HEILWIG van CUIJK**, daughter of **HERMAN I van MALSEN van CUIJC** and **ERMENGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 1052. She got married about 1096 with **ARNOLD de RODE**.

438. **HENDRIK I van CUIJK**, son of **HERMAN I van MALSEN van CUIJC** and **ERMENGARD van NAMEN**, was born about 1065. He is burggraaf van utrecht. by profession. HENDRIK I died on August 9, 1108.

439. **GISELA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**, was born about 1053.

440. **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**, was born about 1060. He got married (1) about 1075 with **HEDWIG van FORMBACH**, daughter of **FREDERIK van FORMBACH** and **GERTRUDE van de NOORDMARK**. She was born about 1060. HEDWIG died about 1090.

They had 2 children:

- **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 497.
- **SIMON I van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 498.

He got married (2) about 1090 with **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. She was born about 1062. GEERTRUIDE died about 1117.

They had 3 children:

- **GISELA van de ELZAS**, follow 499.
- **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 500.
- **ERMENGARDE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 501.

DIEDERIK II died about 1115.

441. **BEATRIX van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**, was born about 1060. BEATRIX died about 1112.

442. **GERARD I van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**, was born about 1060. GERARD I died about 1108.

443. **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, daughter of **ALBERT III van NAMEN** and **IDA van SAKSEN**, was born about 1060.

444. **GODFRIED van NAMEN**, son of **ALBERT III van NAMEN** and **IDA van SAKSEN**, was born about 1075. He got married about 1110 with **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**. She was born about 1070.

They had 1 child:

- **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, follow 504.

445. **GODFRIED III van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR III van METZ** and **SWANHILDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1060. He got married about 1087 with **MATHILDE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **KOENRAAD I van LUXEMBURG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**. She was born about 1065.

They had 1 child:

- **GODFRIED IV van METZ**, follow 505.

GODFRIED III died about 1098.

446. **FOLMAR IV van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR III van METZ** and **SWANHILDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1065. FOLMAR IV died on June 25, 1111.

447. **FOLMAR van BLIESKASTEL**, son of **GODFRIED II van METZ** and **JUDITH van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1083.

448. **GODFRIED I van BLIESKASTEL**, son of **GODFRIED II van METZ** and **JUDITH van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1090.

449. **ADELHEID (AGNES) van MAINZ**, daughter of **GERARD van MAINZ** and **HEDWICH van BLIESKASTEL**, was born about 1065. ADELHEID (AGNES) died about 1140.

450. **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GERARD III van LOTHARINGEN** and **GISELA van METZ**, was born about 1025. GERARD IV died about 1070.

451. **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, daughter of **BODO van BOTENSTEIN** and **JUDITH van SCHWEINFURT**, was born about 1060. ADELHEID died about 1106.

452. **GERTRUDE van de NOORDMARK**, daughter of **KOENRAAD WETTIN van de NOORDMARK** and **GERTRUD van FRIESLAND**, was born about 1040. GERTRUDE died about 1116.

453. **GERTRUDE van BRUNSWIJK**, daughter of **EGBERT I van BRUNSWIJK** and **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, was born about 1055. GERTRUDE died about 1117.

454. **EGBERT II van BRUNSWIJK**, son of **EGBERT I van BRUNSWIJK** and **ERMENGARDE van TURIJN**, was born about 1060.

455. **ODA van STADE**, daughter of **LIUTPOLD van STADE** and **IDA von ELSDORF**, was born about 1054.

456. **EKBERT van STADE**, son of **LIUTPOLD van STADE** and **IDA von ELSDORF**, was born about 1055.

457. **RICHENZA von DIETMARSCHEN**, daughter of **ETHELER van DIETMARSCHEN** and **IDA von ELSDORF**, was born about 1058.

458. **BURCHARD van DIETMARSCHEN**, son of **ETHELER van DIETMARSCHEN** and **IDA von ELSDORF**, was born about 1060. BURCHARD died about 1130.

459. **RADULF van GENT**, son of **ADELBERT van GENT** and **ERMENGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1025. RADULF died about 1056.

460. **FOLKERT van GENT**, son of **ADELBERT van GENT** and **ERMENGARDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1032. FOLKERT died about 1073.

461. **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, was born about 1029. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. He got married about 1063 with **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, daughter of **BERNHARD II van SAKSEN** and **EILICIA van SCHWEINFURT**. She was born about 1033. GERTRUDIS died on August 4, 1115 and was buried in St.Walburgskerk te Veurne.

They had 3 children:

- **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, follow 523.
- **ADELA van VLAANDEREN**, follow 524.
- **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN**, follow 525.

ROBERT I died on October 13, 1093 in Kasteel Wijnendaale.

462. **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, was born about 1030. He is graaf van vlaanderen by profession. He got married about 1051 with **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **REINIER V van HENEGOUWEN** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 1030. RICHILDE died on March 15, 1086.

They had 3 children:

- **ARNULF III van VLAANDEREN**, follow 526.
- **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 527.
- **ADELHEID van VLAANDEREN**, follow 528.

BOUDEWIJN VI died on July 17, 1070 and is buried in Abdij van Hasnon.

463. **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, was born about 1030.

464. **MATHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN V van VLAANDEREN** and **ADELHEID van FRANKRIJK**, was born about 1031. She got married about 1051 with **WILLEM I van NORMANDIE**, son of **ROBERT II van NORMANDIE** and **ARLETTE van FARLAISE**. He was born about 1028. WILLEM I died about 1087.

They had 1 child:

- **ADELA van NORMANDIE**, follow 529.

MATHILDE died on November 2, 1083 in Caen.

465. **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, daughter of **WELF IV van BEIEREN** and **JUDITH van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1085.

466. **OTHELHILDIS van SAKSEN**, daughter of **MAGNUS van SAKSEN** and **SOPHIE van HONGARIJE**, was born about 1060 in Vlaardingen. She got married about 1083 with **DIRK V van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS I van HOLLAND** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**. He was born about 1054. He is 1ste graaf van holland (8ste van, 1076-1091, het voormalige west friesland) by profession. **DIRK V** died on June 17, 1091 and is buried in Egmond.

They had 1 child:

- **FLORIS II van HOLLAND**, follow 531.

OTHELHILDIS died on November 18, 1120 and was buried in Egmond.

467. **GISELA van GUINES**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van GUINES** and **ADELHEID van HOLLAND**, was born about 1075.

468. **ENGELBERT van DIESSEN**, son of **BERTHOLD I van DIESSEN** and **RICHARDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1080. **ENGELBERT** died about 1125.

469. **HEDWIG van ORLAMÜNDE**, daughter of **POPPO II van ORLAMÜNDE** and **RICHARDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1090.

470. **sophia van ORLAMÜNDE**, daughter of **POPPO II van ORLAMÜNDE** and **RICHARDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1095.

471. **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, daughter of **ENGELBERT II von SPONHEIM** and **UTA von PASSAU**, was born about 1100. **MATHILDE** died about 1160.

472. **OTTO II van ZUTPHEN**, son of **OTTO I van ZUTPHEN** and **ERMENGARDE NN**, was born about 1070. **OTTO II** died and is buried.

473. **GODSCHALK van LOHN**, son of **GERARD I van LOHN** and **IRMGARD NN**, was born about 1075. He is graaf van lohn 1107-1110 by profession. **GODSCHALK** died about 1107.

474. **RUTGER I van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK I van de BETUWE** and **LUTGARD van HAMELAND**, was born about 0990.

475. **BAVA van HAMELAND**, daughter of **DIEDERIK van HAMELAND** and **N van TEISTERBAND**, was born about 0999.

476. **ADDILA van TEISTERBAND**, daughter of **DIEDERIK van HAMELAND** and **N van TEISTERBAND**, was born about 1000.

477. **ADELBERT van GENT**, son of **ARNOUL van GENT** and **LUITGARDE van KLEEF**, was born about 1000.

478. **THEODORIC II van GENT**, son of **ARNOUL van GENT** and **LUITGARDE van KLEEF**, was born about 1006.

479. **SOPHIE van HONGARIJE**, daughter of **BELA I van HONGARIJE** and **RICHENZA van POLEN**, was born about 1040.

480. **KONRAD van WERL-ARNSBERG**, son of **BERNHARD van WERL-HöVEL** and **IDA von ARNSBERG**, was born about 1030. KONRAD died on July 10, 1092.

481. **GERBERGA van WERL-HöVEL**, daughter of **BERNHARD van WERL-HöVEL** and **IDA von ARNSBERG**, was born about 1040.

482. **IDA van WERL-HöVEL**, daughter of **BERNHARD van WERL-HöVEL** and **IDA von ARNSBERG**, was born about 1042.

483. **WERY van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **GISELBERT van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1120.

Generation 14

484. **GERTRUDE van LEUVEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van LEUVEN** and **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1080.

485. **ADELHEID van LEUVEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van LEUVEN** and **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1085. ADELHEID died about 1115.

486. **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN** and **IDA van LEUVEN**, was born about 1084. He got married about 1107 with **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **SOPHIA NN**. She was born about 1090. YOLANDE died and was buried 1125 in Bergen.

They had 3 children:

- **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 552.
- **RICHILDIS van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 553.
- **GERARD van DALE**, follow 554.

BOUDEWIJN III died 1120.

487. **ARNOUL van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN** and **IDA van LEUVEN**, was born about 1086.

488. **IDA van LEUVEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van LEUVEN** and **IDA van CHINY**, was born about 1082. IDA died about 1162.

489. **GODFRIED II van LEUVEN**, son of **GODFRIED I van LEUVEN** and **IDA van CHINY**, was born about 1095. GODFRIED II died about 1142.

490. **GODFRIED I van CUIJK**, son of **HENDRIK I van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1090. GODFRIED I died about 1167.

491. **IRMGARD van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1092. IRMGARD died about 1134.

492. **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1095. ALEYDIS died about 1133.

493. **HERMAN II van CUIJK**, son of **HENDRIK I van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1098. He is voogd van st.servaes te maastricht. by profession. HERMAN II died about 1168.

494. **FRIEDRICH I van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **SIEGFRIED I van LUXEMBURG** and **GISELA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1083. FRIEDRICH I died about 1135.

495. **ADELBERT II van MAINZ**, son of **SIEGFRIED I van LUXEMBURG** and **GISELA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1085.

496. **BRUNO van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **SIEGFRIED I van LUXEMBURG** and **GISELA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1087.

497. **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van FORMBACH**, was born about 1085. She got married about 1105 with **FLORIS II van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK V van HOLLAND** and **OTHELHILDIS van SAKSEN**. He was born about 1085. He is graaf van holland en west friesland. by profession. FLORIS II died on March 2, 1122 and is buried in Abdijkerk te Egmond.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK VI van HOLLAND**, follow 568.

498. **SIMON I van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van FORMBACH**, was born about 1085. SIMON I died about 1139.

499. **GISELA van de ELZAS**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1090.

500. **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1095. He got married (1) about 1128 with **SWANHILDE NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **LAURETTE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 569.

He got married (2) 1134 with **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, daughter of **FULCO V van ANJOU** and **ERMENGARDE van MAINE**. She was born about 1108. SYBILLE died about 1167.

They had 6 children:

- **MATTHEUS van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 570.
- **FILIPS van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 571.
- **PETER van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 572.
- **GERTRUDE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 573.
- **MARGARETHA van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 574.
- **SIMON van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 575.

501. **ERMENGARDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1102.

502. **IDA van CHINY**, daughter of **OTTO II van CHINY** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, was born about 1088. IDA died about 1121.

503. **ALVERADIS van CHINY**, daughter of **OTTO II van CHINY** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, was born about 1110. **ALVERADIS** died about 1170.

504. **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED van NAMEN** and **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1110. She got married about 1127 with **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**. He was born about 1108. **BOUDEWIJN IV** died on November 6, 1171 in Bergen (Mons).

They had 3 children:

- **ANTONIA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 624.
- **YOLANDE van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 625.
- **BOUDEWIJN V van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 626.

505. **GODFRIED IV van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED III van METZ** and **MATHILDE van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1085.

506. **FOLMAR V van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR IV van METZ**, was born about 1085. **FOLMAR V** died about 1142.

507. **THEOGAR van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR IV van METZ**, was born about 1090.

508. **HUGO van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR IV van METZ**, was born about 1090.

509. **FOLMAR VII van METZ**, son of **GODFRIED I van BLIESKASTEL** and **N van LUNEVILLE**, was born about 1110. **FOLMAR VII** died about 1175.

510. **IDA van BLIESKASTEL**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van BLIESKASTEL** and **N van LUNEVILLE**, was born about 1125.

511. **ARNOLD II van LOON**, son of **ARNULF 1 van LOON** and **ADELHEID (AGNES) van MAINZ**, was born about 1080. **ARNOLD II** died on April 9, 1138.

512. **JOHAN van LOON**, son of **ARNULF 1 van LOON** and **ADELHEID (AGNES) van MAINZ**, was born about 1090.

513. **SOPHIA van LOON-RIENECK**, daughter of **ARNULF 1 van LOON** and **ADELHEID (AGNES) van MAINZ**, was born about 1100.

514. **MACHTELD van LIMBURG**, daughter of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, was born about 1082.

515. **WALRAM II van LIMBURG**, son of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, was born about 1085. He got married about 1120 with **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **SOPHIA NN**. She was born about 1090. **YOLANDE** died and was buried 1125 in Bergen.

They had 2 children:

- **WALRAM II van ARLON**, follow 583.
- **HENDRIK II van LIMBURG**, follow 584.

WALRAM II died about 1131.

516. **MATHILDE van LIMBURG**, daughter of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, was born about 1090.

517. **ADELHEID van LIMBURG**, daughter of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, was born about 1095. **ADELHEID** died about 1146.

518. **AGNES van LIMBURG**, daughter of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**, was born about 1095.

519. **HEDWIG van FORMBACH**, daughter of **FREDERIK van FORMBACH** and **GERTRUDE van de NOORDMARK**, was born about 1060. She got married about 1075 with **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**. He was born about 1060. **DIEDERIK II** died about 1115.

They had 2 children:

- **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 497.
- **SIMON I van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 498.

HEDWIG died about 1090.

520. **GEERTRUID van NORDHEIM**, daughter of **HENDRIK van NORDHEIM** and **GERTRUDE van BRUNSWIJK**, was born about 1085.

521. **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG**, son of **EGILMAR I van OLDENBURG** and **RICHENZA von DIETMARSCHEN**, was born about 1085. He got married about 1122 with **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, daughter of **HEINRICH van ARNSBERG** and **BEATRIX van HILDTRITZHAUSEN**. She was born about 1090.

They had 5 children:

- **CHRISTIAN I van OLDENBURG**, follow 588.
- **BEATRIX van OLDENBURG**, follow 589.
- **EILIKA van OLDENBURG**, follow 590.
- **HEINRICH I van OLDENBURG**, follow 591.
- **OTTO van OLDENBURG**, follow 592.

522. **BOUDEWIJN I van GENT**, son of **RADULF van GENT** and **GISELA van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1045. **BOUDEWIJN I** died on April 24, 1082.

523. **GEERTRUIDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1062. She got married (1) about 1080 with **HENDRIK III van LEUVEN**, son of **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN** and **ADELA van de BETUWE**. He was born about 1055. **HENDRIK III** died about 1095.

They had 2 children:

- **GERTRUDE van LEUVEN**, follow 484.
- **ADELHEID van LEUVEN**, follow 485.

She got married (2) about 1090 with **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **GERARD IV van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van NAMEN**. He was born about 1060. **DIEDERIK II** died about 1115.

They had 3 children:

- **GISELA van de ELZAS**, follow 499.
- **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 500.
- **ERMENGARDE van LOTHARINGEN**, follow 501.

GEERTRUIDE died about 1117.

524. **ADELA van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1063.

525. **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ROBERT I van VLAANDEREN** and **GERTRUDIS van SAKSEN-BILLUNG**, was born about 1065. He is graaf van vlaanderen tussen 1093 en 1111. by profession. **ROBERT II** died October , 1111.

526. **ARNULF III van VLAANDEREN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN** and **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 1055.

527. **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN** and **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 1056. He is graaf van henegouwen (1071-1098) by profession. He got married about 1084 with **IDA van LEUVEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van LEUVEN** and **ADELA van de BETUWE**. She was born about 1060. **IDA** died about 1107.

They had 2 children:

- **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 486.
- **ARNOUL van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 487.

BOUDEWIJN II died about 1098.

528. **ADELHEID van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN VI van VLAANDEREN** and **RICHILDE van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 1057.

529. **ADELA van NORMANDIE**, daughter of **WILLEM I van NORMANDIE** and **MATHILDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1062.

530. **BERTHA van HOHENSTAUFEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK van ZWABEN** and **JUDITH van BEIEREN**, was born about 1115. **BERTHA** died about 1195.

531. **FLORIS II van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK V van HOLLAND** and **OTHELHILDIS van SAKSEN**, was born about 1085. He is graaf van holland en west friesland. by profession. He got married (1) about 1105 with **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN** and **HEDWIG van FORMBACH**. She was born about 1085.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK VI van HOLLAND**, follow 568.

FLORIS II died on March 2, 1122 and is buried in Abdijkerk te Egmond.

532. **ARNOLD I van GUINES**, son of **WENEMAR van GENT** and **GISELA van GUINES**, was born about 1100. He is graaf van guines by profession. **ARNOLD I** died about 1169.

533. **GEERTRUIJD van GENT**, daughter of **WENEMAR van GENT** and **GISELA van GUINES**, was born about 1110.

534. **IRMENGARDE van DIESSEN**, daughter of **ENGELBERT van DIESSEN** and **MARGARETHA MÜLLENACH**, was born about 1100.

535. **MARGARETHA van DIESSEN**, daughter of **ENGELBERT van DIESSEN** and **MARGARETHA MÜLLENACH**, was born about 1105.

536. **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, daughter of **OTTO II van ZUTPHEN** and **JUDITH van SUPPLINBURG**, was born about 1098. She got married (1) about 1116 with **GERARD II van GELRE**, son of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**. He was born about 1095. **GERARD II** died about 1130.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELHEID van GELRE**, follow 606.
- **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG**, follow 607.
- **SALOME van WASSENBERG**, follow 608.
- **GERARD van GELRE**, follow 609.

She got married (2) about 1130 with **KOENRAAD II van LUXEMBURG**.

They had 1 child:

- **OTTO van LUXEMBURG**, follow 610.

ERMENGARD died about 1138.

537. **GERARD II van LOHN**, son of **GODSCHALK van LOHN**, was born about 1090. He is graaf van lohn 1138-1152 by profession. **GERARD II** died about 1152.

538. **GODSCHALK van VARSEVELD**, son of **GODSCHALK van LOHN**, was born about 1195.

539. **ALARD van WESENHORST**, son of **GODSCHALK van LOHN**, was born about 1195.

540. **WENNEMAR van DIDAM**, son of **GODSCHALK van LOHN**, was born about 1195.

541. **RUTGER II van KLEEF**, son of **RUTGER I van KLEEF** and **WAZELA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1016. **RUTGER II** died about 1075.

542. **DIRK I van KLEEF**, son of **RUTGER I van KLEEF** and **WAZELA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1025. **DIRK I** died about 1056.

543. **GERARD II FLAMENS van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD I FLAMENS van WASSENBERG** and **BAVA van HAMELAND**, was born about 1010. **GERARD II FLAMENS** died about 1072.

544. **FREDERIK van ARNSBERG**, son of **KONRAD van WERL-ARNSBERG** and **MECHTILD van NORTHEIM**, was born about 1070. **FREDERIK** died about 1124.

545. **GERTRUDE van WERL-ARNSBERG**, daughter of **KONRAD van WERL-ARNSBERG** and **MECHTILD van NORTHEIM**, was born about 1070.

546. **HERMAN III van WERL-ARNSBERG**, son of **KONRAD van WERL-ARNSBERG** and **MECHTILD van NORTHEIM**, was born about 1070.

547. **HEINRICH van ARNSBERG**, son of **KONRAD van WERL-ARNSBERG** and **MECHTILD van NORTHEIM**, was born about 1070.

548. **ADELBERT I van SAFFENBERG**, son of **HERMAN IV van SAFFENBERG** and **GERBERGA van WERL-HÖVEL**, was born about 1070. ADELBERT I died on December 6, 1109 in Saffenberg.

549. **SOPHIA von SAFFENBERG**, daughter of **HERMAN IV van SAFFENBERG** and **GERBERGA van WERL-HÖVEL**, was born about 1090.

550. **ADELHEID von LAUFEN**, daughter of **HEINRICH von LAUFEN** and **IDA van WERL-HöVEL**, was born about 1055.

Generation 15

551. **MATTHEUS I van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **SIMON I van LOTHARINGEN** and **ADELHEID van LEUVEN**, was born about 1110. MATTHEUS I died about 1176.

552. **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1108. He got married about 1127 with **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED van NAMEN** and **ERMESINDE van LUXEMBURG**. She was born about 1110.

They had 3 children:

- **ANTONIA van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 624.
- **YOLANDE van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 625.
- **BOUDEWIJN V van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 626.

BOUDEWIJN IV died on November 6, 1171 in Bergen (Mons).

553. **RICHILDIS van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1110.

554. **GERARD van DALE**, son of **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1115.

555. **ARNOUT II van KLEEF**, son of **ARNOLD I van KLEEF** and **IDA van LEUVEN**, was born about 1122. ARNOUT II died about 1201.

556. **DIEDERIK IV van KLEEF**, son of **ARNOLD I van KLEEF** and **IDA van LEUVEN**, was born about 1125. DIEDERIK IV died about 1172.

557. **GODFRIED III van LEUVEN**, son of **GODFRIED II van LEUVEN** and **LUTGARDIS van SULZBACH**, was born about 1142. GODFRIED III died about 1190.

558. **ADELHEID van ARNSBERG**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van CUIJK** and **IDA van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1135. ADELHEID died about 1160.

559. **HENDRIK I van ARNSBERG**, son of **GODFRIED I van CUIJK** and **IDA van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1140.

560. **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, daughter of **GODFRIED I van CUIJK** and **IDA van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1145.

561. **HENDRIK II van CUIJK**, son of **HERMAN II van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van CHINY**, was born about 1135. He got married about 1165 with **SOPHIA van RHENEN**, daughter of **DIRK van RHENEN**. She was born about 1135. SOPHIA died about 1191.

They had 4 children:

- **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, follow 641.
- **ALBERT van CUIJK**, follow 642.
- **LIUTGARDE van CUIJK**, follow 643.
- **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, follow 644.

HENDRIK II died about 1204.

562. **ADELHEID van CUIJK**, daughter of **HERMAN II van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van CHINY**, was born about 1140.

563. **REGINAR van FREUSBURG**, son of **HERMAN II van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van CHINY**, was born about 1145.

564. **DIETRICH I van CUIJK**, son of **HERMAN II van CUIJK** and **ALVERADIS van CHINY**, was born about 1223.

565. **AGNES van SAARBRÜCKEN**, daughter of **FRIEDRICH I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **GISELA van de ELZAS**, was born about 1110.

566. **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **FRIEDRICH I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **GISELA van de ELZAS**, was born about 1113. SIMON I died about 1182.

567. **ADELBERT II van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **FRIEDRICH I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **GISELA van de ELZAS**, was born about 1117. He was aartsbisschop van mainz. by profession.

568. **DIRK VI van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS II van HOLLAND** and **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1114. He is graaf van holland vanaf 1122 (aanvankelijk onder voogdij van zijn moeder) by profession. He got married about 1125 with **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, daughter of **OTTO II van LUXEMBURG** and **GEERTRUID van NORDHEIM**. She was born about 1115. SOPHIA died on September 26, 1176.

They had 10 children:

- **FLORIS III van HOLLAND**, follow 653.
- **(DIRK) PELGRIM van HOLLAND**, follow 654.
- **DIRK van HOLLAND**, follow 655.
- **OTTO I van BENTHEIM**, follow 656.
- **BOUDEWIJN van HOLLAND**, follow 657.
- **ROBERT van HOLLAND**, follow 658.
- **SOPHIA van HOLLAND**, follow 659.
- **HADEWIG van HOLLAND**, follow 660.

- **GEERTRUID van HOLLAND**, follow 661.
- **PETRONILLA van HOLLAND**, follow 662.

DIRK VI died on August 5, 1157 in Utrecht and is buried in Rijsburg.

569. **LAURETTE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SWANHILDE NN**, was born about 1128. She got married about 1163 with **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD II van GELRE** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**. He was born about 1120. He is graaf van gelre en zutphen. by profession. **HENDRIK I** died 1182.

They had 1 child:

- **CLEMENTINA van GELRE VAN IJSSELMONDE**, follow 663.

LAURETTE died about 1175.

570. **MATTHEUS van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1138. **MATTHEUS** died about 1173.

571. **FILIPS van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1140. **FILIPS** died about 1191.

572. **PETER van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1140. **PETER** died about 1176.

573. **GERTRUDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1140. **GERTRUDE** died about 1190.

574. **MARGARETHA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1143. She got married (1) about 1160 with **RUDOLF II CAPET**. She got married (2) April , 1169 in Quesnoy with **BOUDEWIJN V van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**. He was born about 1135. **BOUDEWIJN V** died on December 17, 1195 in Mons. **MARGARETHA** died on November 15, 1194 in Brugge.

575. **SIMON van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**, was born about 1145.

576. **CLEMENTINE van METZ**, daughter of **FOLMAR V van METZ** and **MAHILDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1110. **CLEMENTINE** died about 1180.

577. **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, daughter of **FOLMAR V van METZ** and **MAHILDE van EGISHEIM**, was born about 1112. She got married about 1138 with **LODEWIJK I van LOON**, son of **ARNOLD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van DIEST**. He was born about 1108. **LODEWIJK I** died on August 11, 1171 and is buried 1171 in in de gasthuiskapel van Borgloon.

They had 7 children:

- **GERARD II van LOON**, follow 665.
- **AGNES van LOON**, follow 666.
- **ARNOLD van LOON**, follow 667.
- **HUGO van LOON**, follow 668.
- **BONNE van LOON**, follow 669.
- **IMAGINA van LOON**, follow 670.
- **LAURETTA van LOON**, follow 671.

AGNES AMELINDE died on August 11, 1171.

578. **GERARD van LOON**, son of **ARNOLD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van DIEST**, was born about 1103.

579. **GODSCHALK van LOON**, son of **ARNOLD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van DIEST**, was born about 1105.

580. **IMAGINA van LOON**, daughter of **ARNOLD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van DIEST**, was born about 1107. She was in 1174 abdis van de abdij van susteren. by profession.

581. **LODEWIJK I van LOON**, son of **ARNOLD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van DIEST**, was born about 1108. He got married about 1138 with **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, daughter of **FOLMAR V van METZ** and **MAHILDE van EGISHEIM**. She was born about 1112. AGNES AMELINDE died on August 11, 1171.

They had 7 children:

- **GERARD II van LOON**, follow 665.
- **AGNES van LOON**, follow 666.
- **ARNOLD van LOON**, follow 667.
- **HUGO van LOON**, follow 668.
- **BONNE van LOON**, follow 669.
- **IMAGINA van LOON**, follow 670.
- **LAURETTA van LOON**, follow 671.

LODEWIJK I died on August 11, 1171 and is buried 1171 in in de gasthuiskapel van Borgloon.

582. **ROBERT I van LOON VAN RIENECK**, son of **JOHAN van LOON** and **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1120.

583. **WALRAM II van ARLON**, son of **WALRAM II van LIMBURG** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1104.

584. **HENDRIK II van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM II van LIMBURG** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1112. He got married about 1136 with **MATHILDE van SAFFENBERG**, daughter of **ADOLF IV van SAFFENBERG** and **MARGARETHA von SCHWARENBERG**. She was born about 1113. MATHILDE died about 1145.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG**, follow 673.

HENDRIK II died about 1167.

585. **JUTTA van ARNSBERG**, daughter of **FREDERIK van ARNSBERG** and **ADELHEID van LIMBURG**, was born about 1110.

586. **IDA van ARNSBERG**, daughter of **FREDERIK van ARNSBERG** and **ADELHEID van LIMBURG**, was born about 1115. IDA died about 1150.

587. **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, daughter of **OTTO II van LUXEMBURG** and **GEERTRUID van NORDHEIM**, was born about 1115. She got married about 1125 with **DIRK VI van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS II van HOLLAND** and **GEERTRUIDA PETRONELLA van LOTHARINGEN**. He was born

about 1114. He is graaf van holland vanaf 1122 (aanvankelijk onder voogdij van zijn moeder) by profession. DIRK VI died on August 5, 1157 in Utrecht and is buried in Rijnsburg.

They had 10 children:

- **FLORIS III van HOLLAND**, follow 653.
- **(DIRK) PELGRIM van HOLLAND**, follow 654.
- **DIRK van HOLLAND**, follow 655.
- **OTTO I van BENTHEIM**, follow 656.
- **BOUDEWIJN van HOLLAND**, follow 657.
- **ROBERT van HOLLAND**, follow 658.
- **SOPHIA van HOLLAND**, follow 659.
- **HADEWIG van HOLLAND**, follow 660.
- **GEERTRUID van HOLLAND**, follow 661.
- **PETRONILLA van HOLLAND**, follow 662.

SOPHIA died on September 26, 1176.

588. **CHRISTIAN I van OLDENBURG**, son of **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG** and **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, was born about 1123. He is graaf van oldenburg by profession. CHRISTIAN I died about 1167.

589. **BEATRIX van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG** and **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, was born about 1125.

590. **EILIKA van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG** and **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, was born about 1126.

591. **HEINRICH I van OLDENBURG**, son of **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG** and **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, was born about 1130.

592. **OTTO van OLDENBURG**, son of **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG** and **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, was born about 1132.

593. **BOUDEWIJN II van GENT**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van GENT** and **ADA van AVESNES**, was born about 1070.

594. **GEERTRUIDA van GENT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van GENT** and **ADA van AVESNES**, was born about 1075.

595. **N van GENT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van GENT** and **ADA van AVESNES**, was born about 1080.

596. **ROSAMUNDE van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN** and **CLEMENTIA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 1085. ROSAMUNDE died on October 31, 1114.

597. **BOUDEWIJN VII van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN** and **CLEMENTIA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 1093. BOUDEWIJN VII died about 1119.

598. **WILLEM van VLAANDEREN**, son of **ROBERT II van VLAANDEREN** and **CLEMENTIA van BOURGONDIE**, was born about 1094. WILLEM died about 1109.

599. **EVERHARD I RALPH de MORTAGNE**, son of **ALMARICH II de MORTAGNE** and **ADELHEID van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1080.

600. **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS**, son of **STEVEN II HENDRIK van BLOIS** and **ADELA van NORMANDIE**, was born about 1090. **THEOBALD IV** died about 1152.

601. **HADEWIG FLORIJS DR van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS II van HOLLAND**, was born about 1100. She got married about 1130 with **HUGO III van VOORNE**, son of **HUGO II van VOORNE**. He was born about 1100. **HUGO III** died before 1156.

They had 3 children:

- **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE**, follow 690.
- **HUGO IV van VOORNE**, follow 691.
- **FLORIS van VOORNE**, follow 692.

HADEWIG FLORIJS DR died about 1157.

602. **BOUDEWIJN II van GUINES**, son of **ARNOLD I van GUINES** and **MATHILDE van SINT-OMAARS**, was born about 1130. He is graaf van guines by profession. **BOUDEWIJN II** died about 1206.

603. **CHRISTINA van ANDRES**, daughter of **ARNULF II van ANDRES** and **GEERTRUIJD van GENT**, was born about 1137. **CHRISTINA** died about 1177.

604. **EVERHARD I van ALTENA**, son of **ADOLF IV van BERG** and **IRMENGARDE van DIESSEN**, was born about 1128. **EVERHARD I** died about 1180.

605. **ENGELBERT I van BERG**, son of **ADOLF IV van BERG** and **IRMENGARDE van DIESSEN**, was born about 1130.

606. **ADELHEID van GELRE**, daughter of **GERARD II van GELRE** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1025.

607. **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD II van GELRE** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1120. He is graaf van gelre en zutphen. by profession. He got married (1) about 1134 with **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, daughter of **LODEWIJK II van ARNSTEIN** and **UTHILDIS van OLDENKIRCHEN**. She was born about 1120. **AGNES** died about 1160.

They had 5 children:

- **AGNES van GELRE**, follow 694.
- **MARGARETHA van GELRE**, follow 695.
- **ADELHEID van GELRE**, follow 696.
- **GERARD van GELRE**, follow 697.
- **OTTO I van GELRE**, follow 698.

He got married (2) about 1163 with **LAURETTE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SWANHILDE NN**. She was born about 1128. **LAURETTE** died about 1175.

They had 1 child:

- **CLEMENTINA van GELRE VAN IJSSELMONDE**, follow 663.

HENDRIK I died 1182.

608. **SALOME van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD II van GELRE** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1120.

609. **GERARD van GELRE**, son of **GERARD II van GELRE** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1130.

610. **OTTO van LUXEMBURG**, son of **KOENRAAD II van LUXEMBURG** and **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1135.

611. **GODSCHALK II van LOHN**, son of **GERARD II van LOHN**, was born about 1120. He is graaf van lohn van 1152-1190 en heer van bredevoort. by profession. **GODSCHALK II** died about 1190.

612. **GERHARD van LOHN**, son of **GERARD II van LOHN**, was born about 1124.

613. **HENDRIK I van BORCULO**, son of **GERARD II van LOHN**, was born about 1125.

614. **GEERTRUID van LOHN**, daughter of **GERARD II van LOHN**, was born about 1126.

615. **DIEDERIK III van KLEEF**, son of **RUTGER II van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1033. **DIEDERIK III** died about 1091.

616. **GERARD I van HOCHSTADEN**, son of **RUTGER II van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van ZUTPHEN**, was born about 1035. **GERARD I** died about 1096.

617. **DIRK II van KLEEF**, son of **DIRK I van KLEEF**, was born about 1050. **DIRK II** died about 1114.

618. **GERARD III van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD II FLAMENS van WASSENBERG** and **MARGARETHA van HAMALAND**, was born about 1035. **GERARD III** died about 1082 in in de kerker van Godfried van Bouillon.

619. **DIEDERIK van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD II FLAMENS van WASSENBERG** and **MARGARETHA van HAMALAND**, was born about 1035. He is in 1076 graaf op de veluwe. by profession. **DIEDERIK** died about 1082.

620. **EILIKA van RIETBERG**, daughter of **HEINRICH van ARNSBERG** and **BEATRIX van HILDRTZHAUSEN**, was born about 1090. She got married about 1122 with **EGILMAR II van OLDENBURG**, son of **EGILMAR I van OLDENBURG** and **RICHENZA von DIETMARSCHEN**. He was born about 1085.

They had 5 children:

- **CHRISTIAN I van OLDENBURG**, follow 588.
- **BEATRIX van OLDENBURG**, follow 589.
- **EILIKA van OLDENBURG**, follow 590.
- **HEINRICH I van OLDENBURG**, follow 591.
- **OTTO van OLDENBURG**, follow 592.

621. **ADOLF IV van SAFFENBERG**, son of **ADELBERT I van SAFFENBERG** and **MATHILDE van HOLLENDEN**, was born about 1087. **ADOLF IV** died about 1152.

622. **ADOLF III van BERG**, son of **ADOLF II van BERG-HöVEL** and **ADELHEID von LAUFEN**, was born about 1080. ADOLF III died about 1152.

Generation 16

623. **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **MATTHEUS I van LOTHARINGEN** and **BERTHA van HOHENSTAUFEN**, was born about 1143. FREDERIK I died about 1206.

624. **ANTONIA van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, was born about 1130.

625. **YOLANDE van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, was born about 1131. YOLANDE died about 1202.

626. **BOUDEWIJN V van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN** and **ADELHEID van NAMEN**, was born about 1135. He got married April , 1169 in Quesnoy with **MARGARETHA van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van LOTHARINGEN** and **SYBILLE van ANJOU**. She was born about 1143. MARGARETHA died on November 15, 1194 in Brugge. BOUDEWIJN V died on December 17, 1195 in Mons.

627. **HENDRIK I van DALE**, son of **GERARD van DALE** and **HEDWIG van RAVENSBERG-CALVELAGE**, was born about 1150. HENDRIK I died on July 21, 1217 in Markelo.

628. **ARNOLD III van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK IV van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van SULZBACH**, was born about 1148. ARNOLD III died about 1199.

629. **DIEDERIK V van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK IV van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van SULZBACH**, was born about 1155. DIEDERIK V died about 1228.

630. **MARGARETHA van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIEDERIK IV van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van SULZBACH**, was born about 1155.

631. **HENDRIK I van BRABANT**, son of **GODFRIED III van LEUVEN** and **MARGARETHA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1165. HENDRIK I died about 1235.

632. **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **EVERHARD I van ALTENA** and **ADELHEID van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1155. He got married (1) about 1175 with **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**, daughter of **EVERWIJN van HOLTEN**. She was born about 1150.

They had 4 children:

- **ALEYDIS van ALTENA**, follow 721.
- **ADOLPHE van ALTENA**, follow 722.
- **ADOLF van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 723.
- **FREDERIK II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 724.

He got married (2) about 1190 with **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**. She was born about 1160.

They had 3 children:

- **FRIEDRICH II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 725.
- **AGNES van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 726.
- **ADOLF van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 727.

ARNOLD I died about 1209.

633. **ODA van ALTENA**, daughter of **EVERHARD I van ALTENA** and **ADELHEID van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1155.

634. **FREDERIK van ALTENA**, son of **EVERHARD I van ALTENA** and **ADELHEID van ARNSBERG**, was born about 1155. **FREDERIK** died about 1199.

635. **MARIA van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1170.

636. **EGBERT van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1173. **EGBERT** died about 1211.

637. **AGNIESE van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1175. **AGNIESE** died about 1203.

638. **GERTRUD van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1176. **GERTRUD** died about 1240.

639. **OTTO van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1178. He is kanunnik in bremen.bisschop van münster in 1203. by profession. **OTTO** died about 1217.

640. **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**, was born about 1180. He got married (2) about 1210 with **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 1195. **JUTTA** died about 1248.

They had 4 children:

- **OTTO II van BENTHEIM**, follow 894.
- **ELISABETH van BENTHEIM**, follow 895.
- **CATHARINA van BENTHEIM**, follow 896.
- **BERTHA van BENTHEIM**, follow 897.

BOUDEWIJN I died about 1245 and is buried in In het klooster te Wietmarschen.

641. **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van CUIJK** and **SOPHIA van RHENEN**, was born about 1165. She got married about 1185 with **JAN IV van HEUSDEN**, son of **ARNOUT I van HEUSDEN** and **JUSTINE van HEEZE-MILLEN**. He was born about 1160. **JAN IV** died about 1191.

They had 4 children:

- **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN**, follow 734.
- **N van HEUSDEN**, follow 735.
- **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, follow 736.
- **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, follow 737.

642. **ALBERT van CUIJK**, son of **HENDRIK II van CUIJK** and **SOPHIA van RHENEN**, was born about 1165. He is ridder/heer van cuyc en grave, herpen, merum en half asten. by profession. ALBERT died about 1233.

643. **LIUTGARDE van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van CUIJK** and **SOPHIA van RHENEN**, was born about 1165. She got married about 1185 with **GODFRIED II van BREDEN EN SCHOTEN**.

644. **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van CUIJK** and **SOPHIA van RHENEN**, was born about 1167. She got married about 1190 with **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**. He was born about 1165. DIEDERIK II died about 1228.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, follow 743.
- **HUGO van VOORNE**, follow 744.
- **DIRK van VOORNE**, follow 745.
- **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, follow 746.

ALVERADIS died about 1230.

645. **DIETRICH I von MOERS**, son of **REGINAR van FREUSBURG** and **RICHEZA NN**, was born about 1185.

646. **WIDUKIND van FREUSBURG**, daughter of **REGINAR van FREUSBURG** and **RICHEZA NN**, was born about 1185.

647. **ADALGAR von MOERS**, son of **REGINAR van FREUSBURG** and **RICHEZA NN**, was born about 1185.

648. **SIMON II van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1135.

649. **JUTTA van SAARBRÜCKEN**, daughter of **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1140.

650. **GOTTFRIED van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1140.

651. **ADELBERT van SAARBRÜCKEN**, son of **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1140.

652. **SOPHIA van SAARBRÜCKEN**, daughter of **SIMON I van SAARBRÜCKEN** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1142. SOPHIA died about 1214.

653. **FLORIS III van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1135. He got married on September 28, 1162 with **ADA van SCHOTLAND**, daughter of **HENRY van SCHOTLAND** and **ADA de VARENNES**. She was born about 1135. ADA died on January 11, 1208 and was buried in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **MARGARETA van HOLLAND**, follow 751.
- **DIRK VII van HOLLAND**, follow 752.
- **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, follow 753.
- **WILLEM I van HOLLAND**, follow 754.

FLORIS III died on August 1, 1190 in Antiochie.

654. **(DIRK) PELGRIM van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1139 and was baptized in In Palestina in de rivier de Jordaan. (DIRK) PELGRIM died on August 28, 1197 in Pavia.

655. **DIRK van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1139. DIRK died on December 24, 1151 in Egmond.

656. **OTTO I van BENTHEIM**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1140. OTTO I died about 1210.

657. **BOUDEWIJN van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1141. He is bisschop van utrecht. by profession. BOUDEWIJN died on April 27, 1196 in Mainz.

658. **ROBERT van HOLLAND**, son of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1143.

659. **SOPHIA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1145. She was abdis van rijsburg. by profession.

660. **HADEWIG van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1146. She is non te rijsburg. by profession. HADEWIG died on September 28, 1167 in Rijsburg (Zeeland).

661. **GEERTRUID van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1148.

662. **PETRONILLA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VI van HOLLAND** and **SOPHIA van SALM-RHEINECK**, was born about 1149.

663. **CLEMENTINA van GELRE VAN IJSSELMONDE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **LAURETTE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1170. CLEMENTINA died on December 31, 1120.

664. **FOLMAR VIII van METZ**, son of **FOLMAR VII van METZ** and **CLEMENTINE van METZ**, was born about 1135.

665. **GERARD II van LOON**, son of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1140. He got married about 1160 with **ADELHEID van GELRE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**. She was born about 1140.

They had 8 children:

- **LODEWIJK II van LOON**, follow 758.
- **HENDRIK van LOON**, follow 759.
- **ARNOLD III van LOON**, follow 760.
- **GERARD III van LOON**, follow 761.

- **WILLEM van LOON**, follow 762.
- **DIEDERIK van LOON**, follow 763.
- **IMAGINA van LOON**, follow 764.
- **MATHILDE van LOON**, follow 765.

GERARD II died 1197.

666. **AGNES van LOON**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1140. AGNES died on March 26, 1191.

667. **ARNOLD van LOON**, son of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1141. ARNOLD died and is buried.

668. **HUGO van LOON**, son of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1145.

669. **BONNE van LOON**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1147.

670. **IMAGINA van LOON**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1148.

671. **LAURETTA van LOON**, daughter of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**, was born about 1150. She got married (1) about 1170 with **GILLES van DURAS**. She got married (2) about 1175 with **THEOBALD I van BAR**.

672. **DIEDERIK I van ARLON**, son of **WALRAM II van ARLON**, was born about 1122.

673. **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG**, son of **HENDRIK II van LIMBURG** and **MATHILDE van SAFFENBERG**, was born about 1140. HENDRIK III died about 1221.

674. **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG**, son of **CHRISTIAN I van OLDENBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE von VERSFLETH**, was born about 1145. He is graaf van oldenburg 1167-1209. by profession. MAURITS I died about 1209 and is buried about 1209 in Klooster Rastede.

675. **BOUDEWIJN III van GENT**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van GENT** and **REGNILDE NN**, was born about 1090. BOUDEWIJN III died about 1127.

676. **JAN I van PETEGEM VAN CYSOING**, son of **INGELBRECHT IV van PETEGEM VAN CYSOING** and **N van GENT**, was born about 1115. JAN I died before 1154.

677. **AELAERT van EGMONT**, son of **BARWOUT II van EGMONT** and **ROSAMUNDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1105. He is xde heer van egmond (hij regeerde 54 jaar, 1114-1168) by profession. AELAERT died on November 22, 1168 in Schoorl.

678. **DODO III van EGMONT**, son of **BARWOUT II van EGMONT** and **ROSAMUNDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1110. He is xi heer van egmond (1168-ca 1190) by profession. DODO III died on November 26, 1200.

679. **WARBOLDUM van EGMONT**, son of **BARWOUT II van EGMONT** and **ROSAMUNDE van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1115. WARBOLDUM died on May 2, 1169.

680. **WALTER de MORTAGNE**, son of **EVERHARD I RALPH de MORTAGNE** and **HELEWINDE van DOORNICK**, was born about 1096.

681. **ADA van DOORNICK**, daughter of **EVERHARD I RALPH de MORTAGNE** and **HELEWINDE van DOORNICK**, was born about 1105.

682. **HENDRIK I van BLOIS**, son of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1125.

683. **MARIA van BLOIS**, daughter of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1128.

684. **AGNES van BLOIS**, daughter of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1130. AGNES died about 1207.

685. **THEOBALD V van BLOIS**, son of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1130.

686. **ELISABETH van BLOIS**, daughter of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1130.

687. **STEVEN I van BLOIS**, son of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1133.

688. **ADELHEID van BLOIS**, daughter of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1140.

689. **MATHILDE van BLOIS**, daughter of **THEOBALD IV van BLOIS** and **MATHILDE von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1140.

690. **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE**, son of **HUGO III van VOORNE** and **HADEWIG FLORIJS DR van HOLLAND**, was born about 1135.

691. **HUGO IV van VOORNE**, son of **HUGO III van VOORNE** and **HADEWIG FLORIJS DR van HOLLAND**, was born about 1145.

692. **FLORIS van VOORNE**, son of **HUGO III van VOORNE** and **HADEWIG FLORIJS DR van HOLLAND**, was born about 1146.

693. **MABELIA van GUINES**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN II van GUINES** and **CHRISTINA van ANDRES**, was born about 1165.

694. **AGNES van GELRE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, was born about 1135. She got married 1168 with **HENDRIK I van NAMEN**.

695. **MARGARETHA van GELRE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, was born before . MARGARETHA died about 1180.

696. **ADELHEID van GELRE**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, was born about 1140. She got married about 1160 with **GERARD II van LOON**, son of **LODEWIJK I van LOON** and **AGNES AMELINDE van METZ**. He was born about 1140. GERARD II died 1197.

They had 8 children:

- **LODEWIJK II van LOON**, follow 758.
- **HENDRIK van LOON**, follow 759.
- **ARNOLD III van LOON**, follow 760.
- **GERARD III van LOON**, follow 761.
- **WILLEM van LOON**, follow 762.
- **DIEDERIK van LOON**, follow 763.
- **IMAGINA van LOON**, follow 764.
- **MATHILDE van LOON**, follow 765.

697. **GERARD van GELRE**, son of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, was born about 1140. He got married with **IDA van BOULONGE**. GERARD died about 1182.

698. **OTTO I van GELRE**, son of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**, was born about 1150. He got married about 1179 with **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, daughter of **OTTO I van WITTELSBACH** and **AGNES van LOON**. She was born about 1160. RICHARDIS died on December 17, 1231 in Roermond and was buried in In de Munsterkerk te Roermond.

They had 7 children:

- **HENRIK van GELRE**, follow 863.
- **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, follow 864.
- **ADELHEID van GELRE**, follow 865.
- **GERARD III van GELRE**, follow 866.
- **OTTO II van GELRE**, follow 867.
- **MARGARETHA van GELRE**, follow 868.
- **MECHTILDIS van GELRE**, follow 869.

OTTO I died on August 25, 1207 and is buried on August 25, 1207 in Klooster Camp.

699. **GERARD III van LOHN**, son of **GODSCHALK II van LOHN**, was born about 1155. He is graaf van lohn van 1190-1221 en heer van bredevoort. by profession. He got married about 1190 with **N van BREDEVOORT**.

They had 2 children:

- **HERMAN I van LOHN**, follow 793.
- **MECHTELD van LOHN**, follow 794.

GERARD III died about 1225.

700. **ARNOLD I van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK III van KLEEF** and **ALEIDA van SCHWANENBORG**, was born about 1080. ARNOLD I died about 1147.

701. **GERARD II van HOCHSTADEN**, son of **GERARD I van HOCHSTADEN** and **N van SCHWABEN**, was born about 1056. GERARD II died about 1137.

702. **ADELHEID van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIRK II van KLEEF**, was born about 1090. ADELHEID died about 1130.

703. **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERARD III van WASSENBERG** and **ALIX van GELDERN**, was born about 1060. He got married (1) about 1089 with **SOPHIA NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, follow 797.

He got married (2) about 1090 with **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, daughter of **WILLEM VI van AQUITANIE** and **ERMESINDE van LONGWY**. She was born about 1045. **CLEMENTIA** died about 1140.

They had 2 children:

- **JUDITH van WASSENBERG**, follow 798.
- **GERARD II van GELRE**, follow 799.

704. **GERARD I van HEINSBERG**, son of **DIEDERIK van WASSENBERG** and **HEDWIG van MONTAIGU**, was born about 1060. **GERARD I** died about 1129.

705. **GOZEWIJN I van HEINSBERG**, son of **DIEDERIK van WASSENBERG** and **HEDWIG van MONTAIGU**, was born about 1060. He is heer van valkenburg en heinsberg by profession. **GOZEWIJN I** died about 1128.

706. **MATHILDE van SAFFENBERG**, daughter of **ADOLF IV van SAFFENBERG** and **MARGARETHA von SCHWARENBERG**, was born about 1113. She got married about 1136 with **HENDRIK II van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM II van LIMBURG** and **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**. He was born about 1112. **HENDRIK II** died about 1167.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG**, follow 673.

MATHILDE died about 1145.

707. **ADELBERT II van SAFFENBERG**, son of **ADOLF IV van SAFFENBERG** and **MARGARETHA von SCHWARENBERG**, was born about 1120.

Generation 17

708. **FREDERIK II van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1169.

709. **HEDWIG van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1170.

710. **JUDITH van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1171.

711. **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1175. She got married about 1195 with **WALRAM III van LIMBURG**, son of **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG** and **SOPHIA van SAARBRÜCKEN**. He was born about 1175. **WALRAM III** died about 1226.

They had 5 children:

- **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, follow 804.
- **HENDRIK IV van LIMBURG**, follow 805.
- **MATHILDE van LIMBURG**, follow 806.
- **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, follow 807.
- **WALRAM V van LIMBURG**, follow 808.

KUNIGUNDE died about 1213.

712. **HENDRIK van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1180.

713. **DIEDERIK van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1184.

714. **PHILIP van LOTHARINGEN**, son of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**, was born about 1185.

715. **OTTO I van DALE**, son of **HENDRIK I van DALE** and **REGINWIZA van DIEPENHEIM**, was born about 1185. **OTTO I** died about 1255.

716. **DIEDERIK van KLEEF**, son of **ARNOLD III van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID ODA van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1190. **DIEDERIK** died about 1228.

717. **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, daughter of **ARNOLD III van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID ODA van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1220 with **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN**, son of **JAN IV van HEUSDEN** and **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**. He was born about 1185. **ARNOLD II** died about 1242.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN VIII van HEUSDEN**, follow 810.
- **HENDRIK van der SLUIS**, follow 811.
- **WILLEM van HEUSDEN**, follow 812.
- **ROBERT van HEUSDEN**, follow 813.

718. **DIEDERIK VI van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK V van KLEEF** and **MARGARETA van HOLLAND**, was born about 1177. He got married (1) about 1214 with **MATHILDE van DINSLAKEN**.

They had 3 children:

- **MATHILDE van KLEEF**, follow 814.
- **DIRK VI van KLEEF**, follow 815.
- **MARGARETHA van KLEEF**, follow 816.

He got married (2) about 1226 with **HEDWIG van MEISSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **DIEDERIK VII van KLEEF**, follow 817.

DIEDERIK VI died about 1260.

719. **ADELHEID van BRABANT**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van BRABANT** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1190. She got married with **ARNOLD III van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**. He was born about 1161. ARNOLD III died on April 19, 1221. ADELHEID died about 1265.

720. **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van BRABANT** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1205. MACHTELD died on December 22, 1267 and was buried in Loosduinen.

721. **ALEYDIS van ALTENA**, daughter of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**, was born about 1175. She got married about 1195 with **JAN I DIRKSZ PERSIJN**, son of **DIRK II PERSIJN-VAN PUTTEN** and **N AERNOUTSDR SPIKER**. He was born about 1160. JAN I DIRKSZ died about 1224.

They had 1 child:

- **ALEIDA PERSIJN**, follow 823.

ALEYDIS died about 1200.

722. **ADOLPHE van ALTENA**, daughter of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**, was born about 1180.

723. **ADOLF van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**, was born about 1185.

724. **FREDERIK II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**, was born about 1188. He got married about 1220 with **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 1200. SOPHIA died about 1230.

They had 1 child:

- **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, follow 899.

FREDERIK II died about 1226.

725. **FRIEDRICH II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1190.

726. **AGNES van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, daughter of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1190.

727. **ADOLF van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, was born about 1200.

728. **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**, son of **RICOLD I van OCHTEN** and **MARIA van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1200. HENDRIK I died about 1250.

729. **BOUDEWIJN van OCHTEN**, son of **RICOLD I van OCHTEN** and **MARIA van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1202.

730. **WILLEM II van TEYLINGEN**, son of **WILLEM I van TEYLINGEN** and **AGNIESE van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1195. **WILLEM II** died about 1244.

731. **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN**, son of **WILLEM I van TEYLINGEN** and **AGNIESE van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1202. **DIRK I** died about 1236.

732. **GERRIT I van HEEMSKERK**, son of **WILLEM I van TEYLINGEN** and **AGNIESE van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1210.

733. **NICOLAAS van BENTHEIM**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1210.

734. **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN**, son of **JAN IV van HEUSDEN** and **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1185. He got married about 1220 with **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, daughter of **ARNOLD III van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID ODA van HEINSBERG**. She was born about 1200.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN VIII van HEUSDEN**, follow 810.
- **HENDRIK van der SLUIS**, follow 811.
- **WILLEM van HEUSDEN**, follow 812.
- **ROBERT van HEUSDEN**, follow 813.

ARNOLD II died about 1242.

735. **N van HEUSDEN**, daughter of **JAN IV van HEUSDEN** and **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1188.

736. **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, daughter of **JAN IV van HEUSDEN** and **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1190. **ALVERADA** died about 1235.

737. **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, daughter of **JAN IV van HEUSDEN** and **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1200 in Langerak. She got married about 1220 with **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, son of **FLORIS HERBAREN van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **JACOMIJN van SCHOONHOVEN**. He was born about 1195 in Langerak. He is heer van arkel, aspen en heukelom. by profession. **HERBAREN II** died about 1255.

They had 6 children:

- **HERBAREN van ARKEL**, follow 835.
- **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, follow 836.
- **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, follow 837.
- **OTTO I van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, follow 838.
- **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, follow 839.
- **MABELIA van ARKEL (van der Leede)**, follow 840.

738. **HENDRIK III van CUIJK**, son of **ALBERT van CUIJK** and **HADEWYCH van MERUM**, was born about 1195. **HENDRIK III** died about 1254.

739. **WILLEM van CUIJK**, son of **ALBERT van CUIJK** and **HADEWYCH van MERUM**, was born about 1195 and was baptized . He got married about 1235 with **BEATRIX van DIEST**, daughter of **ARNOLD III van DIEST** and **ALEYDIS van HEIMBACH**. She was born about 1205. **BEATRIX** died about 1282.

740. **ALEIDA van CUIJK**, daughter of **ALBERT van CUIJK** and **HADEWYCH van MERUM**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1240 with **GIJSBRECHT III van AMSTEL**, son of **GIJSBRECHT II van AMSTEL**. He was born about 1195. He is ministeraal van de bisschop van utrecht, ridder, heer van amstel. by profession. GIJSBRECHT III died about 1255.

741. **MARGARETHA van CUIJK**, daughter of **ALBERT van CUIJK** and **HADEWYCH van MERUM**, was born about 1200.

742. **RUTGER van CUIJK**, son of **ALBERT van CUIJK** and **HADEWYCH van MERUM**, was born about 1200. He is heer van herpen by profession. He got married about 1230 with **MARIA van DIEST**, daughter of **ARNOLD III van DIEST** and **ALEYDIS van HEIMBACH**. She was born about 1205.

They had 1 child:

- **ALEID van CUIJK**, follow 842.

RUTGER died after 1267.

743. **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE** and **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1190. He got married about 1230 with **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, daughter of **JAN III van CYSOING** and **MARIA van BOURGHELLES**. She was born about 1210. CATHARINA died about 1260.

They had 3 children:

- **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, follow 843.
- **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**, follow 844.
- **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, follow 845.

HENDRIK died on March 13, 1259.

744. **HUGO van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE** and **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1190.

745. **DIRK van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE** and **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1194.

746. **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE** and **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, was born about 1196.

747. **DIEDERIK II van MEURS**, son of **DIETRICH I von MOERS**, was born about 1225 in Mörs/Rheinland Pfaltz. DIEDERIK II died about 1262.

748. **GERHARD I van WASSENBERG**, son of **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG** and **SOPHIA van SAARBRÜCKEN**, was born about 1155. GERHARD I died about 1220.

749. **WALRAM III van LIMBURG**, son of **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG** and **SOPHIA van SAARBRÜCKEN**, was born about 1175. He got married (1) about 1195 with **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK I van LOTHARINGEN** and **LUDMILLA van OPPELN**. She was born about 1175. KUNIGUNDE died about 1213.

They had 5 children:

- **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, follow 804.
- **HENDRIK IV van LIMBURG**, follow 805.
- **MATHILDE van LIMBURG**, follow 806.
- **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, follow 807.
- **WALRAM V van LIMBURG**, follow 808.

He got married (2) about 1214 with **ERMENSINDE II van LUXEMBURG**.

They had 3 children:

- **CATHARINA van LIMBURG**, follow 847.
- **HENDRIK V van LUXEMBURG**, follow 848.
- **GERARD van LIMBURG**, follow 849.

WALRAM III died about 1226.

750. **ISOLDA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van LIMBURG** and **SOPHIA van SAARBRÜCKEN**, was born about 1185.

751. **MARGARETA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**, was born about 1157.

752. **DIRK VII van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**, was born about 1160. He is veertiende graaf van holland (na 1190) by profession. He got married 1186 in Loozduinen with **ALELHEID van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIRK van KLEEF**. She was born about 1165.

They had 2 children:

- **ADA van HOLLAND**, follow 850.
- **ALEIDIS van HOLLAND**, follow 851.

DIRK VII died 1203.

753. **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**, was born about 1160. She got married about 1190 with **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **EVERHARD I van ALTENA** and **ADELHEID van ARNSBERG**. He was born about 1155. ARNOLD I died about 1209.

They had 3 children:

- **FRIEDRICH II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 725.
- **AGNES van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 726.
- **ADOLF van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, follow 727.

754. **WILLEM I van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**, was born about 1165. He is graaf van holland en friesland by profession. He got married (1) 1197 in Stavoren with **ADELHEID van GELRE**, daughter of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**. She was born about 1182. ADELHEID died on February 12, 1218 and was buried in in de abdij van Rijsburg.

They had 6 children:

- **JUTTA van HOLLAND**, follow 852.
- **WILLEM van HOLLAND**, follow 853.
- **RICARDUS van HOLLAND**, follow 854.
- **ADA van HOLLAND**, follow 855.
- **OTTO van HOLLAND**, follow 856.
- **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND**, follow 857.

He got married (2) 1220 with **MARIA van BRABANT**, daughter of **HENRICK van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 1205. **WILLEM I** died on February 4, 1222 and is buried in Rijsburg.

755. **NN van VOORNE, VAN RENESSE, VAN HAAMSTEDE**, daughter of (**DIRK**) **PELGRIM van HOLLAND** and **WALBURGE van RENESSE VAN MOERMOND**, was born about 1125. NN died and was buried.

756. **GERARD van EGMOND**, son of **WOUTER I van EGMOND** and **CLEMENTINA van GELRE VAN IJSSELMONDE**, was born about 1179. **GERARD** died 1217.

757. **WILLEM I van EGMOND**, son of **WOUTER I van EGMOND** and **CLEMENTINA van GELRE VAN IJSSELMONDE**, was born about 1180 in Slot de Hoef (Egmond Binnen). He is xii heer van egmond (1208-1234). by profession. **WILLEM I** died on May 17, 1234 in Elbe.

758. **LODEWIJK II van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1158. He got married 1203 with **ADA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VII van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van KLEEF**. She was born about 1186. **ADA** died 1233. **LODEWIJK II** died on July 29, 1218 and is buried in in de abdy van Herckenrode.

759. **HENDRIK van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1159. He got married about 1180 with **MATHILDE van VIANDEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK II van VIANDEN** and **MECHTELD van ARE-HOCHSTADEN**. She was born about 1150. **HENDRIK** died 1218.

760. **ARNOLD III van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1161. He got married with **ADELHEID van BRABANT**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van BRABANT** and **MATHILDE van LOTHARINGEN**. She was born about 1190. **ADELHEID** died about 1265. **ARNOLD III** died on April 19, 1221.

761. **GERARD III van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1162. **GERARD III** died about 1216.

762. **WILLEM van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1163. He is legeraanvoerder van zijn broer diederik, gesneuveld in een veldslag in tracie. by profession. **WILLEM** died January , 1206.

763. **DIEDERIK van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1164. He was gouverneur van rousion by profession.

764. **IMAGINA van LOON**, daughter of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1165.

765. **MATHILDE van LOON**, daughter of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1168. She is abdis van de abdij van munsterbilzen. by profession. **MATHILDE** died about 1249.

766. **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, daughter of **OTTO I van WITTELSBACH** and **AGNES van LOON**, was born about 1160. She got married about 1179 with **OTTO I van GELRE**, son of **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG** and **AGNES van ARNSTEIN**. He was born about 1150. OTTO I died on August 25, 1207 and is buried on August 25, 1207 in Klooster Camp.

They had 7 children:

- **HENRIK van GELRE**, follow 863.
- **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, follow 864.
- **ADELHEID van GELRE**, follow 865.
- **GERARD III van GELRE**, follow 866.
- **OTTO II van GELRE**, follow 867.
- **MARGARETHA van GELRE**, follow 868.
- **MECHTILDIS van GELRE**, follow 869.

RICHARDIS died on December 17, 1231 in Roermond and was buried in In de Munsterkerk te Roermond.

767. **DIEDERIK I van HOUFFALIZE VAN GRONSVELD**, son of **DIEDERIK I van ARLON** and **WERY van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1176. DIEDERIK I died about 1249.

768. **CHRISTIAN III van OLDENBURG**, son of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1181. He is graaf van oldenburg by profession. CHRISTIAN III died after 1233.

769. **OTTO I van OLDENBURG**, son of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1183. OTTO I died before 1256.

770. **HEDWIG van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1185. HEDWIG died about 1250.

771. **KUNIGONDA van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1188. She got married about 1220 with She got married with **GIJSBERT III van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM I van BRONCKHORST** and **GEERTRUID NN**. He was born about 1190. He is heer van rekem en bronckhorst by profession. GIJSBERT III died about 1241.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST**, follow 872.
- **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, follow 873.

KUNIGONDA died about 1264.

772. **SALOME van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1189.

773. **ODA van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **MAURITS I van OLDENBURG** and **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, was born about 1190. ODA died about 1211.

774. **BEATRIX van GENT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN III van GENT** and **LIUTGARDE van BERTHOUT**, was born about 1120. She got married (1) about 1140 with **HENDRIK van BOURBOURG**. She got married (2) about 1145 with **DIEDERIK I van BEVEREN**, son of **WOLFGER van BEVEREN**. He was born about 1110. DIEDERIK I died about 1174.

They had 2 children:

- **JORDEN van BEVEREN**, follow 874.
- **DIEDERIK II van BEVEREN**, follow 875.

BEATRIX died about 1155.

775. **JAN II van CYSOING**, son of **JAN I van PETEGEM VAN CYSOING** and **PETRONELLA van AVESNES**, was born about 1150. JAN II died and is buried.

776. **WOUTER I van EGMOND**, son of **AELAERT van EGMONT** and **ANTOINETTE van HENEGOUWEN**, was born about 1168 in Slot de Hoef (Egmond Binnen). He is xi heer van egmond (1168-1208) by profession. WOUTER I died on September 13, 1208.

777. **ALLARD van EGMOND VAN BUREN**, son of **AELAERT van EGMONT**, was born about 1148. He was heer van buren by profession.

778. **YSBRANT van EGMONT**, son of **AELAERT van EGMONT**, was born about 1150.

779. **FLORIS van EGMONT**, son of **AELAERT van EGMONT**, was born about 1150.

780. **DIRK van AVESNES**, son of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1120.

781. **PETRONELLA van AVESNES**, daughter of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1125.

782. **EVERHARD van AVESNES**, son of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1125.

783. **NICOLAAS van AVESNES**, son of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1130.

784. **FASTRAD van AVESNES**, son of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1131.

785. **GOSWIN van AVESNES**, son of **WOUTER van AVESNES** and **ADA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1133.

786. **THEOBALD van BAR-MOUSSON**, son of **REINOUD II van BAR** and **AGNES van BLOIS**, was born about 1160. THEOBALD died about 1214.

787. **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1160.

788. **HUGO van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1162. HUGO died and is buried.

789. **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1165. He got married about 1190 with **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van CUIJK** and **SOPHIA van RHENEN**. She was born about 1167. ALVERADIS died about 1230.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, follow 743.
- **HUGO van VOORNE**, follow 744.
- **DIRK van VOORNE**, follow 745.
- **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, follow 746.

DIEDERIK II died about 1228.

790. **BARTHOLOMEUS van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1170.

791. **ALVERADE van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIEDERIK I van VOORNE** and **N UNARCHSDR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1175. She got married about 1227 with **DANIEL III van der MERWEDE**, son of **DANIEL II van der MERWEDE** and **ADRIAENTJE van LYNDEN**. He was born about 1186. **DANIEL III** died about 1252.

792. **N van VOORNE**, daughter of **HUGO IV van VOORNE**, was born about 1180. She got married about 1200 with **JAN I DIRKSZ PERSIJN**, son of **DIRK II PERSIJN-VAN PUTTEN** and **N AERNOUTSDR SPIKER**. He was born about 1160. **JAN I DIRKSZ** died about 1224.

They had 2 children:

- **NICOLAAS I PERSIJN**, follow 880.
- **HUGO PERSIJN**, follow 881.

793. **HERMAN I van LOHN**, son of **GERARD III van LOHN** and **N van BREDEVOORT**, was born about 1195. He got married (1) about 1220 with **SOPHIA NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK van LOON**, follow 882.

He got married (2) about 1241 with **EUPHEMIA van COEVORDEN**, daughter of **RUDOLF II van COEVORDEN** and **SOPHIA van ANSEN**. She was born about 1200. **EUPHEMIA** died about 1250.

They had 2 children:

- **HERMAN II van LOON**, follow 883.
- **AGNETA van LOON**, follow 884.

HERMAN I died about 1252.

794. **MECHTELD van LOHN**, daughter of **GERARD III van LOHN** and **N van BREDEVOORT**, was born about 1195. She got married (1) about 1215 with **HERMAN II van MÜNSTER**, son of **HERMAN I van MÜNSTER** and **ADELHEID van BEVERN**. He was born about 1175.

They had 3 children:

- **LUDOLF van MÜNSTER**, follow 885.
- **HERMAN III van MÜNSTER**, follow 886.
- **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, follow 887.

She got married (2) about 1240 with **HERMAN I van LANGEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **HERMAN II van LANGEN**, follow 888.

MECHTELD died about 1270.

795. **ADELHEID van HOCHSTADEN**, daughter of **GERARD II van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1110.

796. **ADOLF IV van BERG**, son of **ADOLF III van BERG** and **ADELHEID van KLEEF**, was born about 1100.

797. **YOLANDE van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1090. She got married (1) about 1107 with **BOUDEWIJN III van HENEGOUWEN**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van HENEGOUWEN** and **IDA van LEUVEN**. He was born about 1084. **BOUDEWIJN III** died 1120.

They had 3 children:

- **BOUDEWIJN IV van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 552.
- **RICHILDIS van HENEGOUWEN**, follow 553.
- **GERARD van DALE**, follow 554.

She got married (2) about 1120 with **WALRAM II van LIMBURG**, son of **HEINRICH I van LIMBURG** and **ADELHEID van BOTENSTEIN**. He was born about 1085. **WALRAM II** died about 1131.

They had 2 children:

- **WALRAM II van ARLON**, follow 583.
- **HENDRIK II van LIMBURG**, follow 584.

YOLANDE died and was buried 1125 in Bergen.

798. **JUDITH van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 1090.

799. **GERARD II van GELRE**, son of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **CLEMENTIA van POITOU VAN GLEIBERG**, was born about 1095. He got married about 1116 with **ERMENGARD van ZUTPHEN**, daughter of **OTTO II van ZUTPHEN** and **JUDITH van SUPPLINBURG**. She was born about 1098. **ERMENGARD** died about 1138.

They had 4 children:

- **ADELHEID van GELRE**, follow 606.
- **HENDRIK I van WASSENBERG**, follow 607.
- **SALOME van WASSENBERG**, follow 608.
- **GERARD van GELRE**, follow 609.

GERARD II died about 1130.

800. **N van HEINSBERG**, daughter of **GERARD I van HEINSBERG** and **IRMGARD van PLÖTZKAU**, was born about 1110.

801. **GERHARD II van HEINSBERG**, son of **GOZEWIJN I van HEINSBERG** and **ODA van WALBECK**, was born about 1085. GERHARD II died about 1128.

802. **GOTTFRIED von HEINSBERG**, son of **GOZEWIJN I van HEINSBERG** and **ODA van WALBECK**, was born about 1090 in Heinsberg. GOTTFRIED died about 1145.

803. **GOZEWIJN II van HEINSBERG**, son of **GOZEWIJN I van HEINSBERG** and **ODA van WALBECK**, was born about 1100. GOZEWIJN II died on April 8, 1168.

Generation 18

804. **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1195. She got married about 1210 with **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO I van BENTHEIM** and **ALVARADE van CUIJK**. He was born about 1180. BOUDEWIJN I died about 1245 and is buried in In het klooster te Wietmarschen.

They had 4 children:

- **OTTO II van BENTHEIM**, follow 894.
- **ELISABETH van BENTHEIM**, follow 895.
- **CATHARINA van BENTHEIM**, follow 896.
- **BERTHA van BENTHEIM**, follow 897.

JUTTA died about 1248.

805. **HENDRIK IV van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1195.

806. **MATHILDE van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1198.

807. **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1220 with **FREDERIK II van ALTENA-ISENBURG**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **MATHILDE van HOLTEN**. He was born about 1188. FREDERIK II died about 1226.

They had 1 child:

- **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, follow 899.

SOPHIA died about 1230.

808. **WALRAM V van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **KUNIGUNDE van LOTHARINGEN**, was born about 1205. WALRAM V died about 1242.

809. **HENDRIK II van DALEN**, son of **OTTO I van DALE** and **RICHARDIS van ALTENA**, was born about 1224. HENDRIK II died about 1272.

810. **JAN VIII van HEUSDEN**, son of **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN** and **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, was born about 1220. JAN VIII died on October 15, 1268 in Keulen.

811. **HENDRIK van der SLUIS**, son of **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN** and **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, was born about 1220. He is ridder, heer van doeveren en heusden. by profession. He got married about 1250 with **ELISABETH van DOEVEREN**.

They had 1 child:

- **ARNOUD van der SLUIS**, follow 900.

HENDRIK died about 1270.

812. **WILLEM van HEUSDEN**, son of **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN** and **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, was born about 1220.

813. **ROBERT van HEUSDEN**, son of **ARNOLD II van HEUSDEN** and **MECHTELD van KLEEF-HEINSBERG**, was born about 1225.

814. **MATHILDE van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIEDERIK VI van KLEEF** and **MATHILDE van DINSLAKEN**, was born about 1200. She got married about 1200 with **PHILIPS van RIJNINGEN**, son of **ELIAS van RIJNINGEN**. He was born about 1200.

They had 2 children:

- **ELIAS van RIJNINGEN**, follow 901.
- **ALEIDIS van RIJNINGEN**, follow 902.

815. **DIRK VI van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK VI van KLEEF** and **MATHILDE van DINSLAKEN**, was born about 1206. DIRK VI died about 1245.

816. **MARGARETHA van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIEDERIK VI van KLEEF** and **MATHILDE van DINSLAKEN**, was born about 1215. She got married about 1238 with **OTTO II van WASSENBERG**.

They had 2 children:

- **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, follow 905.
- **ELISABETH van WASSENBERG**, follow 906.

MARGARETHA died about 1251.

817. **DIEDERIK VII van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK VI van KLEEF** and **HEDWIG van MEISSEN**, was born about 1226.

818. **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, was born about 1225. She got married after 1250 with **PETER van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS I van BORSELEN** and **JUTTA van HOLLAND**. He was born about 1218. PETER died about 1280. MATHILDE died about 1278.

819. **ALEIDA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, was born about 1226 in Den Bosch. She got married September , 1246 with **JAN I van AVESNES**, son of **BOUCHARD van AVESNES** and **MARGARETHA II van CONSTANTINOPEL**. He was born April , 1218 in Houffalize. He is graaf van henegouwen by profession. JAN I died on December 24, 1257 and is buried in Valenciennes.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHAN II van AVESNES**, follow 908.
- **GWIJDE van AVESNES**, follow 909.

ALEIDA died about 1284 and was buried in Valenciennes.

820. **WILLEM II van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, was born about 1228.

821. **FLORIS van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, was born about 1230. FLORIS died 1258.

822. **MARGARETHA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**, was born about 1230.

823. **ALEIDA PERSIJN**, daughter of **JAN I DIRKSZ PERSIJN** and **ALEYDIS van ALTENA**, was born about 1195.

824. **RICOLT II van OCHTEN**, son of **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**, was born about 1215. RICOLT II died about 1265.

825. **ALEIDA van OCHTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**, was born about 1220. She got married about 1240 with **RUDOLF I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK de COCK VAN OPIJNEN**, follow 913.
- **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 914.

826. **MARIA van OCHTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**, was born about 1225.

827. **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**, was born about 1230. She got married about 1250 with **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, son of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**. He was born about 1225. JAN I died on May 15, 1272 and is buried in in de kerk te Gorinchem.

They had 5 children:

- **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL**, follow 917.
- **YDA van ARKEL**, follow 918.
- **ELISABETH JANS DR van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, follow 919.
- **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, follow 920.
- **ARNOUT I van ARKEL**, follow 921.

BERTHA died about 1285.

828. **DIRK van TEYLINGEN**, son of **WILLEM II van TEYLINGEN**, was born about 1225.

829. **WILLEM I van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN** and **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1226. He got married (1) about 1254 with **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van CYSOING**. She was born about 1230. HILDEGONDA died on April 5, 1302 and was buried in te Velsen in de Engelmundeskerk.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK II van BREDERODE**, follow 924.

He got married (2) about 1260 with **MARGARETHA van der MERWEDE**, daughter of **DANIEL III van der MERWEDE** and **NN BOUDEWIJNSDR van HEESWIJCK**. She was born about 1220. **WILLEM I** died about 1285 and is buried in te Velsen in de Engelmundiskerk.

830. **FLORIS van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN** and **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1230 in Slot Brederode in Santpoort. **FLORIS** died 1295.

831. **AGNIESE van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN** and **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1230. **AGNIESE** died about 1280.

832. **ADA van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN** and **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1232. **ADA** died on January 20, 1297.

833. **ARNOLD van HEEMSKERK**, son of **GERRIT I van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1245.

834. **LUDOLF I van BENTHEIM**, son of **NICOLAAS van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1250.

835. **HERBAREN van ARKEL**, son of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1220. **HERBAREN** died about 1280.

836. **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, son of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1225. He got married about 1250 with **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van OCHTEN**. She was born about 1230. **BERTHA** died about 1285.

They had 5 children:

- **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL**, follow 917.
- **YDA van ARKEL**, follow 918.
- **ELISABETH JANS DR van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, follow 919.
- **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, follow 920.
- **ARNOUT I van ARKEL**, follow 921.

JAN I died on May 15, 1272 and is buried in in de kerk te Gorinchem.

837. **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1228.

838. **OTTO I van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, son of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1229.

839. **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, daughter of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1230. She got married about 1260 with **WOUTER II UTEN GOYE**, son of **GIJSBERT I UTEN GOYE** and **BERTA van WOERDEN**. He was born about 1230. **WOUTER II** died about 1281.

They had 4 children:

- **GHISELBERT II UTEN GOYE**, follow 935.
- **WOUTER III UTEN GOYE**, follow 936.
- **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**, follow 937.
- **AGNIESE UTEN GOYE**, follow 938.

ALVERADE MABILIA died on September 12, 1288 in Voorne.

840. **MABELIA van ARKEL (van der Leede)**, daughter of **HERBAREN II van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **ALEIDA ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1235. She got married (1) about 1258 with **GODSCHALK van der MERWEDE**, son of **DANIEL III van der MERWEDE** and **NN BOUDEWIJNSDR van HEESWIJCK**. He was born about 1220 in Dordrecht. GODSCHALK died after 1288.

They had 2 children:

- **DANIEL van der MERWEDE**, follow 939.
- **JAN van der MERWEDE**, follow 940.

She got married (2) about 1260 with **GIJSBERT I UTEN GOYE**, son of **WOUTER I UTEN GOYE** and **RIXA van AMSTEL**. He was born on October 21, 1186. GIJSBERT I died at the age of 84 on March 16, 1271. MABELIA died after 1288 in Dordrecht.

841. **JUTTA van CUIJK**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van CUIJK** and **N van PUTTEN**, was born about 1235.

842. **ALEID van CUIJK**, daughter of **RUTGER van CUIJK** and **MARIA van DIEST**, was born about 1235. She got married about 1270 with **LODEWIJK II van LEEFDAEL**.

They had 1 child:

- **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL**, follow 941.

843. **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, was born about 1230. She got married (1) about 1250 in Oostvoorne with **COSTIJN II van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (II) van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van ARNEMUIDEN**. He was born about 1220 in Renesse. COSTIJN II died about 1248.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE**, follow 942.
- **WOUTER van RENESSE**, follow 943.
- **HENDRIK van RENESSE**, follow 944.
- **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, follow 945.

She got married (2) about 1254 with **WILLEM I van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK I van TEYLINGEN** and **ALVERADA van HEUSDEN**. He was born about 1226. WILLEM I died about 1285 and is buried in te Velsen in de Engelmundiskerk.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK II van BREDERODE**, follow 924.

HILDEGONDA died on April 5, 1302 and was buried in te Velsen in de Engelmundeskerk.

844. **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, was born about 1230. MARGARETHA died about 1260.

845. **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, son of **HENDRIK van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, was born about 1240. He got married (1) on December 16, 1280 with **CATHARINA van LIMBURG**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, follow 948.
- **GERARD van VOORNE**, follow 949.

ALBRECHT died December , 1287 in Loosduinen.

846. **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG**, son of **GERHARD I van WASSENBERG** and **BEATRIX van MERHEIM**, was born about 1190.

847. **CATHARINA van LIMBURG**, daughter of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **ERMENSINDE II van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1215.

848. **HENDRIK V van LUXEMBURG**, son of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **ERMENSINDE II van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1217.

849. **GERARD van LIMBURG**, son of **WALRAM III van LIMBURG** and **ERMENSINDE II van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1223.

850. **ADA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VII van HOLLAND** and **ALELHEID van KLEEF**, was born about 1186. She got married 1203 with **LODEWIJK II van LOON**, son of **GERARD II van LOON** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**. He was born about 1158. LODEWIJK II died on July 29, 1218 and is buried in in de abdy van Herckenrode. ADA died 1233.

851. **ALEIDIS van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VII van HOLLAND** and **ALELHEID van KLEEF**, was born about 1188. She got married 1198 with **HENRIK van GELRE**, son of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**. He was born about 1180. HENRIK died 1199 and is buried in In de abdij van Rijsburg.

852. **JUTTA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1197. She got married about 1217 with **NICOLAAS I van BORSELEN**, son of **HENDRIK WISZO van BORSELEN**. He was born about 1185 in Veere. NICOLAAS I died about 1263.

They had 2 children:

- **PETER van BORSELEN**, follow 952.
- **HENDRICUS WISSE van BORSELEN**, follow 953.

JUTTA died about 1260.

853. **WILLEM van HOLLAND**, son of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1204. WILLEM died 1238.

854. **RICARDUS van HOLLAND**, son of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1206. RICARDUS died on January 3, 1262.

855. **ADA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1208. She is abdis van rijnsburg by profession. ADA died 1258.

856. **OTTO van HOLLAND**, son of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born about 1210. He is bisschop van utrecht. by profession. OTTO died on March 12, 1249.

857. **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND**, son of **WILLEM I van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van GELRE**, was born on June 24, 1210. FLORIS IV died at the age of 24 on July 19, 1234.

858. **FLORIS III van VOORNE**, son of **DIERIK van SAYN** and **NN van VOORNE, VAN RENESSE, VAN HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1142. He got married with **ALEIDA van HERLAER**. FLORIS III died about 1203.

859. **DIEDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **DIERIK van SAYN** and **NN van VOORNE, VAN RENESSE, VAN HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1145 in Renesse. He got married about 1170 with **ISABELLE van LOOZ**, daughter of **HENDRIK van LOOZ** and **MATHILDE van VIANDEN**. She was born about 1150. ISABELLE died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN (I) van RENESSE**, follow 954.

DIEDERIK died on July 6, 1207 in Renesse.

860. **GERARD II van EGMOND**, son of **WILLEM I van EGMOND** and **BADELOCH van HAARLEM**, was born about 1200. He is xiii heer van egmond (1234-1242) by profession. He got married (1) about 1225 with **ELISABETH van MONTFOORD**.

They had 2 children:

- **SOPHIA van EGMOND**, follow 955.
- **WILLEM II van EGMOND**, follow 956.

GERARD II died on December 25, 1242 in Candia/Kreta.

861. **LODEWIJK III van LOON**, son of **GERARD III van LOON** and **KUNEGONDA van ZIMMERN**, was born about 1190.

862. **ARNOLD IV van LOON**, son of **GERARD III van LOON** and **KUNEGONDA van ZIMMERN**, was born about 1200. ARNOLD IV died about 1273.

863. **HENRIK van GELRE**, son of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1180. He got married 1198 with **ALEIDIS van HOLLAND**, daughter of **DIRK VII van HOLLAND** and **ADELHEID van KLEEF**. She was born about 1188. HENRIK died 1199 and is buried in In de abdij van Rijnsburg.

864. **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, daughter of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1180. IRMENGARD died about 1230.

865. **ADELHEID van GELRE**, daughter of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1182. She got married 1197 in Stavoren with **WILLEM I van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS III van HOLLAND** and **ADA van SCHOTLAND**. He was born about 1165. He is graaf van holland en friesland by profession. WILLEM I died on February 4, 1222 and is buried in Rijnsburg.

They had 6 children:

- **JUTTA van HOLLAND**, follow 852.
- **WILLEM van HOLLAND**, follow 853.
- **RICARDUS van HOLLAND**, follow 854.
- **ADA van HOLLAND**, follow 855.
- **OTTO van HOLLAND**, follow 856.
- **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND**, follow 857.

ADELHEID died on February 12, 1218 and was buried in in de abdij van Rijsburg.

866. **GERARD III van GELRE**, son of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1185. He got married 1206 with **MARGARETHA van BRABANT**.

They had 3 children:

- **OTTO II van GELRE**, follow 965.
- **HENDRIK van GELRE**, follow 966.
- **RICHARDIS van GELRE**, follow 967.

GERARD III died and is buried on October 22, 1229 in In de Munsterkerk te Roermond (praalgraf).

867. **OTTO II van GELRE**, son of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1189. He was bisschop van utrecht by profession.

868. **MARGARETHA van GELRE**, daughter of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1192.

869. **MECHTILDIS van GELRE**, daughter of **OTTO I van GELRE** and **RICHARDIS van NASSAU**, was born about 1193.

870. **LUTGARDIS van HOUFFALIZE**, daughter of **DIEDERIK I van HOUFFALIZE VAN GRONSVELD** and **ALVERADES van ELSLO-STEIN**, was born about 1192.

871. **HEDWIG van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **CHRISTIAN III van OLDENBURG** and **AGNES van ISENBERG**, was born about 1230. She got married about 1277 with **EGBERT van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO II van BENTHEIM** and **HELEWIGIS van TECKLENBURG**. He was born about 1230. EGBERT died about 1311.

They had 1 child:

- **ODILIA van BENTHEIM**, follow 1099.

872. **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT III van BRONCKHORST** and **KUNIGONDA van OLDENBURG**, was born about 1220. He is heer van bronckhorst en rekem by profession. He got married about 1255 with **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, daughter of **LODEWIJK van RANDERODE** and **JUTTA van KINZWEILER**. She was born about 1231. ERMGARD died about 1276.

They had 6 children:

- **KUNIGUNDE van BRONCKHORST**, follow 969.
- **FLORIS van BRONCKHORST**, follow 970.
- **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST**, follow 971.

- **LODEWIJK van BRONCKHORST**, follow 972.
- **JOHANNES van BRONCKHORST**, follow 973.
- **HEILWIG van BRONCKHORST**, follow 974.

WILLEM II died about 1290.

873. **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT III van BRONCKHORST** and **KUNIGONDA van OLDENBURG**, was born about 1225. He is aartsbisschop van bremen by profession. GIJSBERT died on November 18, 1306 in Bremervörde.

874. **JORDEN van BEVEREN**, son of **DIEDERIK I van BEVEREN** and **BEATRIX van GENT**, was born about 1140. JORDEN died about 1179.

875. **DIEDERIK II van BEVEREN**, son of **DIEDERIK I van BEVEREN** and **BEATRIX van GENT**, was born about 1150. DIEDERIK II died about 1195.

876. **JAN III van CYSOING**, son of **JAN II van CYSOING** and **MABELIA van GUINES**, was born about 1190. He got married about 1210 with **MARIA van BOURGHELLES**, daughter of **GISELBRECHT II van BOURGHELLES** and **ERMENTRUDIS NN**. She was born about 1190.

They had 1 child:

- **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, follow 976.

JAN III died about 1240.

877. **OTTO I van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD van EGMOND VAN BUREN** and **IDA van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1170. OTTO I died about 1248 in Buren.

878. **HENDRIK II van BAR-MOUSSON**, son of **THEOBALD van BAR-MOUSSON** and **ERMENSINDE van BRIENNE**, was born about 1190. HENDRIK II died about 1239.

879. **HUGO I van NAALDWIJK VAN VOORNE**, son of **BARTHOLOMEUS van VOORNE**, was born about 1195.

880. **NICOLAAS I PERSIJN**, son of **JAN I DIRKSZ PERSIJN** and **N van VOORNE**, was born about 1200. NICOLAAS I died about 1250.

881. **HUGO PERSIJN**, son of **JAN I DIRKSZ PERSIJN** and **N van VOORNE**, was born about 1203.

882. **HENDRIK van LOON**, son of **HERMAN I van LOHN** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1222.

883. **HERMAN II van LOON**, son of **HERMAN I van LOHN** and **EUPHEMIA van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1240.

884. **AGNETA van LOON**, daughter of **HERMAN I van LOHN** and **EUPHEMIA van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1245.

885. **LUDOLF van MÜNSTER**, son of **HERMAN II van MÜNSTER** and **MECHTELD van LOHN**, was born about 1215.

886. **HERMAN III van MÜNSTER**, son of **HERMAN II van MÜNSTER** and **MECHTELD van LOHN**, was born about 1220.

887. **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, daughter of **HERMAN II van MÜNSTER** and **MECHTELD van LOHN**, was born about 1230.

888. **HERMAN II van LANGEN**, son of **HERMAN I van LANGEN** and **MECHTELD van LOHN**, was born about 1240.

889. **UHLRICH van AHR**, son of **OTTO II van AHR** and **ADELHEID van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1130. UHLRICH died about 1190.

890. **SALOME van WICKENRODE**, daughter of **OTTO II van AHR** and **ADELHEID van HOCHSTADEN**, was born about 1150.

891. **GERARD I van RANDERODE**, son of **HARPER II van RANDERODE** and **N van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1120.

892. **ALEIDA van HEINSBERG**, daughter of **GOTTFRIED von HEINSBERG** and **SOPHIA von SAFFENBERG**, was born about 1123 in Slot Heinsberg/Dld. ALEIDA died on July 19, 1214 in Beusichem.

893. **GODFRIED van HEINSBERG**, son of **GOZEWIJN II van HEINSBERG** and **ADELHEID von SOMMERSCHENBURG**, was born about 1130. He got married on February 2, 1172 in Keulen with **SOPHIA van LOOZ**.

They had 1 child:

- **ADELHEID ODA van HEINSBERG**, follow 996.

Generation 19

894. **OTTO II van BENTHEIM**, son of **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM** and **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1215. OTTO II died about 1276.

895. **ELISABETH van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM** and **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1215. ELISABETH died about 1245.

896. **CATHARINA van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM** and **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1225. She got married about 1245 with **ENGELBERT van HORNE**, son of **WILLEM I van HORNE** and **HEILWIG van ALTENA**. He was born about 1242.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM I van HORNE**, follow 1001.
- **DANIEL I van HORNE**, follow 1002.

897. **BERTHA van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN I van BENTHEIM** and **JUTTA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1229.

898. **WILLEM IV van GULIK**, son of **WILLEM III van GULIK** and **MATHILDE van LIMBURG**, was born about 1218. WILLEM IV died on March 16, 1278 in Aken.

899. **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, daughter of **FREDERIK II van ALTENA-ISENBURG** and **SOPHIA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1225. ELISABETH died about 1263.

900. **ARNOUD van der SLUIS**, son of **HENDRIK van der SLUIS** and **ELISABETH van DOEVEREN**, was born about 1250. He is heer van doveren van heusden by profession. He got married about 1280 with **AGNES van der LEK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**. She was born about 1260. AGNES died about 1310.

They had 4 children:

- **BEATRIX van der SLUIS**, follow 1008.
- **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, follow 1009.
- **AGNES van der SLUIS**, follow 1010.
- **ELISABETH van der SLUIS**, follow 1011.

ARNOUD died on November 28, 1296.

901. **ELIAS van RIJNINGEN**, son of **PHILIPS van RIJNINGEN** and **MATHILDE van KLEEF**, was born about 1223.

902. **ALEIDIS van RIJNINGEN**, daughter of **PHILIPS van RIJNINGEN** and **MATHILDE van KLEEF**, was born about 1228. She got married about 1228 with **HENDRIK I van ALMELO**, son of **ARNOLD I van ALMELO**. He was born about 1190.

903. **MECHTELD van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIRK VI van KLEEF** and **ELISABETH van BRABANT**, was born about 1235. MECHELD died about 1304.

904. **ELISABETH van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIRK VI van KLEEF** and **ELISABETH van BRABANT**, was born about 1240.

905. **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **OTTO II van WASSENBERG** and **MARGARETHA van KLEEF**, was born about 1238. She got married about 1258 with **HENDRIK III van BORCULO**, son of **HENDRIK II van BORCULO** and **EUPHEMIA van COEVORDEN**. He was born about 1233. HENDRIK III died about 1288.

They had 4 children:

- **ARNOLD van BORCULO**, follow 1014.
- **JUTTA van BORCULO**, follow 1015.
- **REINOUD I van COEVORDEN**, follow 1016.
- **HENDRIK IV van BORCULO**, follow 1017.

906. **ELISABETH van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **OTTO II van WASSENBERG** and **MARGARETHA van KLEEF**, was born about 1240. ELISABETH died about 1331.

907. **DIEDERIK VIII van KLEEF**, son of **DIEDERIK VII van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1250. He got married (1) about 1275 with **MARGARETHA van WASSENBERG**. He got married (2) about 1290 with **MARGARETHA van HABSBERG**.

They had 1 child:

- **ADELHEID van KLEEF**, follow 1018.

DIEDERIK VIII died about 1305.

908. **JOHAN II van AVESNES**, son of **JAN I van AVESNES** and **ALEIDA van HOLLAND**, was born about 1247. JOHAN II died on September 11, 1304 in Valenciennes.

909. **GWIJDE van AVESNES**, son of **JAN I van AVESNES** and **ALEIDA van HOLLAND**, was born about 1253. He is bisschop van utrecht by profession. GWIJDE died on May 28, 1317 in Kasteel ten Goye and is buried in Domkerk te Utrecht.

910. **FLORIS V van HOLLAND**, son of **WILLEM II van HOLLAND** and **ELISABETH van BRUNSWICK**, was born on June 24, 1254 in Leiden. He got married (1) 1269 with **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, daughter of **GWIJDE van DAMPIERRE** and **MATHILDE van BÉTHUNE**. She was born about 1250 in Brugge. BEATRIX died on March 23, 1296 in Soest.

They had 9 children:

- **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, follow 1023.
- **BEATRIX van HOLLAND**, follow 1024.
- **MARGARETHA van HOLLAND**, follow 1025.
- **WILLEM van HOLLAND**, follow 1026.
- **OTTO van HOLLAND**, follow 1027.
- **DIRK van HOLLAND**, follow 1028.
- **FLORIS van HOLLAND**, follow 1029.
- **JAN van HOLLAND**, follow 1030.
- **ELISABETH van HOLLAND**, follow 1031.

FLORIS V died at the age of 42 on June 27, 1296 in Muiderberg.

911. **ALEYT van OCHTEN**, daughter of **RICOLT II van OCHTEN** and **JUTTA van CUIJK**, was born about 1264.

912. **JUTTA van OCHTEN**, daughter of **RICOLT II van OCHTEN** and **JUTTA van CUIJK**, was born about 1266.

913. **HENDRIK de COCK VAN OPIJNEN**, son of **RUDOLF I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ALEIDA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1240. HENDRIK died about 1315.

914. **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **RUDOLF I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ALEIDA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1245. He got married (1) about 1265 with **N GERRITSDR van ROSSUM**.

They had 2 children:

- **GERARD de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1033.
- **JOHAN de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1034.

He got married (2) about 1275 with **MARGARETHA van BATENBURG**, daughter of **GERARD van BATENBURG** and **MABELIA van MEURS**. She was born about 1255. MARGARETHA died about 1299.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1198.
- **MARGARETHA de COCK VAN BATENBURG**, follow 1199.

RUDOLF II died about 1315.

915. **EGBERT I van ALMELO**, son of **ARNOLD II van ALMELO** and **MARIA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1245. **EGBERT I** died about 1303.

916. **GODFRIED van ALMELO**, son of **ARNOLD II van ALMELO** and **MARIA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1250.

917. **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL**, son of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1250. **JAN II HERBAREN** died on March 27, 1297 in St.Pancras.

918. **YDA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1252.

919. **ELISABETH JANS DR van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE**, daughter of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1255. **ELISABETH JANS DR** died about 1303.

920. **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1256. She got married about 1275 with **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT II SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**. He was born about 1250. **HUBERT III SCHENK** died about 1315.

They had 3 children:

- **JOHAN I van BEUSICHEM**, follow 1042.
- **MARGRIETE HUBERTS DR van BOSINCHEM**, follow 1043.
- **SWEDER I van BEUSICHEM**, follow 1044.

MARGARETHA died about 1312.

921. **ARNOUT I van ARKEL**, son of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**, was born about 1260.

922. **MARGARETHA van TEYLINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van TEYLINGEN** and **GERTRUDE NN**, was born about 1255.

923. **MACHTELD van TEYLINGEN**, daughter of **DIRK van TEYLINGEN** and **GERTRUDE NN**, was born about 1255.

924. **DIRK II van BREDERODE**, son of **WILLEM I van BREDERODE** and **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, was born about 1255. He is heer van brederode en baljuw van kennemerland. by profession. **DIRK II** died on December 16, 1318.

925. **DIRK van BREDERODE**, son of **FLORIS van BREDERODE** and **N HUGOS DR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1258 in Santpoort. **DIRK** died on January 28, 1306.

926. **JAN van BREDERODE**, son of **FLORIS van BREDERODE** and **N HUGOS DR van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1260 in Santpoort. **JAN** died on March 27, 1297 in Slag bij Vronen.

927. **FLORIS van ARKEL**, son of **HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **AGNIESE van BREDERODE**, was born about 1260. He was heer van liesveld by profession.

928. **ARNOLD van ARKEL**, son of **HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **AGNIESE van BREDERODE**, was born on November 11, 1260 in Woerden. He got married about 1280 with **ISOLDE van IJSSELSTEIN**, daughter of **ARNOLD van AMSTEL** and **JOHANNA van IJSSELSTEIN**. She was born about 1262. ISOLDE died on October 9, 1347 in Woerden.

They had 1 child:

- **AGNES van ARKEL VAN BERGHE**, follow 1052.

ARNOLD died at the age of 30 on June 11, 1291 in Woerden.

929. **GERARD III van EGMOND**, son of **WILLEM II van EGMOND** and **ADA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1260. GERARD III died on May 18, 1300.

930. **HALAWINA van EGMOND**, daughter of **WILLEM II van EGMOND** and **ADA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1260. HALAWINA died about 1300.

931. **GERRIT II van HEEMSKERK**, son of **ARNOLD van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1275.

932. **MATTHEUS I van SCHONEVELDE**, son of **LUDOLF I van BENTHEIM** and **N van SCHONEVELDE**, was born about 1275. MATTHEUS I died about 1330.

933. **NICOLAAS van SCHONEVELDE**, son of **LUDOLF I van BENTHEIM** and **N van SCHONEVELDE**, was born about 1275.

934. **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**, daughter of **WILLEM II van STRIJEN** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, was born about 1260. ELISABETH died on December 16, 1297.

935. **GHISELBERT II UTEN GOYE**, son of **WOUTER II UTEN GOYE** and **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1250.

936. **WOUTER III UTEN GOYE**, son of **WOUTER II UTEN GOYE** and **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1260. WOUTER III died about 1310.

937. **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**, daughter of **WOUTER II UTEN GOYE** and **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1270. She got married about 1290 with **JACOB III van LIGTENBERGH**, son of **JACOB II van LIGTENBERGH** and **N van der LEDE**. He was born about 1265. JACOB III died about 1331.

They had 3 children:

- **MABELIA van LIGTENBERG**, follow 1062.
- **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, follow 1063.
- **JACOB IV van LIGTENBERGH**, follow 1064.

938. **AGNIESE UTEN GOYE**, daughter of **WOUTER II UTEN GOYE** and **ALVERADE MABILIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1270. AGNIESE died about 1317.

939. **DANIEL van der MERWEDE**, son of **GODSCHALK van der MERWEDE** and **MABELIA van ARKEL (van der Leede)**, was born about 1258 in Dordrecht. He got married about 1280 with **BEATRIX van ALKEMADE**, daughter of **DIRK van ALKEMADE** and **ALEID LECK**. She was born about 1255. DANIEL died about 1331.

940. **JAN van der MERWEDE**, son of **GODSCHALK van der MERWEDE** and **MABELIA van ARKEL (van der Leede)**, was born about 1260. He got married about 1285 with **BEATRIJS LODEWIJCKSDR van ALTENA**.

They had 1 child:

- **NICOLAAS van der MERWEDE**, follow 1065.

941. **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL**, son of **LODEWIJK II van LEEFDAEL** and **ALEID van CUIJK**, was born about 1270. He is burggraaf van brussel en heer van oirschot. by profession. He got married 1318 with **AGNES van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIRK LOEF van KLEEF** and **LISA van VIRNEBURG**. She was born about 1290. AGNES died on May 17, 1338 and was buried in in de St. Gedule kerk te Brussel.

They had 5 children:

- **JAN van LEEFDAEL**, follow 1066.
- **LODEWIJK III van LEEFDAEL**, follow 1067.
- **ISABEL van LEEFDAEL**, follow 1068.
- **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, follow 1069.
- **AGNES van LEEFDAEL**, follow 1070.

ROGIER died on January 29, 1333 and is buried in St.Goedelekerk te Brussel.

942. **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE**, son of **COSTIJN II van RENESSE** and **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, was born about 1245. He got married (1) about 1267 with **SOPHIA van der GOUDE**. He got married (2) about 1275 with **WILLEMIJNE van MAELSTEDE**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van MAELSTEDE**. She was born about 1250.

They had 2 children:

- **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, follow 1071.
- **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE**, follow 1072.

JOHAN (III) died and is buried 1304 in Beusichem.

943. **WOUTER van RENESSE**, son of **COSTIJN II van RENESSE** and **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, was born about 1250.

944. **HENDRIK van RENESSE**, son of **COSTIJN II van RENESSE** and **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, was born about 1251.

945. **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, son of **COSTIJN II van RENESSE** and **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, was born about 1253.

946. **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT II SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**, was born about 1250. He got married (1) about 1275 with **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN I van ARKEL VAN DER LEDE** and **BERTHA van OCHTEN**. She was born about 1256. MARGARETHA died about 1312.

They had 3 children:

- **JOHAN I van BEUSICHEM**, follow 1042.
- **MARGRIETE HUBERTSDR van BOSINCHEM**, follow 1043.
- **SWEDER I van BEUSICHEM**, follow 1044.

He got married (2) about 1295 with **CLEMENTINE van WOERDEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **ELISABETH van BEUSICHEM**, follow 1073.

HUBERT III SCHENK died about 1315.

947. **DIRK SPLINTER van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT II SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**, was born about 1260. DIRK SPLINTER died about 1305.

948. **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, son of **ALBRECHT van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1280. He got married about 1305 with **ALEYDIS van CUIJK**.

949. **GERARD van VOORNE**, son of **ALBRECHT van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van LIMBURG**, was born about 1280. He got married (1) about 1297 with **HADEWEICH van BORSELEN**. He got married (2) on June 11, 1332 with **ELISABETH van KLEEF**.

950. **MABELIA van VOORNE**, daughter of **ALBRECHT van VOORNE** and **JOHANNA van LOON**, was born about 1275 in Oostvoorne. She got married about 1305 with **JAN III van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**. He was born about 1275. JAN III died on December 24, 1324.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN IV van ARKEL**, follow 1129.
- **MABILIA van ARKEL**, follow 1130.

MABELIA died on February 26, 1313 in Gorinchem.

951. **BEATRIX van WASSENBERG**, daughter of **GERARD IV van WASSENBERG** and **BEATRIX van RANDERATH**, was born about 1215.

952. **PETER van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS I van BORSELEN** and **JUTTA van HOLLAND**, was born about 1218. He got married (1) about 1240 with **HADEWIG van KRUININGEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED van KRUININGEN** and **ODA van PUMBEKE**. She was born about 1220.

They had 2 children:

- **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, follow 1075.
- **ODA van BORSELEN**, follow 1076.

He got married (2) after 1250 with **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS IV van HOLLAND** and **MACHTELD van BRABANT**. She was born about 1225. MATHILDE died about 1278. PETER died about 1280.

953. **HENDRICUS WISSE van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS I van BORSELEN** and **JUTTA van HOLLAND**, was born about 1225. He got married (1) about 1265 with **NN WOLFERTSDR van MAALSTEDE**, daughter of **WOLFERT van MAALSTEDE**. She was born about 1230. He got married (2) about 1275 with **CLARISSE MULART**, daughter of **JAN MULART**. She was born about 1165.

They had 1 child:

- **WOLFERT I van BORSELEN**, follow 1077.

954. **JOHAN (I) van RENESSE**, son of **DIEDERIK van RENESSE** and **ISABELLE van LOOZ**, was born about 1170 in Renesse. He got married about 1195 with **N DOCHTER van SALM**.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN (II) van RENESSE**, follow 1078.

JOHAN (I) died on June 2, 1228.

955. **SOPHIA van EGMOND**, daughter of **GERARD II van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van MONTFOORD**, was born about 1225.

956. **WILLEM II van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD II van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van MONTFOORD**, was born about 1228. He is xiv heer van egmond (1242-1304) by profession. WILLEM II died on March 20, 1304.

957. **JOHANNA van LOON**, daughter of **ARNOLD IV van LOON** and **JOHANNA van CHINY**, was born about 1235. JOHANNA died about 1290.

958. **JAN van LOON**, son of **ARNOLD IV van LOON** and **JOHANNA van CHINY**, was born about 1235.

959. **RICHARDIS van ALTENA**, daughter of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1200.

960. **ADELHEID van ALTENA VAN DER MARK**, daughter of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1215.

961. **EBERHARD van ALTENA**, son of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1218. EBERHARD died about 1242.

962. **GERARD van ALTENA**, son of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1220. GERARD died on August 11, 1272.

963. **FREDERIK III van ALTENA VAN DER MARK**, son of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1222.

964. **OTTO van ALTENA**, son of **ADOLF I van ALTENA** and **IRMENGARD van GELRE**, was born about 1225. OTTO died on August 14, 1262.

965. **OTTO II van GELRE**, son of **GERARD III van GELRE** and **MARGARETHA van BRABANT**, was born about 1208. OTTO II died on January 10, 1271.

966. **HENDRIK van GELRE**, son of **GERARD III van GELRE** and **MARGARETHA van BRABANT**, was born about 1210.

967. **RICHARDIS van GELRE**, daughter of **GERARD III van GELRE** and **MARGARETHA van BRABANT**, was born about 1220.

968. **REINHARD III van STOLBERG-AKEN**, son of **WILLEM II van STOLBERG-AKEN** and **LUTGARDIS van HOUFFALIZE**, was born about 1215. **REINHARD III** died about 1285.

969. **KUNIGUNDE van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1255. **KUNIGUNDE** died 1299.

970. **FLORIS van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1255. He is electaartbisschop van hamburg by profession. **FLORIS** died 1307.

971. **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1260. He got married about 1280 with **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN II van STEINFURT** and **ELISABETH van LIPPE**. She was born about 1260. **ELISABETH** died 1318.

They had 3 children:

- **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1190.
- **BOUDEWIJN van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1191.
- **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1192.

GIJSBERT IV died 1317.

972. **LODEWIJK van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1260. He is domproost van hamburg (1302-1314), proost van st.ansgar te bremen. by profession. **LODEWIJK** died about 1314.

973. **JOHANNES van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1260. He is proost van elst en de oudmünsterkerk te utrecht. by profession. **JOHANNES** died 1346.

974. **HEILWIG van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, was born about 1262.

975. **RICHARD van PUMBEKE**, son of **JORDEN van BEVEREN** and **BADELOGE van BREDa**, was born about 1160.

976. **CATHARINA van CYSOING**, daughter of **JAN III van CYSOING** and **MARIA van BOURGHELLES**, was born about 1210. She got married about 1230 with **HENDRIK van VOORNE**, son of **DIEDERIK II van VOORNE** and **ALVERADIS van CUIJK**. He was born about 1190. **HENDRIK** died on March 13, 1259.

They had 3 children:

- **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, follow 843.
- **MARGARETHA van VOORNE**, follow 844.
- **ALBRECHT van VOORNE**, follow 845.

CATHARINA died about 1260.

977. **ALLARD I van BUREN**, son of **OTTO I van BUREN**, was born about 1190. He got married about 1215 with **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **HUBERT I van BEUSICHEM** and **JOHANNA van ZUYLEN**. She was born about 1195. **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR** died about 1248.

They had 6 children:

- **HUBERT van BUREN-CAETS**, follow 1080.
- **ALLARD II van BUREN**, follow 1081.
- **STEVEN van BUREN**, follow 1082.
- **WENNEMARIS van BUREN**, follow 1083.
- **OTTO van BUREN**, follow 1084.
- **MECHTELD van BUREN**, follow 1085.

ALLARD I died about 1248.

978. **EGIDIUS van BUREN**, son of **OTTO I van BUREN**, was born about 1192.

979. **ALICIA van BUREN**, daughter of **OTTO I van BUREN**, was born about 1194.

980. **JOHANNA van BUREN**, daughter of **OTTO I van BUREN**, was born about 1196.

981. **MARGARETHA van BAR-MOUSSON**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van BAR-MOUSSON** and **PHILIPPA van DREUX**, was born about 1225.

982. **HUGO II van NAALDWIJK VAN VOORNE**, son of **HUGO I van NAALDWIJK VAN VOORNE** and **N van VELSEN**, was born about 1220. **HUGO II** died after 1263.

983. **NICOLAAS II PERSIJN**, son of **NICOLAAS I PERSIJN** and **MARIA van VELSEN**, was born about 1230.

984. **N NICOLAASDR PERSIJN**, daughter of **NICOLAAS I PERSIJN** and **MARIA van VELSEN**, was born about 1235.

985. **JOHAN II PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, son of **NICOLAAS I PERSIJN** and **MARIA van VELSEN**, was born about 1240. **JOHAN II** died about 1283.

986. **HERMAN van VOORST**, son of **HERMAN II van VOORST** and **AGNETA van LOON**, was born about 1270 in Zwolle. He got married about 1295 with **LUDGARD van KEPPEL**, daughter of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**. She was born about 1282. **LUDGARD** died on November 12, 1330.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER van VOORST**, follow 1204.
- **LIUTGARDA van VOORST**, follow 1205.

HERMAN died on April 13, 1326.

987. **SWEDER II van VOORST**, son of **HERMAN II van VOORST** and **AGNETA van LOON**, was born about 1270.

988. **HERMAN von LANGEN**, son of **RUDOLF II von LANGEN** and **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, was born about 1248.

989. **JUTTA von LANGEN**, daughter of **RUDOLF II von LANGEN** and **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, was born about 1250.

990. **JOHAN II von LANGEN**, son of **RUDOLF II von LANGEN** and **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, was born about 1255.

991. **RUDOLF III von LANGEN**, son of **RUDOLF II von LANGEN** and **JUTTA van MÜNSTER**, was born about 1255.

992. **BEATRIX van AHR**, daughter of **UHLRICH van AHR** and **CUNIGUNDE NN**, was born about 1160. BEATRIX died about 1220.

993. **GERHARD II van RANDERODE**, son of **GERARD I van RANDERODE** and **ELISABETH van LIEBERG**, was born about 1170. GERHARD II died about 1242.

994. **IDA van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **RUDOLPHUS van BEUSICHEM** and **ALEIDA van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1150.

995. **HUBERT I van BEUSICHEM**, son of **RUDOLPHUS van BEUSICHEM** and **ALEIDA van HEINSBERG**, was born about 1155. HUBERT I died about 1215.

996. **ADELHEID ODA van HEINSBERG**, daughter of **GODFRIED van HEINSBERG** and **SOPHIA van LOOZ**, was born about 1173. ADELHEID ODA died about 1227.

Generation 20

997. **EGBERT van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO II van BENTHEIM** and **HELEWIGIS van TECKLENBURG**, was born about 1230. He got married about 1277 with **HEDWIG van OLDENBURG**, daughter of **CHRISTIAN III van OLDENBURG** and **AGNES van ISENBERG**. She was born about 1230.

They had 1 child:

- **ODILIA van BENTHEIM**, follow 1099.

EGBERT died about 1311.

998. **OTTO III van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO II van BENTHEIM** and **HELEWIGIS van TECKLENBURG**, was born about 1235. OTTO III died about 1285.

999. **WALRAVEN van BENTHEIM**, son of **OTTO II van BENTHEIM** and **HELEWIGIS van TECKLENBURG**, was born about 1238. WALRAVEN died about 1313.

1000. **BOUDEWIJN II van STEINFURT**, son of **LUOLF III van STEINFURT** and **ELISABETH van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1235. He got married about 1260 with **ELISABETH van LIPPE**.

They had 3 children:

- **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, follow 1100.
- **LUTGARDIS van STEINFURT**, follow 1101.
- **LUOLFPHUS van STEINFURT**, follow 1102.

BOUDEWIJN II died about 1318.

1001. **WILLEM I van HORNE**, son of **ENGELBERT van HORNE** and **CATHARINA van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1245. WILLEM I died about 1285.

1002. **DANIEL I van HORNE**, son of **ENGELBERT van HORNE** and **CATHARINA van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1250. DANIEL I died about 1295.

1003. **OTTO II van DALE**, son of **HENDRIK II van DALEN** and **BERTHA van BENTHEIM**, was born about 1252. OTTO II died about 1290.

1004. **GERARD V van GULIK**, son of **WILLEM IV van GULIK** and **RICHARDIS van GELRE**, was born about 1260.

1005. **MABELIA van MEURS**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van MEURS** and **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, was born about 1235. MABELIA died about 1270.

1006. **BEATRIX van MEURS**, daughter of **DIEDERIK II van MEURS** and **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, was born about 1245.

1007. **DIEDERIK III van MEURS**, son of **DIEDERIK II van MEURS** and **ELISABETH van ALTENA**, was born about 1246.

1008. **BEATRIX van der SLUIS**, daughter of **ARNOUD van der SLUIS** and **AGNES van der LEK**, was born about 1280. She got married about 1300 with **JAN van DUSSEN**.

1009. **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, daughter of **ARNOUD van der SLUIS** and **AGNES van der LEK**, was born about 1281. JUTTA died about 1338.

1010. **AGNES van der SLUIS**, daughter of **ARNOUD van der SLUIS** and **AGNES van der LEK**, was born about 1282.

1011. **ELISABETH van der SLUIS**, daughter of **ARNOUD van der SLUIS** and **AGNES van der LEK**, was born about 1284.

1012. **JOHAN van WOUDENBERG**, son of **ELIAS van RIJNINGEN**, was born about 1245. He got married (1) about 1275 with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1113.

He got married (2) about 1285 with **MECHTELD NN**.

1013. **COGHEIJNE van WOUDENBERG**, son of **ELIAS van RIJNINGEN**, was born about 1248.

1014. **ARNOLD van BORCULO**, son of **HENDRIK III van BORCULO** and **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1258.

1015. **JUTTA van BORCULO**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van BORCULO** and **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1259. She got married with **STEVEN I van WISH**, son of **DIRK I van WISH** and **GERBERGE NN**. He was born about 1245. STEVEN I died about 1329.

They had 5 children:

- **HENDRIK I van WISH**, follow 1114.
- **SWEDER van WISH**, follow 1115.
- **JOHAN van WISH**, follow 1116.
- **STEVEN van WISH**, follow 1117.
- **BERNARDUS van WISH**, follow 1118.

1016. **REINOUD I van COEVORDEN**, son of **HENDRIK III van BORCULO** and **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1260. REINOUD I died about 1300.

1017. **HENDRIK IV van BORCULO**, son of **HENDRIK III van BORCULO** and **AGNES van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1262. He got married about 1283 with **JUTTA van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK I van WISH** and **GERBERGE NN**. She was born about 1260. HENDRIK IV died about 1315.

1018. **ADELHEID van KLEEF**, daughter of **DIEDERIK VIII van KLEEF** and **MARGARETHA van HABSBURG**, was born about 1290.

1019. **WILLEM III van AVESNES**, son of **JOHAN II van AVESNES** and **PHILIPPINE van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1287 in Valenciennes. He is graaf van holland en henegouwen by profession. He got married (1) on May 23, 1305 in Longpoint with **JOHANNA van VALOIS**.

They had 1 child:

- **MARGARETHA van HOLLAND**, follow 1121.

He got married (4) with **ALEIDA van de GHEIJNE**.

They had 1 child:

- **CLAAS van de GEYNE**, follow 1124.

WILLEM III died on June 8, 1337 in Valenciennes.

1020. **ALEIDA van HENEGOUWEN**, daughter of **JOHAN II van AVESNES** and **PHILIPPINE van LUXEMBURG**, was born about 1290.

1021. **MARIA van AVESNES**, daughter of **GWIJDE van AVESNES**, was born about 1295. MARIA died after 1344.

1022. **ALEID van AVESNES**, daughter of **GWIJDE van AVESNES**, was born about 1298.

1023. **MATHILDE van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1275.

1024. **BEATRIX van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1275.

1025. **MARGARETHA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1275.

1026. **WILLEM van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1280.

1027. **OTTO van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1280.

1028. **DIRK van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1280.

1029. **FLORIS van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1282.

1030. **JAN van HOLLAND**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1283.

1031. **ELISABETH van HOLLAND**, daughter of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **BEATRIX van VLAANDEREN**, was born about 1284.

1032. **WITTE van HAAMSTEDE**, son of **FLORIS V van HOLLAND** and **ALEID van HEUSDEN**, was born about 1280. WITTE died 1321.

1033. **GERARD de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **N GERRITSDR van ROSSUM**, was born about 1270. GERARD died about 1339.

1034. **JOHAN de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **N GERRITSDR van ROSSUM**, was born about 1275.

1035. **ARNOLD III van ALMELO**, son of **EGBERT I van ALMELO** and **AGNES van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1268.

1036. **GOTFRIED van ALMELO**, son of **GODFRIED van ALMELO**, was born about 1285. GOTFRIED died and is buried.

1037. **JAN III van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**, was born about 1275. He got married (1) about 1305 with **MABELIA van VOORNE**, daughter of **ALBRECHT van VOORNE** and **JOHANNA van LOON**. She was born about 1275 in Oostvoorne. MABELIA died on February 26, 1313 in Gorinchem.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN IV van ARKEL**, follow 1129.
- **MABILIA van ARKEL**, follow 1130.

He got married (2) with **N van HAESTRECHT**.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL**, follow 1131.

He got married (3) with **N de GRUYTER**. He got married (4) about 1320 with **KUNIGONDA van VIRNEBURG**.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN van ARKEL**, follow 1132.
- **ROBERT van ARKEL**, follow 1133.
- **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, follow 1134.
- **KUNEGONDE van ARKEL**, follow 1135.

JAN III died on December 24, 1324.

1038. **MABELIA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**, was born about 1280. She got married about 1295 with **SWEDER van ABCOUDE**.

1039. **HERBAREN van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**, was born about 1285.

1040. **NICOLAAS Oem van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**, was born about 1295. **NICOLAAS** died on September 26, 1345 in Stavoren.

1041. **JOHANNA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **BERTRADA van STERKENBURG**, was born about 1295.

1042. **JOHAN I van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, was born about 1277. **JOHAN I** died about 1321.

1043. **MARGRIETE HUBERTSDR van BOSINCHEM**, daughter of **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, was born about 1279.

1044. **SWEDER I van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, was born about 1285.

1045. **BERTHA UTEN GOYE**, daughter of **GHISELBERT II UTEN GOYE** and **MARGARETHA van TEYLINGEN**, was born about 1275. She got married about 1295 with **EUSTACHIUS II van BRAKEL**, son of **EUSTACHIUS I van BRAKEL** and **SOPHIA van BROECKHUIJSEN**. He was born about 1260. **EUSTACHIUS II** died about 1332.

They had 4 children:

- **STEASEKINUS van BRAKEL**, follow 1142.
- **BERTHA van BRAKEL**, follow 1143.
- **JOHAN van BRAKEL**, follow 1144.
- **DIREK van BRAKEL**, follow 1145.

1046. **HENDRIK I van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK II van BREDERODE** and **MARIA van der LEK**, was born about 1291.

1047. **WILLEM III van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK II van BREDERODE** and **MARIA van der LEK**, was born about 1292.

1048. **DIRK van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK II van BREDERODE** and **MARIA van der LEK**, was born about 1295.

1049. **CATHARINA van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK II van BREDERODE** and **MARIA van der LEK**, was born about 1297.

1050. **JUTTA van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK II van BREDERODE** and **MARIA van der LEK**, was born about 1300. **JUTTA** died about 1346.

1051. **BEATRIJS van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK van BREDERODE** and **ERMENGARDE van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1290. She got married 1309 with **WOUTER II van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD III van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**. He was born about 1283. He is xvi heer van egmond (1312-1321). by profession. **WOUTER II** died on September 3, 1321.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN I van EGMOND**, follow 1154.

BEATRIJS died on September 11, 1323.

1052. **AGNES van ARKEL VAN BERGHE**, daughter of **ARNOLD van ARKEL** and **ISOLDE van IJSSELSTEIN**, was born about 1285. She got married about 1310 with **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, son of **JOHAN van WOUDENBERG** and **N N**. He was born about 1280. ELIAS died about 1339.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1209.

AGNES died about 1369.

1053. **WILLEM III van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD III van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**, was born about 1282. He is xv heer van egmond (1304-1312). by profession. WILLEM III died on July 3, 1312.

1054. **WOUTER II van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD III van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**, was born about 1283. He is xvi heer van egmond (1312-1321). by profession. He got married 1309 with **BEATRIJS van BREDERODE**, daughter of **DIRK van BREDERODE** and **ERMENGARDE van NAALDWIJK**. She was born about 1290. BEATRIJS died on September 11, 1323.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN I van EGMOND**, follow 1154.

WOUTER II died on September 3, 1321.

1055. **JAN van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD III van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**, was born about 1285.

1056. **CLAAS van EGMOND**, son of **GERARD III van EGMOND** and **ELISABETH van STRIJEN**, was born about 1285.

1057. **GERRIT III van HEEMSKERK**, son of **GERRIT II van HEEMSKERK** and **ADA NN**, was born about 1300.

1058. **LUDOLF II van SCHONEVELDE**, son of **MATTHEUS I van SCHONEVELDE**, was born about 1300. He got married about 1330 with **ELISABETH van GRASDORP**.

They had 1 child:

- **MATTHEUS II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, follow 1156.

LUDOLF II died about 1360.

1059. **JUTTA van SCHONEVELD**, daughter of **NICOLAAS van SCHONEVELDE** and **MARGARETHA NN**, was born about 1300. JUTTA died about 1325.

1060. **GIJSBERT II UTEN GOYE**, son of **WOUTER III UTEN GOYE** and **N van MERWEDE**, was born about 1280.

1061. **ALVERADE UTEN GOYE**, daughter of **WOUTER III UTEN GOYE** and **N van MERWEDE**, was born about 1285. She got married on November 29, 1314 with **GHERARD van DAMASSCHE**. **ALVERADE** died about 1342.

1062. **MABELIA van LIGTENBERG**, daughter of **JACOB III van LIGTENBERGH** and **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1290.

1063. **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, daughter of **JACOB III van LIGTENBERGH** and **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1300. She got married on June 5, 1338 in Utrecht with **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE** and **WILLEMIJNE van MAELSTEDE**. He was born about 1285 in Renesse. **JOHAN (IV)** died on October 29, 1348 in Utrecht.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE**, follow 1160.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1161.
- **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 1162.
- **JOHANNA van RENESSE**, follow 1163.
- **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, follow 1164.

ALIJT died and was buried.

1064. **JACOB IV van LIGTENBERGH**, son of **JACOB III van LIGTENBERGH** and **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1304.

1065. **NICOLAAS van der MERWEDE**, son of **JAN van der MERWEDE** and **BEATRIJS LODEWIJCKSDR van ALTENA**, was born about 1283.

1066. **JAN van LEEFDAEL**, son of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**, was born about 1318.

1067. **LODEWIJK III van LEEFDAEL**, son of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**, was born about 1320. **LODEWIJK III** died about 1346.

1068. **ISABEL van LEEFDAEL**, daughter of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**, was born about 1321.

1069. **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, daughter of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**, was born about 1324. She got married on April 23, 1344 with **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST** and **JOHANNA van BATENBURG**. He was born about 1310. He is heer van bronkhorst en batenburg. ridder by profession. **GIJSBERT V** died about 1356.

They had 7 children:

- **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1375.
- **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1376.
- **DIRK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1377.
- **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1378.
- **ROGIER van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1379.
- **JOHAN van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1380.
- **BEATRIX van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1381.

CATHARINA died on April 13, 1361.

1070. **AGNES van LEEFDAEL**, daughter of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**, was born about 1330.

1071. **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE** and **WILLEMIJNE van MAELSTEDE**, was born about 1275. **COSTIJN** died 1352.

1072. **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE** and **WILLEMIJNE van MAELSTEDE**, was born about 1285 in Renesse. He got married on June 5, 1338 in Utrecht with **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, daughter of **JACOB III van LIGTENBERGH** and **MACHTELD UTEN GOYE**. She was born about 1300. **ALIJT** died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE**, follow 1160.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1161.
- **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 1162.
- **JOHANNA van RENESSE**, follow 1163.
- **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, follow 1164.

JOHAN (IV) died on October 29, 1348 in Utrecht.

1073. **ELISABETH van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **HUBERT III SCHENK van BEUSICHEM** and **CLEMENTINE van WOERDEN**, was born about 1290.

1074. **LUITGARDA van STOLBERG-AKEN**, daughter of **REINHARD III van STOLBERG-AKEN** and **BEATRIX van WASSENBERG**, was born about 1235. She got married about 1255 with **HENDRIK van HAASDAAL**.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN I van GRONSVELD**, follow 1167.

1075. **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, daughter of **PETER van BORSELEN** and **HADEWIG van KRUININGEN**, was born about 1240.

1076. **ODA van BORSELEN**, daughter of **PETER van BORSELEN** and **HADEWIG van KRUININGEN**, was born about 1250. **ODA** died about 1294.

1077. **WOLFERT I van BORSELEN**, son of **HENDRICUS WISSE van BORSELEN** and **CLARISSE MULART**, was born about 1250.

1078. **JOHAN (II) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (I) van RENESSE** and **N DOCHTER van SALM**, was born about 1195 in Renesse. He got married (1) about 1221 in Arnemuiden with **MARGARETHA van ARNEMUIDEN**, daughter of **DIRK van ARNEMUIDEN**. She was born about 1200 in Arnemuiden.

They had 1 child:

- **COSTIJN II van RENESSE**, follow 1175.

He got married (2) about 1221 with **MARGARETHA van DIEST**, daughter of **ARNOLD III van DIEST** and **ALEYDIS van HEIMBACH**. She was born about 1200 in Diest (Belgie). **MARGARETHA** died on November 22, 1253 in Renesse. **JOHAN (II)** died on September 8, 1253 in Renesse.

1079. **HENDRIK van PUMBEKE**, son of **RICHARD van PUMBEKE**, was born about 1180. **HENDRIK** died about 1250.

1080. **HUBERT van BUREN-CAETS**, son of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1216. **HUBERT** died about 1262.

1081. **ALLARD II van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1218. **ALLARD II** died about 1263.

1082. **STEVEN van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1220.

1083. **WENNEMARIS van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1222.

1084. **OTTO van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1224.

1085. **MECHTELD van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD I van BUREN** and **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1226.

1086. **PHILIPPINE van LUXEMBURG**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van LUXEMBURG** and **MARGARETHA van BAR-MOUSSON**, was born about 1250. **PHILIPPINE** died about 1311.

1087. **N HUGOSDR van NAALDWIJK**, daughter of **HUGO II van NAALDWIJK VAN VOORNE**, was born about 1240.

1088. **NICOLAAS II PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, son of **JOHAN II PERSIJN VAN VELSEN** and **LIUTGARDE van der LINDEN**, was born about 1270. **NICOLAAS II** died about 1304.

1089. **RODERIC I van VOORST**, son of **SWEDER II van VOORST**, was born about 1295. He got married 1330 with **BEATRIJS van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**. She was born about 1300.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER III van VOORST**, follow 1297.
- **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL**, follow 1298.

1090. **JOHAN IV von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN II von LANGEN** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1280. He got married about 1305 with **GERTRUD VOLENSPIT**.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN VI von LANGEN**, follow 1181.
- **GESE von LANGEN**, follow 1182.
- **PULS von LANGEN**, follow 1183.
- **HERBORT von LANGEN**, follow 1184.

JOHAN IV died after 1322 in Urk.

1091. **RODOLF von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN II von LANGEN** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1285.

1092. **ERMENTRUDE von LANGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN II von LANGEN** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1285.

1093. **JOHAN V von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN II von LANGEN** and **SOPHIA NN**, was born about 1285.

1094. **BEATRIX van RANDERATH**, daughter of **GERHARD II van RANDERODE** and **BEATRIX van AHR**, was born about 1195.

1095. **LODEWIJK van RANDERODE**, son of **GERHARD II van RANDERODE** and **BEATRIX van AHR**, was born about 1200.

1096. **SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **HUBERT I van BEUSICHEM** and **JOHANNA van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1195. She got married about 1215 with **ALLARD I van BUREN**, son of **OTTO I van BUREN**. He was born about 1190. ALLARD I died about 1248.

They had 6 children:

- **HUBERT van BUREN-CAETS**, follow 1080.
- **ALLARD II van BUREN**, follow 1081.
- **STEVEN van BUREN**, follow 1082.
- **WENNEMARIS van BUREN**, follow 1083.
- **OTTO van BUREN**, follow 1084.
- **MECHTELD van BUREN**, follow 1085.

SOPHIA HUIBERTSDR died about 1248.

1097. **STEVEN II van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT I van BEUSICHEM** and **JOHANNA van ZUYLEN**, was born on August 14, 1200 in Beusichem. STEVEN II died at the age of 54 on March 21, 1255 in Visanen.

1098. **JOHAN van BEUSICHEM**, son of **HUBERT I van BEUSICHEM** and **JOHANNA van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1202.

Generation 21

1099. **ODILIA van BENTHEIM**, daughter of **EGBERT van BENTHEIM** and **HEDWIG van OLDENBURG**, was born about 1270.

1100. **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN II van STEINFURT** and **ELISABETH van LIPPE**, was born about 1260. She got married about 1280 with **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST** and **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**. He was born about 1260. GIJSBERT IV died 1317.

They had 3 children:

- **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1190.
- **BOUDEWIJN van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1191.
- **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1192.

ELISABETH died 1318.

1101. **LUTGARDIS van STEINFURT**, daughter of **BOUDEWIJN II van STEINFURT** and **ELISABETH van LIPPE**, was born about 1270.

1102. **LUDOLPHUS van STEINFURT**, son of **BOUDEWIJN II van STEINFURT** and **ELISABETH van LIPPE**, was born about 1276.

1103. **CATHARINA van DALE**, daughter of **OTTO II van DALE** and **KUNIGUNDE van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1280.

1104. **BERTHA van DALE**, daughter of **OTTO II van DALE** and **KUNIGUNDE van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1295.

1105. **GODFRIED van GULIK**, son of **GERARD V van GULIK** and **ELISABETH van BRABANT**, was born about 1300.

1106. **MARGARETHA van BATENBURG**, daughter of **GERARD van BATENBURG** and **MABELIA van MEURS**, was born about 1255. She got married about 1275 with **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **RUDOLF I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ALEIDA van OCHTEN**. He was born about 1245. **RUDOLF II** died about 1315.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1198.
- **MARGARETHA de COCK VAN BATENBURG**, follow 1199.

MARGARETHA died about 1299.

1107. **WOLTER III van KEPPEL**, son of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**, was born about 1280. **WOLTER III** died about 1330.

1108. **LUDGARD van KEPPEL**, daughter of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**, was born about 1282. She got married about 1295 with **HERMAN van VOORST**, son of **HERMAN II van VOORST** and **AGNETA van LOON**. He was born about 1270 in Zwolle. **HERMAN** died on April 13, 1326.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER van VOORST**, follow 1204.
- **LIUTGARDA van VOORST**, follow 1205.

LUDGARD died on November 12, 1330.

1109. **HENDRIK I van KEPPEL**, son of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**, was born about 1285 in Verwolde.

1110. **DERCK III van KEPPEL**, son of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**, was born about 1288. **DERCK III** died on December 21, 1355.

1111. **ARNDT van KEPPEL**, son of **DERK II van KEPPEL** and **BEATRIX van MEURS**, was born about 1292.

1112. **FREDERIK van HAAMSTEDE**, son of **WITTE van HAAMSTEDE** and **AGNES van der SLUIS**, was born about 1300.

1113. **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, son of **JOHAN van WOUDENBERG** and **N N**, was born about 1280. He got married about 1310 with **AGNES van ARKEL VAN BERGHE**, daughter of **ARNOLD van ARKEL** and **ISOLDE van IJSSELSTEIN**. She was born about 1285. AGNES died about 1369.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1209.

ELIAS died about 1339.

1114. **HENDRIK I van WISH**, son of **STEVEN I van WISH** and **JUTTA van BORCULO**, was born about 1275. He is heer van wish van 1323-1331 en 1329-1331. by profession. He got married (1) about 1295 with **ALEIDIS NN**. He got married (2) about 1297 with **ELISABETH van HERNEN**, daughter of **AGNES van BERLEHAMME**. She was born about 1270.

They had 2 children:

- **BERTHA van WISH**, follow 1210.
- **DIRK II van WISH**, follow 1211.

HENDRIK I died about 1331.

1115. **SWEDER van WISH**, son of **STEVEN I van WISH** and **JUTTA van BORCULO**, was born about 1275.

1116. **JOHAN van WISH**, son of **STEVEN I van WISH** and **JUTTA van BORCULO**, was born about 1275.

1117. **STEVEN van WISH**, son of **STEVEN I van WISH** and **JUTTA van BORCULO**, was born about 1275.

1118. **BERNARDUS van WISH**, son of **STEVEN I van WISH** and **JUTTA van BORCULO**, was born about 1275. He was geestelijke by profession.

1119. **REINOUD II van COEVORDEN**, son of **REINOUD I van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1287. REINOUD II died about 1354.

1120. **IRMENGARDE van WALDECK**, daughter of **HENDRIK IV van WALDECK** and **ADELHEID van KLEEF**, was born about 1320. She got married on May 7, 1342 with **KOENRAAD IV van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **RUDOLF van DIEPHOLZ** and **JUTTA van OLDENBURG**. He was born about 1303. KOENRAAD IV died about 1379.

They had 3 children:

- **JOHAN II van DIEPHOLZ**, follow 1213.
- **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, follow 1214.
- **ADELHEID van DIEPHOLZ**, follow 1215.

IRMENGARDE died about 1372.

1121. **MARGARETHA van HOLLAND**, daughter of **WILLEM III van AVESNES** and **JOHANNA van VALOIS**, was born about 1311. She got married on February 26, 1324 in Keulen with **LODEWIJK IV de BEYER**. MARGARETHA died on June 23, 1356 in Le Quesnoy.

1122. **JOHAN van de POEL**, son of **WILLEM III van AVESNES** and **GEERTRUI BOUDEWIJNSDR van de POEL**, was born about 1310.

1123. **JOHAN van DOLRE**, son of **WILLEM III van AVESNES**, was born about 1310.

1124. **CLAAS van de GEYNE**, son of **WILLEM III van AVESNES** and **ALEIDA van de GHEIJNE**, was born about 1310.

1125. **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**, daughter of **ARNOLD van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN** and **MARIA van AVESNES**, was born about 1320. GUYOTE died about 1374.

1126. **CATHARINA van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**, daughter of **ARNOLD van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN** and **MARIA van AVESNES**, was born about 1320.

1127. **ELISABETH van ALMELO**, daughter of **GOTFRIED van ALMELO**, was born about 1320.

1128. **KUNEGONDE van ALMELO**, daughter of **GOTFRIED van ALMELO**, was born about 1330. KUNEGONDE died about 1400.

1129. **JAN IV van ARKEL**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **MABELIA van VOORNE**, was born about 1305. He got married (1) 1325 in Keulen with **IRMENGARD van KLEEF**, daughter of **OTTO van KLEEF** and **ADELHEID van der MARK**. She was born about 1307. IRMENGARD died on August 6, 1362.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN van ARKEL**, follow 1221.
- **OTTO van ARKEL**, follow 1222.
- **MECHTELD van ARKEL**, follow 1223.
- **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, follow 1224.

JAN IV died on May 6, 1360.

1130. **MABILIA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **MABELIA van VOORNE**, was born about 1307. MABILIA died on June 23, 1368.

1131. **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **N van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1315. He got married about 1340 with **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**.

They had 5 children:

- **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT**, follow 1226.
- **HERBAREN van HAESTRECHT**, follow 1227.
- **PAULUS van HAESTRECHT**, follow 1228.
- **SWANELDA van HAESTRECHT**, follow 1229.
- **JAN van HAESTRECHT**, follow 1230.

1132. **JAN van ARKEL**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **KUNIGONDA van VIRNEBURG**, was born about 1320. He is bisschop van utrecht (1342) by profession. He got married about 1350 with **N van der LEDE**. JAN died on July 1, 1378 in Luik.

1133. **ROBERT van ARKEL**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **KUNIGONDA van VIRNEBURG**, was born about 1320. He got married about 1346 with **ALEIDA van ARKEL VAN ASPEREN**. ROBERT died on June 21, 1347.

1134. **MARGARETHA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **KUNIGONDA van VIRNEBURG**, was born about 1320. She got married about 1350 with **GIJSBERT BOT van der EEM**. **MARGARETHA** died on June 23, 1368.

1135. **KUNEGONDE van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN III van ARKEL** and **KUNIGONDA van VIRNEBURG**, was born about 1325. She got married after 1343 with **JAN IX van HEUSDEN**, son of **JAN VIII van HEUSDEN** and **SOPHIA van KRANENDONK**. He was born about 1318. **JAN IX** died and is buried. **KUNEGONDE** died about 1346.

1136. **HEDWICH van ARKEL**, daughter of **HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **OTILLIE van CUIJK**, was born about 1320.

1137. **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **HERBAREN van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van EMMICHOVEN**, was born about 1320.

1138. **JAN OEM VAN ARKEL**, son of **NICOLAAS OEM VAN ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van EMMICHOVEN**, was born about 1230.

1139. **NICOLAAS OEM VAN SEVENDER**, son of **NICOLAAS OEM VAN ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van EMMICHOVEN**, was born about 1335.

1140. **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **JOHAN I van BEUSICHEM** and **MARGARETHA van MAURIK**, was born about 1307. **HUBERT II** died about 1347.

1141. **CATHARINA UTEN GOYE**, daughter of **GHISEBERT UTEN GOYE** and **MARGRIETE HUBERTSDR van BOSINCHEM**, was born about 1300.

1142. **STEASEKINUS van BRAKEL**, son of **EUSTACHIUS II van BRAKEL** and **BERTHA UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1295.

1143. **BERTHA van BRAKEL**, daughter of **EUSTACHIUS II van BRAKEL** and **BERTHA UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1295.

1144. **JOHAN van BRAKEL**, son of **EUSTACHIUS II van BRAKEL** and **BERTHA UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1300.

1145. **DIREK van BRAKEL**, son of **EUSTACHIUS II van BRAKEL** and **BERTHA UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1300.

1146. **DIRK III van BREDERODE**, son of **WILLEM III van BREDERODE** and **ELISABETH van KLEEF**, was born about 1312. He got married about 1334 with **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**.

They had 4 children:

- **REINOUD I van BREDERODE**, follow 1237.
- **WALRAVEN van BREDERODE**, follow 1238.
- **DIRK van BREDERODE**, follow 1239.
- **WILLEM van BREDERODE**, follow 1240.

DIRK III died on November 11, 1377 in Haarlem.

1147. **JAN II van POLANEN**, son of **JAN I van POLANEN** and **CATHARINA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1320.

1148. **PHILIPS I van POLANEN**, son of **JAN I van POLANEN** and **CATHARINA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1320. **PHILIPS I** died on May 4, 1375.

1149. **GERARD van POLANEN**, son of **JAN I van POLANEN** and **CATHARINA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1324. **GERARD** died about 1380.

1150. **DIEDERICK van POLANEN**, son of **JAN I van POLANEN** and **CATHARINA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1340.

1151. **MARIA PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, daughter of **JAN III PERSIJN VAN VELSEN** and **JUTTA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1320.

1152. **GIJSBERT JANSZ PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, son of **JAN III PERSIJN VAN VELSEN** and **JUTTA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1320. **GIJSBERT JANSZ** died about 1352.

1153. **JUTTA JANS PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, daughter of **JAN III PERSIJN VAN VELSEN** and **JUTTA van BREDERODE**, was born about 1325.

1154. **JOHAN I van EGMOND**, son of **WOUTER II van EGMOND** and **BEATRIJS van BREDERODE**, was born about 1310. He is xvii heer van egmond (1321-1369) by profession. **JOHAN I** died on December 28, 1369 in IJsselstein.

1155. **AGNES van HEEMSKERK**, daughter of **GERRIT III van HEEMSKERK** and **MARGARETHA van KRALINGEN**, was born about 1335. **AGNES** died about 1400.

1156. **MATTHEUS II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, son of **LUDOLF II van SCHONEVELDE** and **ELISABETH van GRASDORP**, was born about 1330. He got married about 1358 with **ODA van AHAUS**.

They had 1 child:

- **LUDOLF I van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, follow 1248.

MATTHEUS II died about 1385.

1157. **FLORENTIUS VOET**, son of **JOHAN VOET** and **JUTTA van SCHONEVELD**, was born about 1320. **FLORENTIUS** died about 1385.

1158. **JAN van ZUYLEN VAN VECHT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN VECHT** and **MABELIA van LIGTENBERG**, was born about 1310.

1159. **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN VECHT** and **MABELIA van LIGTENBERG**, was born about 1310. He is heer van hoevelaken en nijevelt. by profession. He got married (1) about 1328 with **CHRISTINA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**. He got married (2) about 1335 with **CHRISTINA UTENHAM**, daughter of **FREDERIK UTENHAM** and **CHRISTINA GRAUWERT**. She was born about 1309. **CHRISTINA** died about 1363.

They had 2 children:

- **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1250.
- **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1251.

JACOB died about 1353.

1160. **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, was born about 1340 in Utrecht. He got married on May 22, 1372 with **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van HORNE**. She was born about 1355 in Heukelom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **ELIZABETH ALEID van RENESSE**, follow 1252.
- **JAN (VI) van RENESSE**, follow 1253.
- **JAN (HENRIK) van RENESSE**, follow 1254.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1255.

JOHAN (V) died on March 6, 1415 in Utrecht.

1161. **MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, was born about 1342.

1162. **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, was born about 1343.

1163. **JOHANNA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, was born about 1344.

1164. **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**, was born about 1346.

1165. **JAN van der MERWEDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van der MERWEDE**, was born about 1306.

1166. **MABELIA van CAETS**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van CAETS** and **ELISABETH van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1310. She got married about 1335 with **ALLARD IV van BUREN**, son of **LAMBERT van BUREN**. He was born about 1300. ALLARD IV died about 1350.

They had 1 child:

- **ALLARD V van BUREN**, follow 1257.

1167. **JOHAN I van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK van HAASDAAL** and **LUITGARDA van STOLBERG-AKEN**, was born about 1256. JOHAN I died about 1320.

1168. **GIJSBRECHT van der LEK**, son of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1260.

1169. **AGNES van der LEK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1260. She got married about 1280 with **ARNOUD van der SLUIS**, son of **HENDRIK van der SLUIS** and **ELISABETH van DOEVEREN**. He was born about 1250. He is heer van doveren van heusden by profession. ARNOUD died on November 28, 1296.

They had 4 children:

- **BEATRIX van der SLUIS**, follow 1008.
- **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, follow 1009.
- **AGNES van der SLUIS**, follow 1010.

- **ELISABETH van der SLUIS**, follow 1011.

AGNES died about 1310.

1170. **MARIA van der LEK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1270. MARIA died about 1307.

1171. **SOPHIA van der LEK**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1270. SOPHIA died about 1307.

1172. **PETER van der LEK**, son of **HENDRIK II van der LEK** and **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1275.

1173. **ALEIDIS van STRIJEN**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van STRIJEN** and **ODA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1280. ALEIDIS died about 1316.

1174. **NICOLAAS van BORSELEN**, son of **WOLFERT I van BORSELEN** and **SYBILLE van PRAET VAN RANDERODE**, was born about 1280.

1175. **COSTIJN II van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (II) van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van ARNEMUIDEN**, was born about 1220 in Renesse. He got married (1) about 1245 with **N van VERNENBURG**. He got married (2) about 1250 in Oostvoorne with **HILDEGONDA van VOORNE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van VOORNE** and **CATHARINA van CYSOING**. She was born about 1230. HILDEGONDA died on April 5, 1302 and was buried in te Velsen in de Engelmundeskerk.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN (III) van RENESSE**, follow 942.
- **WOUTER van RENESSE**, follow 943.
- **HENDRIK van RENESSE**, follow 944.
- **COSTIJN van RENESSE**, follow 945.

COSTIJN II died about 1248.

1176. **ODA van PUMBEKE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van PUMBEKE** and **IMANA van GAGELDONK**, was born about 1200. ODA died about 1265.

1177. **HUBERT van CAETS**, son of **HUBERT van BUREN-CAETS**, was born about 1240.

1178. **OTTO II van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD II van BUREN**, was born about 1240. OTTO II died about 1299.

1179. **ARNOUD van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD II van BUREN**, was born about 1242.

1180. **JAN III PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, son of **NICOLAAS II PERSIJN VAN VELSEN** and **ELISABETH NN**, was born about 1298. JAN III died about 1353.

1181. **JOHAN VI von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN IV von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD VOLENSPIT**, was born about 1307.

1182. **GESE von LANGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN IV von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD VOLENSPIT**, was born about 1309.

1183. **PULS von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN IV von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD VOLENSPIT**, was born about 1311.

1184. **HERBORT von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN IV von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD VOLENSPIT**, was born about 1313.

1185. **ERMGARD van RANDERODE**, daughter of **LODEWIJK van RANDERODE** and **JUTTA van KINZWEILER**, was born about 1231. She got married about 1255 with **WILLEM II van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT III van BRONCKHORST** and **KUNIGONDA van OLDENBURG**. He was born about 1220. He is heer van bronckhorst en rekem by profession. **WILLEM II** died about 1290.

They had 6 children:

- **KUNIGUNDE van BRONCKHORST**, follow 969.
- **FLORIS van BRONCKHORST**, follow 970.
- **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST**, follow 971.
- **LODEWIJK van BRONCKHORST**, follow 972.
- **JOHANNES van BRONCKHORST**, follow 973.
- **HEILWIG van BRONCKHORST**, follow 974.

ERMGARD died about 1276.

1186. **HUBERT II SCHENK van BEUSICHEM**, son of **STEVEN II van BEUSICHEM** and **AVA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1224. He is heer van beusichem en culemborg by profession. **HUBERT II SCHENK** died about 1271.

1187. **SWEDER I van BEUSICHEM**, son of **STEVEN II van BEUSICHEM** and **AVA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1225.

1188. **CHRISTINE STEVENS DR van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **STEVEN II van BEUSICHEM** and **AVA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1235. She got married with **WOUTER van ZUYLEN VAN NATEWISCH**, son of **GIJSBRECHT I van ZUYLEN VAN ABCOUE** and **BERTHA van ABCOUE**. He was born about 1230.

They had 1 child:

- **BERTHA van ZUYLEN**, follow 1279.

1189. **PETRONELLA van BEUSICHEM**, daughter of **STEVEN II van BEUSICHEM** and **AVA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1240. She got married with **ZWEDER I van ZUYLEN VAN ABCOUE**, son of **GIJSBRECHT I van ZUYLEN VAN ABCOUE** and **BERTHA van ABCOUE**. He was born about 1231.

Generation 22

1190. **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST** and **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, was born about 1284. He is ridder en heer van bronckhorst, rekem en batenburg. by profession. He got married 1315 with **JOHANNA van BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK van BATENBURG** and **MECHTELD NN**. She was born about 1285. **JOHANNA** died 1351.

They had 3 children:

- **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1280.
- **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1281.
- **DIEDERIK van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1282.

WILLEM III died on September 15, 1328 in Hasselt/Belgie.

1191. **BOUDEWIJN van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST** and **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, was born about 1286. He was domkanunnik te utrecht. by profession.

1192. **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT IV van BRONCKHORST** and **ELISABETH van STEINFURT**, was born about 1286.

1193. **HENDRIK II van GHEMEN**, son of **HERMAN van GHEMEN** and **CATHARINA van DALE**, was born about 1300. HENDRIK II died about 1345.

1194. **DIRK van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT** and **BERTHA van DALE**, was born about 1330.

1195. **AGNES van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, daughter of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT** and **BERTHA van DALE**, was born about 1330.

1196. **JOHAN van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT** and **BERTHA van DALE**, was born about 1330.

1197. **JOHANNA van GULIK**, daughter of **GODFRIED van GULIK** and **ELISABETH van KLEEF**, was born about 1325. JOHANNA died on October 31, 1387.

1198. **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MARGARETHA van BATENBURG**, was born about 1275. WILLEM I died about 1318.

1199. **MARGARETHA de COCK VAN BATENBURG**, daughter of **RUDOLF II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MARGARETHA van BATENBURG**, was born about 1300.

1200. **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, was born about 1300.

1201. **ELISABETH van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, was born about 1300. She got married about 1330 with **WILLEM II BORRE van DOORNICK**, son of **BARTHOLD van DOORNICK** and **GEERTRUI van LENT**. He was born about 1310. WILLEM II BORRE died on May 25, 1361 in Gesneuveld bij Tiel.

They had 2 children:

- **ELISABETH van DOORNICK**, follow 1291.
- **WILLEM III BORRE van DOORNICK**, follow 1292.

ELISABETH died about 1355.

1202. **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, was born about 1300. She got married about 1318 with **DIRK II van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK I van WISH** and **ELISABETH van HERNEN**. He was born about 1300. He is heer van wish 1331-1337 by profession. DIRK II died about 1337.

They had 4 children:

- **SWEDER van WISH**, follow 1293.
- **DIRK III van WISH**, follow 1294.
- **JOHAN van WISH**, follow 1295.
- **STEVEN van LYNDEN**, follow 1296.

1203. **BEATRIJS van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**, was born about 1300. She got married 1330 with **RODERIC I van VOORST**, son of **SWEDER II van VOORST**. He was born about 1295.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER III van VOORST**, follow 1297.
- **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL**, follow 1298.

1204. **SWEDER van VOORST**, son of **HERMAN van VOORST** and **LUDGARD van KEPPEL**, was born about 1300.

1205. **LIUTGARDA van VOORST**, daughter of **HERMAN van VOORST** and **LUDGARD van KEPPEL**, was born about 1300.

1206. **HERMAN I van KEPPEL**, son of **HENDRIK I van KEPPEL** and **JUTTE van BERMENTVELDE**, was born about 1307 in Münster/Westfalen. HERMAN I died on August 13, 1385.

1207. **HENDRIK van KEPPEL**, son of **HENDRIK I van KEPPEL** and **JUTTE van BERMENTVELDE**, was born about 1309.

1208. **BETRADIS van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van KEPPEL** and **JUTTE van BERMENTVELDE**, was born about 1311.

1209. **JAN van WOUDENBERG**, son of **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG** and **AGNES van ARKEL VAN BERGHE**, was born on March 12, 1310. He got married (1) on April 14, 1336 in Woerden with **WILLEMETTE van DIEST**, daughter of **JAN van DIEST**. She was born on September 25, 1310 in Woerden. She is jonkvrouwe by profession. **WILLEMETTE** died at the age of 87 on October 30, 1397 in Woerden. He got married (2) about 1340 with **EFFEMIA NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **OTTO van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1304.
- **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1305.

JAN died at the age of 57 on November 28, 1367.

1210. **BERTHA van WISH**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van WISH** and **ELISABETH van HERNEN**, was born about 1298.

1211. **DIRK II van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK I van WISH** and **ELISABETH van HERNEN**, was born about 1300. He is heer van wish 1331-1337 by profession. He got married about 1318 with **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, daughter of **WOLTER III van KEPPEL** and **JUTTA van der SLUIS**. She was born about 1300.

They had 4 children:

- **SWEDER van WISH**, follow 1293.
- **DIRK III van WISH**, follow 1294.
- **JOHAN van WISH**, follow 1295.
- **STEVEN van LYNDEN**, follow 1296.

DIRK II died about 1337.

1212. **REINOUD III van COEVORDEN**, son of **REINOUD II van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1320. **REINOUD III** died about 1409.

1213. **JOHAN II van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **KOENRAAD IV van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van WALDECK**, was born about 1345. **JOHAN II** died about 1422.

1214. **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, daughter of **KOENRAAD IV van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van WALDECK**, was born about 1353.

1215. **ADELHEID van DIEPHOLZ**, daughter of **KOENRAAD IV van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van WALDECK**, was born about 1360.

1216. **BEREND van DOLRE**, son of **JOHAN van DOLRE**, was born about 1330.

1217. **BERTHA van EGMOND**, daughter of **JOHAN I van EGMOND** and **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**, was born about 1340. She got married (1) on December 13, 1360 with **WALRAVEN van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK III van BREDERODE** and **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**. He was born about 1338. **WALRAVEN** died on August 17, 1369. She got married (2) about 1371 with **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH**, son of **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH** and **JUTTA van der LEK**. He was born about 1335. He is heer van culemborg, maurik, de lek, schalkwijk, werth en wertherbrug, ridder in 1371. by profession. **GERRIT I** died on May 28, 1394.

They had 4 children:

- **HUBERT III van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1311.
- **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1312.
- **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1313.
- **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1314.

BERTHA died about 1413.

1218. **ARNOLD van EGMOND**, son of **JOHAN I van EGMOND** and **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**, was born about 1340. **ARNOLD** died about 1409.

1219. **OTTO van EGMOND**, son of **JOHAN I van EGMOND** and **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**, was born about 1350.

1220. **GERTRUD van HEECKEREN**, daughter of **GOTTFRIED van HEECKEREN** and **ELISABETH van ALMELO**, was born about 1340.

1221. **JAN van ARKEL**, son of **JAN IV van ARKEL** and **IRMENGARD van KLEEF**, was born about 1329. **JAN** died on August 1, 1352 in Dordrecht.

1222. **OTTO van ARKEL**, son of **JAN IV van ARKEL** and **IRMENGARD van KLEEF**, was born about 1330. He got married about 1355 with **ELISABETH van BAR-MOUSSON**. OTTO died on March 26, 1396.

1223. **MECHTELD van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN IV van ARKEL** and **IRMENGARD van KLEEF**, was born on March 14, 1330. She got married (1) on August 6, 1349 with **WILLEM V van HORNE**, son of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ELISABETH van KLEEF-HÜLCHRATH**. He was born about 1336. WILLEM V died about 1358.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM VI van HORNE**, follow 1318.

She got married (2) about 1358 with **BOUDEWIJN van STEINFURT**.

1224. **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN IV van ARKEL** and **IRMENGARD van KLEEF**, was born about 1335. ELISABETH died about 1376.

1225. **GOEDEKEN van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN IV van ARKEL**, was born about 1350.

1226. **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT**, son of **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL** and **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1350.

1227. **HERBAREN van HAESTRECHT**, son of **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL** and **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1355.

1228. **PAULUS van HAESTRECHT**, son of **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL** and **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1355.

1229. **SWANELDA van HAESTRECHT**, daughter of **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL** and **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1358.

1230. **JAN van HAESTRECHT**, son of **DIRK ALRAS van ARKEL** and **SWANILDIS van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1358.

1231. **MECHTELD van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH** and **JUTTA van der LEK**, was born about 1331.

1232. **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH**, son of **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH** and **JUTTA van der LEK**, was born about 1335. He is heer van culemborg, maurik, de lek, schalkwijk, werth en wertherbrug, ridder in 1371. by profession. He got married about 1371 with **BERTHA van EGMOND**, daughter of **JOHAN I van EGMOND** and **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**. She was born about 1340. BERTHA died about 1413.

They had 4 children:

- **HUBERT III van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1311.
- **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1312.
- **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1313.
- **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1314.

GERRIT I died on May 28, 1394.

1233. **PIETER van CULEMBORCH**, son of **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH** and **JUTTA van der LEK**, was born about 1335.

1234. **HENDRIKA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **HUBERT II van CULEMBORCH** and **JUTTA van der LEK**, was born about 1345.

1235. **SWEDER van VIANEN**, son of **HENDRIK I van VIANEN** and **CATHARINA UTEN GOYE**, was born about 1335. He got married about 1355 with **MECHTELD van ZUYLEN**, daughter of **JOHAN van ZUYLEN** and **N van LICHTENBERG**. She was born about 1310. MECHELD died about 1403.

They had 3 children:

- **JOHAN van VIANEN**, follow 1323.
- **GIJSBRECHT van VIANEN**, follow 1324.
- **ANNA van VIANEN**, follow 1325.

SWEDER died about 1405.

1236. **STESKINUS van BRAKEL**, son of **STEASEKINUS van BRAKEL**, was born about 1315. He got married about 1345 with **ADRIANA NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **STAESKE van BRAKEL**, follow 1326.

STESKINUS died about 1367.

1237. **REINOUD I van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK III van BREDERODE** and **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**, was born about 1336. REINOUD I died about 1390.

1238. **WALRAVEN van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK III van BREDERODE** and **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**, was born about 1338. He got married on December 13, 1360 with **BERTHA van EGMOND**, daughter of **JOHAN I van EGMOND** and **GUYOTE van AMSTEL**. She was born about 1340. BERTHA died about 1413. WALRAVEN died on August 17, 1369.

1239. **DIRK van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK III van BREDERODE** and **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**, was born about 1340. DIRK died about 1387.

1240. **WILLEM van BREDERODE**, son of **DIRK III van BREDERODE** and **BEATRIX van VALKENBURG**, was born about 1346. WILLEM died about 1389.

1241. **FILIPS II van POLANEN**, son of **PHILIPS I van POLANEN** and **LIJSBETH van der MADE**, was born about 1360.

1242. **RIXA van POLANEN**, daughter of **GERARD van POLANEN** and **LUITGARDA van der HORST**, was born on July 7, 1356 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married about 1378 with **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, son of **JAN van WOUDENBERG** and **EFFEMIA NN**. He was born on December 16, 1345 in Monster. ELIAS died at the age of 53 on December 13, 1399 in Woerden.

They had 2 children:

- **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1412.
- **MARGARETHA van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1413.

RIXA died at the age of 46 on August 1, 1402 in Monster.

1243. **CATHARINE van POLANEN**, daughter of **DIEDERICK van POLANEN** and **ELBURCH van ASPEREN**, was born about 1365. She got married about 1380 with **STAESKE van BRAKEL**, son of **STESKINUS van BRAKEL** and **ADRIANA NN**. He was born about 1350.

They had 1 child:

- **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, follow 1433.

1244. **GIJSBERT II van NIJENRODE**, son of **GERARD SPLINTER van NIJENRODE** and **MARIA PERSIJN VAN VELSEN**, was born about 1340. **GIJSBERT II** died about 1390.

1245. **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **AGNES van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1360. He is heer van hoevelaken 1402 en nijevelt 1403 en geerestein 1417 lid van de ridderschap van utrecht, kasteleijn op stoutenburg en maarschalk van amersfoort en eemland. by profession. He got married about 1385 with **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, daughter of **GIJSBERT II van NIJENRODE** and **MABELIA van ARKEL VAN LEYENBERG**. She was born about 1365. **ELISABETH** died about 1438.

They had 4 children:

- **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1435.
- **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1436.
- **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1437.
- **JACOBA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1438.

JACOB died about 1418.

1246. **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **AGNES van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1360. **WILLEM** died about 1430.

1247. **HENDRIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **AGNES van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1370.

1248. **LUDOLF I van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, son of **MATTHEUS II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP** and **ODA van AHAUS**, was born about 1360. He got married about 1388 with **ALEIDA van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**.

They had 1 child:

- **LUDOLF II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, follow 1331.

LUDOLF I died about 1435.

1249. **JUTTA VOET**, daughter of **FLORENTIUS VOET**, was born about 1340.

1250. **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **CHRISTINA UTENHAM**, was born about 1335. **STEVEN** died about 1403.

1251. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **CHRISTINA UTENHAM**, was born about 1335.

1252. **ELIZABETH ALEID van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, was born about 1373.

1253. **JAN (VI) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, was born about 1374 in Utrecht. He got married about 1407 in Utrecht with **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**. She was born about 1390 in Hoevelaken. **ELISABETH** died 1438.

They had 4 children:

- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1541.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1542.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1543.
- **JAN VII van RENESSE**, follow 1544.

JAN (VI) died on March 17, 1438 in Utrecht.

1254. **JAN (HENRIK) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, was born about 1377. **JAN (HENRIK)** died 1409.

1255. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, was born about 1385. He got married about 1400 with **GEERTRUID van BAER**.

They had 2 children:

- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1333.
- **GERRIT van RENESSE**, follow 1334.

JAN died about 1440.

1256. **NICOLAAS II van der MERWEDE**, son of **JAN van der MERWEDE** and **SOPHIA UTEN HOUTE**, was born about 1335.

1257. **ALLARD V van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD IV van BUREN** and **MABELIA van CAETS**, was born about 1335. He got married about 1370 with **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**. She was born about 1340. **ELISABETH** died 1413.

They had 7 children:

- **ALLARD VI van BUREN**, follow 1479.
- **CATHARINA van BUREN**, follow 1480.
- **ELISABETH van BUREN**, follow 1481.
- **BELIA van BUREN**, follow 1482.
- **GIJSBERT van BUREN**, follow 1483.
- **ARNOUD van BUREN**, follow 1484.
- **JOHAN van BUREN**, follow 1485.

ALLARD V died about 1410.

1258. **ARNOLD van GRONSVELD**, son of **JOHAN I van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van MERODE**, was born about 1294.

1259. **CATHARINA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **JOHAN I van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van MERODE**, was born about 1295. CATHARINA died about 1335.

1260. **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD**, son of **JOHAN I van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van MERODE**, was born about 1296. HENDRIK I died about 1350.

1261. **AGATHE van der LEK**, daughter of **GIJSBRECHT van der LEK** and **N van HORNE**, was born about 1280. She got married about 1300 with **OTTO II van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO I van ARKEL** and **N JANS DR van HEUSDEN**. He was born about 1270. OTTO II died about 1345.

They had 8 children:

- **OTTO III van ARKEL**, follow 1341.
- **HERBAREN van ARKEL**, follow 1342.
- **MARIA van ARKEL**, follow 1343.
- **ALEIDA van ARKEL**, follow 1344.
- **JAN II van ARKEL**, follow 1345.
- **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, follow 1346.
- **GERRIT van ARKEL**, follow 1347.
- **GIJSBERT van ARKEL**, follow 1348.

AGATHE died about 1310.

1262. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **THEODORICUS van DOYS VAN BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van der LEK**, was born about 1290. JOHAN died about 1344.

1263. **OTTO van BYLANDT**, son of **THEODORICUS van DOYS VAN BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van der LEK**, was born about 1295.

1264. **OTTO I van BYLANDT**, son of **THEODORICUS van DOYS VAN BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van der LEK**, was born about 1300. He got married about 1349 with **CHRISTINA van ARNHEM**, daughter of **WIJNAND DIEDERIKSZOON van ARNHEM** and **MECHTELD GERRITSDR PUNDER**. She was born about 1325.

They had 2 children:

- **OTTO van DOYS VAN BYLANDT**, follow 1353.
- **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, follow 1354.

1265. **DIEDERIK van BYLANDT**, son of **THEODORICUS van DOYS VAN BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van der LEK**, was born about 1305. DIEDERIK died about 1368.

1266. **JUTTA van der LEK**, daughter of **PETER van der LEK** and **JUTTA van WASSENAAR**, was born about 1310. JUTTA died about 1352.

1267. **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, daughter of **NICOLAAS II van PUTTEN** and **ALEIDIS van STRIJEN**, was born about 1295. She got married about 1316 with **WILLEM IV van HORNE**, son of **GERARD I van HORNE** and **JOHANNA van LEUVEN-GAASBEEK**. He was born about 1295. WILLEM IV died about 1343.

They had 6 children:

- **ODA van HORNE**, follow 1357.
- **JOHANNA van HORNE**, follow 1358.
- **GERARD II van HORNE**, follow 1359.
- **ALEID van HORNE**, follow 1360.
- **ELISABETH van HORNE**, follow 1361.
- **AGNES van HORNE**, follow 1362.

ODA PERSIJN died about 1332.

1268. **ALBRECHT van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS van BORSELEN** and **JOHANNA van SEVENBERGEN**, was born about 1310.

1269. **RASSO van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS van BORSELEN** and **JOHANNA van SEVENBERGEN**, was born about 1320.

1270. **HADEWIG van KRUININGEN**, daughter of **GODFRIED van KRUININGEN** and **ODA van PUMBEKE**, was born about 1220. She got married about 1240 with **PETER van BORSELEN**, son of **NICOLAAS I van BORSELEN** and **JUTTA van HOLLAND**. He was born about 1218. PETER died about 1280.

They had 2 children:

- **JUTTA van BORSELEN**, follow 1075.
- **ODA van BORSELEN**, follow 1076.

1271. **GIJSBERT van CAETS**, son of **HUBERT van CAETS**, was born about 1285.

1272. **ALLARD III van BUREN**, son of **OTTO II van BUREN**, was born about 1260. ALLARD III died about 1316.

1273. **STEVEN van BUREN**, son of **OTTO II van BUREN**, was born about 1262.

1274. **OTTO van BUREN**, son of **OTTO II van BUREN**, was born about 1265.

1275. **JUTTA van BUREN**, daughter of **OTTO II van BUREN**, was born about 1268.

1276. **ARNOUD van BUREN**, son of **OTTO II van BUREN**, was born about 1271.

1277. **BERND I von LANGEN**, son of **JOHAN VI von LANGEN** and **N van ASBECK**, was born about 1330.

1278. **GESE von LANGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN VI von LANGEN** and **N van ASBECK**, was born about 1338.

1279. **BERTHA van ZUYLEN**, daughter of **WOUTER van ZUYLEN VAN NATEWISCH** and **CHRISTINE STEVENS DR van BEUSICHEM**, was born about 1265.

Generation 23

1280. **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST** and **JOHANNA van BATENBURG**, was born about 1305.

1281. **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST** and **JOHANNA van BATENBURG**, was born about 1310. He is heer van bronkhorst en batenburg. ridder by profession. He got married on April 23, 1344 with **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, daughter of **ROGIER van LEEFDAEL** and **AGNES van KLEEF**. She was born about 1324. CATHARINA died on April 13, 1361.

They had 7 children:

- **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1375.
- **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1376.
- **DIRK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1377.
- **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1378.
- **ROGIER van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1379.
- **JOHAN van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1380.
- **BEATRIX van BRONCKHORST**, follow 1381.

GIJSBERT V died about 1356.

1282. **DIEDERIK van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM III van BRONCKHORST** and **JOHANNA van BATENBURG**, was born about 1312. DIEDERIK died 1344.

1283. **JOHAN I van GHEMEN**, son of **HENDRIK II van GHEMEN** and **ELISABETH MÖRMTER**, was born about 1320. He got married about 1350 with **BEATRIX SOBBE**, daughter of **DIEDERIK SOBBE** and **ELISABETH van BORCULO**. She was born about 1325. BEATRIX died about 1366.

They had 3 children:

- **CATHARINA van GHEMEN**, follow 1382.
- **HERMAN van GHEMEN**, follow 1383.
- **HENDRIK III van GHEMEN**, follow 1384.

1284. **HERBURGA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, daughter of **DIRK van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT** and **MARGARETHA van BAER**, was born about 1350.

1285. **BEATRIX van ZUYLEN**, daughter of **DIRK van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT** and **MARGARETHA van BAER**, was born about 1355.

1286. **JOLANDA van LEININGEN**, daughter of **FREDERIK VI van LEININGEN-HARTENBURG** and **JOHANNA van GULIK**, was born about 1350 in Leiningen/Pfalz. JOLANDA died on April 24, 1434 in Den Haag.

1287. **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN**, son of **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MABELIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1300.

1288. **GIJSBERT de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MABELIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1305.

1289. **GERRIT de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MABELIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1305.

1290. **WOUTER de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **WILLEM I de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG** and **MABELIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1305.

1291. **ELISABETH van DOORNICK**, daughter of **WILLEM II BORRE van DOORNICK** and **ELISABETH van KEPPEL**, was born about 1330. She got married about 1360 with **STEVEN van LYNDEN**, son of **DIRK II van WISH** and **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**. He was born about 1330. STEVEN died about 1388.

1292. **WILLEM III BORRE van DOORNICK**, son of **WILLEM II BORRE van DOORNICK** and **ELISABETH van KEPPEL**, was born about 1345. He got married about 1380 with **GUDE WIJNANTS DR RIDDER**.

They had 1 child:

- **WIJNANT van DOORNICK**, follow 1393.

WILLEM III BORRE died after 1404.

1293. **SWEDER van WISH**, son of **DIRK II van WISH** and **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, was born about 1320.

1294. **DIRK III van WISH**, son of **DIRK II van WISH** and **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, was born about 1320. He is heer van wish 1337-1369 by profession. DIRK III died about 1369.

1295. **JOHAN van WISH**, son of **DIRK II van WISH** and **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, was born about 1323.

1296. **STEVEN van LYNDEN**, son of **DIRK II van WISH** and **IRMENGARDE van KEPPEL**, was born about 1330. He got married about 1360 with **ELISABETH van DOORNICK**, daughter of **WILLEM II BORRE van DOORNICK** and **ELISABETH van KEPPEL**. She was born about 1330. STEVEN died about 1388.

1297. **SWEDER III van VOORST**, son of **RODERIC I van VOORST** and **BEATRIJS van KEPPEL**, was born about 1320 in Voorst. SWEDER III died on January 21, 1363.

1298. **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL**, son of **RODERIC I van VOORST** and **BEATRIJS van KEPPEL**, was born about 1320.

1299. **LIUTGARDE van VOORST**, daughter of **SWEDER van VOORST** and **MARGARETHA van RECHTEREN**, was born about 1325.

1300. **HERMAN I van KUINRE**, son of **JOHAN I van KUINRE** and **LIUTGARDA van VOORST**, was born about 1325. HERMAN I died about 1370.

1301. **GERARD van KEPPEL**, son of **HERMAN I van KEPPEL** and **SOPHIA van KORFF**, was born about 1354 in Münster/Westfalen. GERARD died about 1409.

1302. **HERMAN van KEPPEL**, son of **HERMAN I van KEPPEL** and **SOPHIA van KORFF**, was born about 1357.

1303. **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN I van KEPPEL** and **SOPHIA van KORFF**, was born about 1360. CATHARINA died about 1432.

1304. **OTTO van WOUDENBERG**, son of **JAN van WOUDENBERG** and **EFFEMIA NN**, was born about 1344.

1305. **ELIAS van WOUDEBERG**, son of **JAN van WOUDEBERG** and **EFFEMIA NN**, was born on December 16, 1345 in Monster. He got married about 1378 with **RIXA van POLANEN**, daughter of **GERARD van POLANEN** and **LUITGARDA van der HORST**. She was born on July 7, 1356 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. RIXA died at the age of 46 on August 1, 1402 in Monster.

They had 2 children:

- **ELIAS van WOUDEBERG**, follow 1412.
- **MARGARETHA van WOUDEBERG**, follow 1413.

ELIAS died at the age of 53 on December 13, 1399 in Woerden.

1306. **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, daughter of **REINOUD III van COEVORDEN** and **KUNEGONDE van ALMELO**, was born about 1365. She got married about 1375 with **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG**, son of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**. He was born about 1360. EGBERT HAKE died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **STEVEN van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1582.
- **WILLEM van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1583.
- **STEVENTJE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1584.
- **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1585.
- **ALOF van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1586.
- **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1587.

1307. **KOENRAAD V van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **JOHAN II van DIEPHOLZ** and **KUNEGONDE van OLDENBURG**, was born about 1375. He was edelheer van diepholz by profession.

1308. **IRMENGARDE van DIEPHOLZ**, daughter of **JOHAN II van DIEPHOLZ** and **KUNEGONDE van OLDENBURG**, was born about 1380. She got married on April 24, 1399 with **KOENRAAD IV van ARNSBERG**. IRMENGARDE died on March 24, 1426.

1309. **IRMENGARDE van HOYA**, daughter of **OTTO II van OLDENBURG** and **ADELHEID van DIEPHOLZ**, was born about 1380. IRMENGARDE died on November 25, 1416.

1310. **IDA BERENDSDR van DOLRE**, daughter of **BEREND van DOLRE**, was born about 1358.

1311. **HUBERT III van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**, was born about 1375. HUBERT III died about 1422.

1312. **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**, was born about 1380. JUTTA died about 1425.

1313. **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**, was born about 1381. He got married (1) about 1405 with **ARNOLDA OEM VAN SEVENDER**, daughter of **NICOLAAS OEM VAN SEVENDER** and **MECHTELD WOUTERSZ van ISENDOORN**. She was born about 1385. ARNOLDA died about 1420.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1677.
- **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1678.

He got married (2) about 1425 with **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**. She was born about 1390. **GIJSBERTHA** died about 1466.

They had 2 children:

- **HUBRECHT van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1419.
- **HENDRIK van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1420.

GERRIT II died about 1465.

1314. **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**, was born about 1390. **JOHAN II** died about 1452.

1315. **JUDITH van EGMOND**, daughter of **OTTO van EGMOND** and **HENDRIKA van RODENBERG**, was born about 1385.

1316. **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, daughter of **BERND I von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD van HEECKEREN**, was born about 1360. She got married about 1375 with **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **GERRIT van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUTTA VOET**. He was born about 1360. **JOHAN II** died about 1411.

They had 6 children:

- **JUTTA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1424.
- **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1425.
- **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1426.
- **RUDOLF van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1427.
- **GERRIT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1428.
- **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1429.

1317. **EGBERT von LANGEN**, son of **BERND I von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD van HEECKEREN**, was born about 1364.

1318. **WILLEM VI van HORNE**, son of **WILLEM V van HORNE** and **MECHTELD van ARKEL**, was born about 1355. He got married about 1375 with **JOHANNA DOROTHEA von SPONHEIM**.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM VII van HORNE**, follow 1430.
- **ODA van HORNE**, follow 1431.

WILLEM VI died about 1415.

1319. **SWANHILDE van HAESTRECHT**, daughter of **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT** and **LISEBETH CLAIS HUGENSOENSDR**, was born about 1390. She got married about 1412 with **WILLEM van den POLLE**, son of **PETER EGBERTS van den POLLE** and **ELISABETH NN**. He was born about 1390. He was rentmeester van montfoort. by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **EGBERT WILLEMSZ van den POLLE**, follow 1432.

1320. **LIJSBETH van HAESTRECHT**, daughter of **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT** and **LISEBETH CLAIS HUGENSOENSDR**, was born about 1394.

1321. **CATHARINA van HAESTRECHT**, daughter of **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT** and **LISEBETH CLAIS HUGENSOENSDR**, was born about 1395.

1322. **CLAESZ WILLEMSZ van HAESTRECHT**, son of **WILLEM van HAESTRECHT** and **LISEBETH CLAIS HUGENSOENSDR**, was born about 1396.

1323. **JOHAN van VIANEN**, son of **SWEDER van VIANEN** and **MECHTELD van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1360. He got married on January 2, 1398 with **ELISABETH van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**. She was born about 1362.

They had 4 children:

- **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, follow 1568.
- **CATHARINA van VIANEN**, follow 1569.
- **GIJSBRECHTR van VIANEN**, follow 1570.
- **MARIA van VIANEN**, follow 1571.

JOHAN died about 1421.

1324. **GIJSBRECHT van VIANEN**, son of **SWEDER van VIANEN** and **MECHTELD van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1370. GIJSBRECHT died about 1442.

1325. **ANNA van VIANEN**, daughter of **SWEDER van VIANEN** and **MECHTELD van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1370.

1326. **STAESKE van BRAKEL**, son of **STESKINUS van BRAKEL** and **ADRIANA NN**, was born about 1350. He got married about 1380 with **CATHARINE van POLANEN**, daughter of **DIEDERICK van POLANEN** and **ELBURCH van ASPEREN**. She was born about 1365.

They had 1 child:

- **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, follow 1433.

1327. **MARGARETHA van POLANEN**, daughter of **FILIPS II van POLANEN** and **MARIA van DIEST**, was born about 1394.

1328. **OTTO van NIJENRODE**, son of **GIJSBERT II van NIJENRODE** and **MABELIA van ARKEL VAN LEYENBERG**, was born about 1350. OTTO died about 1434.

1329. **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, daughter of **GIJSBERT II van NIJENRODE** and **MABELIA van ARKEL VAN LEYENBERG**, was born about 1365. She got married about 1385 with **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **AGNES van HEEMSKERK**. He was born about 1360. He is heer van hoevelaken 1402 en nijevelt 1403 en geerestein 1417 lid van de ridderschap van utrecht, kasteleijn op stoutenburg en maarschalk van amersfoort en eemland. by profession. JACOB died about 1418.

They had 4 children:

- **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1435.
- **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1436.
- **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1437.

- **JACOBA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1438.

ELISABETH died about 1438.

1330. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **BEATRIX van AMSTEL VAN MIJNDEN**, was born about 1390. He got married about 1440 with **DIDERICA van MAERSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1439.

1331. **LUDOLF II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, son of **LUDOLF I van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP** and **ALEIDA van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**, was born about 1390.

1332. **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **GERRIT van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUTTA VOET**, was born about 1360. He got married about 1375 with **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, daughter of **BERND I von LANGEN** and **GERTRUD van HEECKEREN**. She was born about 1360.

They had 6 children:

- **JUTTA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1424.
- **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1425.
- **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1426.
- **RUDOLF van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1427.
- **GERRIT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1428.
- **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1429.

JOHAN II died about 1411.

1333. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUID van BAER**, was born about 1400.

1334. **GERRIT van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUID van BAER**, was born about 1405. He got married about 1445 with **AGNES van der AA**, daughter of **GERARD van der AA** and **WOUTERA van GENT**. She was born about 1425. AGNES died about 1539.

They had 6 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1441.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1442.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1443.
- **WOUTERA van RENESSE**, follow 1444.
- **AGNES van RENESSE**, follow 1445.
- **GERRIT van RENESSE**, follow 1446.

GERRIT died about 1495.

1335. **CATHARINA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1322.

1336. **WILHELMUS van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1330.

1337. **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1335. He got married (1) about 1365 with **MARGARETHA van PRINTHAGEN**.

They had 4 children:

- **METZA van GRONSVELD**, follow 1447.
- **JOHAN III van GRONSVELD**, follow 1448.
- **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD**, follow 1449.
- **ALEID van GRONSVELD**, follow 1450.

He got married (2) on September 21, 1382 with **JOHANNA SCHEIFFART van MERODE**.

They had 2 children:

- **WERNER van GRONSVELD**, follow 1451.
- **WILHELMINE van GRONSVELD**, follow 1452.

HENDRIK II died about 1404.

1338. **JOHAN II van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1336. JOHAN II died 1396.

1339. **JENNE van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1337.

1340. **GODFRIED van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK I van GRONSVELD** and **MECHTELD van den BONGARD**, was born about 1339.

1341. **OTTO III van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1300. He got married about 1320 with **ALEIDA van AVESNES**.

1342. **HERBAREN van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1301.

1343. **MARIA van ARKEL**, daughter of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1305.

1344. **ALEIDA van ARKEL**, daughter of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1310.

1345. **JAN II van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1320. He got married (1) on November 20, 1353 with **ELISABETH van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**. She was born about 1326. ELISABETH died about 1360.

They had 2 children:

- **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, follow 1453.
- **OTTO III van ARKEL**, follow 1454.

He got married (2) about 1359 with **CLASINA van HOUWENINGEN**.

They had 3 children:

- **SOPHIA van ARKEL**, follow 1455.
- **HEDWIG van ARKEL**, follow 1456.
- **DIRK van ARKEL**, follow 1457.

JAN II died about 1373.

1346. **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1320.

1347. **GERRIT van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1320.

1348. **GIJSBERT van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**, was born about 1322.

1349. **SOPHIA van BYLANDT**, daughter of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **CATHARINA van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1315.

1350. **MARGRIET van BYLANDT**, daughter of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ERMGARD van LYNDEN**, was born about 1320. She got married about 1345 with **WILLEM II BORRE van DOORNICK**, son of **BARTHOLD van DOORNICK** and **GEERTRUI van LENT**. He was born about 1310. **WILLEM II BORRE** died on May 25, 1361 in Gesneuveld bij Tiel.

1351. **HENRICUS van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ERMGARD van LYNDEN**, was born about 1330. He was in 1381 was hij lid van de gekkenorde te kleef. by profession.

1352. **OTTO van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ERMGARD van LYNDEN**, was born about 1335. **OTTO** died 1363.

1353. **OTTO van DOYS VAN BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO I van BYLANDT** and **CHRISTINA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1340.

1354. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO I van BYLANDT** and **CHRISTINA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1345.

1355. **ELISABETH van BYLANDT**, daughter of **DIEDERIK van BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1330. **ELISABETH** died about 1370.

1356. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **DIEDERIK van BYLANDT** and **SOPHIA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1335. He got married about 1370 with **GEERTRUID van DOORNICK**, daughter of **WOLTER van DOORNICK** and **GEERTRUID van den BERG**. She was born about 1340.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK JANSZ van BYLANDT**, follow 1466.

JOHAN died about 1370.

1357. **ODA van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1318.

1358. **JOHANNA van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1320.

1359. **GERARD II van HORNE**, son of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1320. GERARD II died about 1345.

1360. **ALEID van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1320.

1361. **ELISABETH van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1326. She got married on November 20, 1353 with **JAN II van ARKEL**, son of **OTTO II van ARKEL** and **AGATHE van der LEK**. He was born about 1320. JAN II died about 1373.

They had 2 children:

- **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, follow 1453.
- **OTTO III van ARKEL**, follow 1454.

ELISABETH died about 1360.

1362. **AGNES van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van HORNE** and **ODA PERSIJN van PUTTEN EN STRIJEN**, was born about 1328.

1363. **NICOLAAS II van BORSELEN**, son of **ALBRECHT van BORSELEN** and **BEATRIX van DOMBURG**, was born about 1345. He is heer van brigdamme, zoutelande. st. laurens en koudekerke. by profession. NICOLAAS II died on March 18, 1412 in Middelburg and is buried in Tertianenklooster te Middelburg.

1364. **FLORIS van BORSELEN**, son of **RASSO van BORSELEN** and **NN VROUWE VAN ELLEWOUTSDIJK**, was born about 1360.

1365. **JOHANNA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1278.

1366. **OTTO III van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1284. OTTO III died about 1329.

1367. **ELISABETH van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1285. She got married about 1305 with **GOOSSEN III van VARIK**.

1368. **LAMBERT van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1286. LAMBERT died about 1338.

1369. **SOPHIA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1287.

1370. **MARGARETHA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1290.

1371. **LUCHARDIS van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD III van BUREN** and **ELISABETH ADELISSE de VRIESE**, was born about 1292. LUCHARDIS died about 1338.

1372. **CHRISTINA GRAUWERT**, daughter of **PETER GRAUWERT** and **BERTHA van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1285. CHRISTINA died about 1360.

1373. **BERTHA GRAUWERT**, daughter of **PETER GRAUWERT** and **BERTHA van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1295. She got married about 1335 with **OTTO van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**, son of **GIJSBRECHT IV van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN** and **BERTHA van ARKEL**. He was born about 1300.

Generation 24

1374. **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, daughter of **RUDOLF IV van SINDEREN** and **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1318.

1375. **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1340. She got married about 1370 with **ALLARD V van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD IV van BUREN** and **MABELIA van CAETS**. He was born about 1335. ALLARD V died about 1410.

They had 7 children:

- **ALLARD VI van BUREN**, follow 1479.
- **CATHARINA van BUREN**, follow 1480.
- **ELISABETH van BUREN**, follow 1481.
- **BELIA van BUREN**, follow 1482.
- **GIJSBERT van BUREN**, follow 1483.
- **ARNOUD van BUREN**, follow 1484.
- **JOHAN van BUREN**, follow 1485.

ELISABETH died 1413.

1376. **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1342. He is heer van bronckhorst en landdrost van de graafschap zutphen. by profession. WILLEM IV died on March 12, 1410.

1377. **DIRK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1344. He got married August , 1362 with **ELISABETH van UFENHOVE**, daughter of **JOHAN van UFENHOVE** and **N van HERLAER**. She was born about 1340.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1490.

DIRK died about 1407.

1378. **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1350.

1379. **ROGIER van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1350. He was domheer te keulen van 1381 tot 1419. by profession.

1380. **JOHAN van BRONCKHORST**, son of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1355. He was kanunnik te keulen, proost van sint pieter te utrecht. by profession.

1381. **BEATRIX van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT V van BRONCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van LEEFDAEL**, was born about 1355. She was kanunnikes, abdis van metelen. by profession.

1382. **CATHARINA van GHEMEN**, daughter of **JOHAN I van GHEMEN** and **BEATRIX SOBBE**, was born about 1350.

1383. **HERMAN van GHEMEN**, son of **JOHAN I van GHEMEN** and **BEATRIX SOBBE**, was born about 1350. HERMAN died about 1399.

1384. **HENDRIK III van GHEMEN**, son of **JOHAN I van GHEMEN** and **BEATRIX SOBBE**, was born about 1351. He got married about 1392 with **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**. She was born about 1368. CATHARINA died after 1420. HENDRIK III died about 1424.

1385. **BITTER van RAESFELD**, son of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **BEATRIX van ZUYLEN**, was born about 1385. He got married (1) about 1408 with **JUTTA van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK IV van WISH** and **JUTTE van ACKOY**. She was born about 1385.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN van RAESFELD**, follow 1494.

He got married (2) about 1420 with **BERTHA van BAECK**.

They had 2 children:

- **LUTGARD van RAESFELD**, follow 1495.
- **GOSEWIN van RAESFELD**, follow 1496.

1386. **JAN II van EGMOND**, son of **ARNOLD van EGMOND** and **JOLANDA van LEININGEN**, was born about 1385. JAN II died about 1451.

1387. **WILLEM van EGMOND**, son of **ARNOLD van EGMOND** and **JOLANDA van LEININGEN**, was born about 1387. WILLEM died about 1451.

1388. **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, daughter of **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN** and **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1325. She got married about 1365 with **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKO van den RUTENBERG** and **MECHTELD NN**. He was born about 1325.

They had 5 children:

- **ROELOF van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1499.
- **JUTTE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1500.
- **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1501.
- **WILLEM van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1502.
- **SWEDER van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1503.

1389. **WOUTER van ISENDOORN**, son of **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN** and **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1330. WOUTER died about 1374.

1390. **ALARD van ISENDOORN**, son of **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN** and **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1330.

1391. **HERBAREN van ISENDOORN**, son of **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN** and **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1335.

1392. **BOUDEWIJN van ISENDOORN**, son of **WILLEM II de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG TOT ISENDOORN** and **ARNOLDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1340.

1393. **WIJNANT van DOORNICK**, son of **WILLEM III BORRE van DOORNICK** and **GUDE WIJNANTS DR RIDDER**, was born about 1375. He got married about 1407 with **GRIETEN BIERWISCH**, daughter of **JACOB BIERWISCH** and **DEYSSE van ALLER**. She was born about 1385.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM IV BORRE van DOORNICK**, follow 1506.

WIJNANT died about 1430.

1394. **JUTTE van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1340. She got married about 1360 with **WILLEM van STEENBERGEN**.

1395. **STEVEN II van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1345. He is waarschijnlijk zeer korte tijd heer van wish. zijn vader overleed en 1369 en steven ook. by profession. He got married about 1370 with **AGNES van VOORST**.

They had 4 children:

- **DIRK IV van WISH**, follow 1507.
- **SWEDER van WISH**, follow 1508.
- **STEVEN van WISH**, follow 1509.
- **BERNARD van WISH**, follow 1510.

STEVEN II died about 1369.

1396. **DIRK van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1350.

1397. **HENDRIK II van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1355. He is heer van wish van 1369 tot 1385. by profession. He got married (1) about 1375 with **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**. She was born about 1364.

They had 1 child:

- **HENRICA van WISH**, follow 1572.

He got married (2) on June 15, 1381 with **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**. She was born about 1368. CATHARINA died after 1420.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK III van WISH**, follow 1573.
- **ELISABETH van WISH**, follow 1574.

HENDRIK II died about 1389.

1398. **ROBERT van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1358. He was geestelijke, proost van elst. domheer in utrecht. by profession.

1399. **ALEIDIS van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1358.

1400. **BERTÉ van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1358.

1401. **LYSABETH van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**, was born about 1358.

1402. **ALEIDA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL** and **ALEIDA van AESWIJN**, was born about 1340. She got married about 1359 with **HENDRIK van HEECKEREN**.

They had 3 children:

- **ELISABETH van HEECKEREN**, follow 1511.
- **GEERTRUI van HEECKEREN**, follow 1512.
- **DIEDERIK van HEECKEREN**, follow 1513.

ALEIDA died about 1383.

1403. **DIEDERIK van VOORST**, son of **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL** and **ALEIDA van AESWIJN**, was born about 1360.

1404. **WOUTER I van KEPPEL**, son of **DIEDERIK I van KEPPEL** and **ALEIDA van AESWIJN**, was born about 1365.

1405. **SWEDER van HEECKEREN VAN ESE**, son of **FREDERIK IV van HEECKEREN VAN ESE** and **LIUTGARDE van VOORST**, was born about 1350. SWEDER died about 1404.

1406. **HILDEGONDA van HEECKEREN VAN ESE**, daughter of **FREDERIK IV van HEECKEREN VAN ESE** and **LIUTGARDE van VOORST**, was born about 1360.

1407. **HERMAN II van KUINRE**, son of **HERMAN I van KUINRE** and **MACHTELD van ESE**, was born about 1355.

1408. **LIUTGARDA van KUINRE**, daughter of **HERMAN I van KUINRE** and **MACHTELD van ESE**, was born about 1360.

1409. **HILLEGONDA van KUINRE**, daughter of **HERMAN I van KUINRE** and **MACHTELD van ESE**, was born about 1365.

1410. **HERMAN II van KEPPEL**, son of **GERARD van KEPPEL** and **LOCKE NN**, was born about 1380. He got married (1) about 1403 with **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**. She was born about 1382. JOHANNA died about 1432.

They had 5 children:

- **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, follow 1708.
- **HERMAN III van KEPPEL**, follow 1709.
- **ALEID van KEPPEL**, follow 1710.
- **GERARD van KEPPEL**, follow 1711.
- **FREDERIK van KEPPEL**, follow 1712.

He got married (2) about 1426 with **GOTSTOUWE MOMME VAN KELL**.

They had 1 child:

- **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, follow 1518.

HERMAN II died about 1433.

1411. **GEERTRUID van KEPPEL**, daughter of **GERARD van KEPPEL** and **LOCKE NN**, was born about 1382.

1412. **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, son of **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG** and **RIXA van POLANEN**, was born on November 14, 1379 in Woerden. He got married on May 12, 1419 in Woerden with **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKS**.

They had 1 child:

- **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, follow 1519.

ELIAS died at the age of 51 on November 9, 1431 in Woerden.

1413. **MARGARETHA van WOUDENBERG**, daughter of **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG** and **RIXA van POLANEN**, was born about 1380 in Utrecht. She got married about 1397 with **WILLEM van COLVERSCHOTEN**, son of **ELYS van COLVERSCHOTEN**. He was born about 1378 in Utrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**, follow 1520.

1414. **JOHAN (III) van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **KOENRAAD V van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van HOYA**, was born about 1398. He is bisschop van osnabrück by profession. **JOHAN (III)** died about 1437.

1415. **OTTO van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **KOENRAAD V van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van HOYA**, was born about 1405. He is edelheer van diepholz by profession. **OTTO** died about 1480.

1416. **KOENRAAD (VI) van DIEPHOLZ**, son of **KOENRAAD V van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van HOYA**, was born about 1410. He is bisschop van osnabrück by profession. **KOENRAAD (VI)** died about 1482.

1417. **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, daughter of **KOENRAAD V van DIEPHOLZ** and **IRMENGARDE van HOYA**, was born about 1415. She got married about 1437 with **GIJSBERT JANSZ de GRUYTER**, son of **JOHAN GIJSBERTSZ de GRUYTER**. He was born about 1410. **GIJSBERT JANSZ** died about 1459 and is buried in Utrecht (buurtkerk).

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN de GRUYTER**, follow 1521.
- **GIJSBERT de GRUYTER**, follow 1522.
- **ANTON de GRUYTER**, follow 1523.
- **KOENRAAD de GRUYTER**, follow 1524.

ANNA died on July 26, 1472.

1418. **HENDRIK FREIJSE VAN DOLRE**, son of **EVERHARD FLORISZ FREIJSE VAN DOLRE** and **IDA BERENDSDR van DOLRE**, was born about 1380. **HENDRIK** died about 1426.

1419. **HUBRECHT van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH** and **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1425 in Culemborg. He is leenman van culemborg. by profession. **HUBRECHT** died about 1481 in Maurik.

1420. **HENDRIK van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH** and **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1430.

1421. **BERTHA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH** and **ALEIDA van GÖTTERSWICK-BENTHEIM**, was born about 1420. She got married about 1435 with **JAN III van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, son of **OTTO III van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH JANS DR van LYNDEN**. He was born about 1385.

They had 1 child:

- **OTTO IV van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, follow 1528.

1422. **ARENDJE van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH** and **ALEIDA van GÖTTERSWICK-BENTHEIM**, was born about 1420. **ARENDJE** died about 1481.

1423. **JOHAN II van WELVELDE**, son of **OTTO van WELVELDE** and **JUDITH van EGMOND**, was born about 1410.

1424. **JUTTA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1375.

1425. **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1380. She got married on December 28, 1408 with **HERMAN III van TWICKELO**, son of **HERMAN II van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE van EERDE**. He was born about 1370. **HERMAN III** died before 1411.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHAN I van TWICKELO**, follow 1529.
- **GRETHE van TWICKELO**, follow 1530.

1426. **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1385.

1427. **RUDOLF van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1390.

1428. **GERRIT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1390.

1429. **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOHAN II van BEVERVOORDE** and **GERTRUDE von LANGEN**, was born about 1410. He got married about 1440 with **ELISABETH van OER**, daughter of **DIEDERIK van OER** and **CATHARINA van KORFF-SCHMISING**. She was born about 1420. **ELISABETH** died about 1445.

They had 3 children:

- **BEREND II van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1531.
- **JOHAN III van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1532.
- **ANNA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1533.

BEREND I died about 1474.

1430. **WILLEM VII van HORNE**, son of **WILLEM VI van HORNE** and **JOHANNA DOROTHEA von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1390. **WILLEM VII** died about 1433.

1431. **ODA van HORNE**, daughter of **WILLEM VI van HORNE** and **JOHANNA DOROTHEA von SPONHEIM**, was born about 1395. **ODA** died about 1445.

1432. **EGBERT WILLEMSZ van den POLLE**, son of **WILLEM van den POLLE** and **SWANHILDE van HAESTRECHT**, was born about 1430.

1433. **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, daughter of **STAESKE van BRAKEL** and **CATHARINE van POLANEN**, was born about 1390. She got married about 1410 with **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **WILHELM van BROECKHUYSEN** and **AGNES de COCK VAN WEERDENBURG**. He was born about 1385.

They had 4 children:

- **GERRIT van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1535.
- **AGNES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1536.
- **STAETSKEN van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1537.
- **STAES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, follow 1538.

ADRIANA JOHANNA died and was buried.

1434. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **DAEM van DEELEN** and **MARGARETHA van POLANEN**, was born about 1455 in Otterlo. **EVERT** died about 1525.

1435. **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, was born about 1390 in Hoevelaken. She got married about 1407 in Utrecht with **JAN (VI) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**. He was born about 1374 in Utrecht. **JAN (VI)** died on March 17, 1438 in Utrecht.

They had 4 children:

- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1541.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1542.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1543.
- **JAN VII van RENESSE**, follow 1544.

ELISABETH died 1438.

1436. **GIJSBERTHA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, was born about 1390. She got married about 1425 with **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**. He was born about 1381. **GERRIT II** died about 1465.

They had 2 children:

- **HUBRECHT van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1419.
- **HENDRIK van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1420.

GIJSBERTHA died about 1466.

1437. **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, was born about 1400. **STEVEN** died about 1468.

1438. **JACOBA van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van NIJENRODE**, was born about 1415.

1439. **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **DIDERICA van MAERSSSEN**, was born about 1430.

1440. **ELISABETH van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, daughter of **LUDOLF II van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP** and **GERBERGE van ROTTHUIZEN**, was born about 1415. She got married about 1435 with **SEYFFARD van ZYLLENRATH**.

They had 1 child:

- **CLARA van ZYLLENRATH**, follow 1547.

ELISABETH died about 1465.

1441. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1452.

1442. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1453. **FREDERIK** died about 1501.

1443. **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1455. She was non te rijnsburg. by profession.

1444. **WOUTERA van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1457.

1445. **AGNES van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1458. She was non te dael by profession.

1446. **GERRIT van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**, was born about 1460. He got married on September 8, 1493 with **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, daughter of **JOHAN van ARNHEM** and **ALEIDA van BEMMEL**. She was born about 1480.

They had 12 children:

- **CLARA van RENESSE**, follow 1809.
- **GERARD van RENESSE VAN DER AA**, follow 1810.
- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1811.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1812.
- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 1813.
- **ALBERT van RENESSE**, follow 1814.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1815.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1816.
- **NICOLAAS van RENESSE**, follow 1817.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1818.
- **SOPHIA van RENESSE**, follow 1819.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1820.

1447. **METZA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van PRINTHAGEN**, was born about 1365.

1448. **JOHAN III van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van PRINTHAGEN**, was born about 1367.

1449. **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van PRINTHAGEN**, was born about 1370. He got married about 1395 with **ALEIJDA van OUPEYE JUPPLEU**, daughter of **ADAM II van OUPEYE EN HERSTAL** and **CATHARINA van JUPPLEU**. She was born about 1375. **ALEIJDA** died about 1447.

They had 3 children:

- **ADELHEID van GRONSVELD**, follow 1548.
- **JOHANNA MARIA van GRONSVELD**, follow 1549.
- **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, follow 1550.

HENDRIK III died about 1400.

1450. **ALEID van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **MARGARETHA van PRINTHAGEN**, was born about 1380.

1451. **WERNER van GRONSVELD**, son of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **JOHANNA SCHEIFFART van MERODE**, was born about 1383.

1452. **WILHELMINE van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van GRONSVELD** and **JOHANNA SCHEIFFART van MERODE**, was born about 1389.

1453. **ELISABETH van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van HORNE**, was born about 1355 in Heukelom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1372 with **JOHAN (V) van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN (IV) van RENESSE** and **ALIJT van LIGTENBERGH**. He was born about 1340 in Utrecht. **JOHAN (V)** died on March 6, 1415 in Utrecht.

They had 4 children:

- **ELIZABETH ALEID van RENESSE**, follow 1252.
- **JAN (VI) van RENESSE**, follow 1253.
- **JAN (HENRIK) van RENESSE**, follow 1254.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1255.

1454. **OTTO III van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH van HORNE**, was born about 1360. He got married about 1390 with **ELISABETH JANS DR van LYNDEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN III van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, follow 1551.

OTTO III died about 1408.

1455. **SOPHIA van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **CLASINA van HOUWENINGEN**, was born about 1365.

1456. **HEDWIG van ARKEL**, daughter of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **CLASINA van HOUWENINGEN**, was born about 1365.

1457. **DIRK van ARKEL**, son of **JAN II van ARKEL** and **CLASINA van HOUWENINGEN**, was born about 1370.

1458. **FREDERIK III van den BERGH**, son of **WILLEM I van den BERGH** and **SOPHIA van BYLANDT**, was born about 1350. He got married about 1370 with **CATHARINA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**. She was born about 1360. CATHARINA died on May 19, 1410. FREDERIK III died about 1416.

1459. **OTTO van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **MARGRIET van LOENEN**, was born about 1360.

1460. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **MARGRIET van LOENEN**, was born about 1360.

1461. **GEERTRUIDA van BYLANDT**, daughter of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **JUTTA van SPAEN**, was born about 1350.

1462. **OTTO van BYLANDT**, son of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **JUTTA van SPAEN**, was born about 1380. OTTO died on April 22, 1445.

1463. **JOHAN II van BYLANDT**, son of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **JUTTA van SPAEN**, was born about 1390.

1464. **WESSELA van BOETZELAER**, daughter of **RUTGER III van BOETZELAER** and **ELISABETH van BYLANDT**, was born about 1365. WESSELA died about 1421.

1465. **WESSEL van BOETZELAER**, son of **RUTGER III van BOETZELAER** and **ELISABETH van BYLANDT**, was born about 1370.

1466. **DIRK JANSZ van BYLANDT**, son of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **GEERTRUID van DOORNICK**, was born about 1370.

1467. **JOHANNA van BORSELEN**, daughter of **NICOLAAS II van BORSELEN** and **MARIA van ARNEMUIDEN**, was born about 1370.

1468. **ALLARD IV van BUREN**, son of **LAMBERT van BUREN**, was born about 1300. He got married about 1335 with **MABELIA van CAETS**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van CAETS** and **ELISABETH van BEUSICHEM**. She was born about 1310.

They had 1 child:

- **ALLARD V van BUREN**, follow 1257.

ALLARD IV died about 1350.

1469. **OTTO van BUREN**, son of **LAMBERT van BUREN**, was born about 1302.

1470. **BELA van BUREN**, daughter of **LAMBERT van BUREN**, was born about 1305. She was abdes in de munsterabdij te roermond. by profession.

1471. **NN BORRESDR (Aleyde?) van DOORNICK**, daughter of **WILLEM I BORRE van DOORNICK** and **SOPHIA van BUREN**, was born about 1311. She got married about 1340 with **BRAND van DEELEN**, son of **JOHAN van DEELEN**. He was born about 1300 in Otterlo. He is heer van harskamp, ten hage en estveld. by profession. BRAND died about 1380.

They had 2 children:

- **STEVEN van DEELEN**, follow 1562.
- **HELMBERG van DEELEN**, follow 1563.

1472. **SOPHIA van DOORNICK**, daughter of **WILLEM I BORRE van DOORNICK** and **SOPHIA van BUREN**, was born about 1312.

1473. **CHRISTINA UTENHAM**, daughter of **FREDERIK UTENHAM** and **CHRISTINA GRAUWERT**, was born about 1309. She got married about 1335 with **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN VECHT** and **MABELIA van LIGTENBERG**. He was born about 1310. He is heer van hoevelaken en nijevelt. by profession. JACOB died about 1353.

They had 2 children:

- **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1250.
- **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1251.

CHRISTINA died about 1363.

Generation 25

1474. **GERRIT I van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB I van WELLE VAN HACKFORT** and **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, was born about 1338. GERRIT I died about 1392.

1475. **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB I van WELLE VAN HACKFORT** and **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, was born about 1340.

1476. **EVERT van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB I van WELLE VAN HACKFORT** and **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, was born about 1342.

1477. **HENDRIK van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB I van WELLE VAN HACKFORT** and **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, was born about 1344.

1478. **DIRK van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB I van WELLE VAN HACKFORT** and **LIUTGARDA van SINDEREN**, was born about 1345.

1479. **ALLARD VI van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1359.

1480. **CATHARINA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1360. She got married about 1370 with **FREDERIK III van den BERGH**, son of **WILLEM I van den BERGH** and **SOPHIA van BYLANDT**. He was born about 1350. **FREDERIK III** died about 1416. **CATHARINA** died on May 19, 1410.

1481. **ELISABETH van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1362. She got married on January 2, 1398 with **JOHAN van VIANEN**, son of **SWEDER van VIANEN** and **MECHTELD van ZUYLEN**. He was born about 1360. **JOHAN** died about 1421.

They had 4 children:

- **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, follow 1568.
- **CATHARINA van VIANEN**, follow 1569.
- **GIJSBRECHTR van VIANEN**, follow 1570.
- **MARIA van VIANEN**, follow 1571.

1482. **BELIA van BUREN**, daughter of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1364.

1483. **GIJSBERT van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1366. He got married about 1440 with **CATHARINA van HEINSBERG-VAN LOON**.

1484. **ARNOUD van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1370.

1485. **JOHAN van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD V van BUREN** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1380.

1486. **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**, was born about 1364. She got married about 1375 with **HENDRIK II van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**. He was born about 1355. He is heer van wisch van 1369 tot 1385. by profession. **HENDRIK II** died about 1389.

They had 1 child:

- **HENRICA van WISH**, follow 1572.

1487. **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST**, son of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**, was born about 1366.

1488. **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**, was born about 1368. She got married (1) on June 15, 1381 with **HENDRIK II van WISH**, son of **DIRK III van WISH** and **AGNES van APPELTERN**. He was born about 1355. He is heer van wisch van 1369 tot 1385. by profession. **HENDRIK II** died about 1389.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK III van WISH**, follow 1573.
- **ELISABETH van WISH**, follow 1574.

She got married (2) about 1392 with **HENDRIK III van GHEMEN**, son of **JOHAN I van GHEMEN** and **BEATRIX SOBBE**. He was born about 1351. **HENDRIK III** died about 1424. **CATHARINA** died after 1420.

1489. **BEATRIX van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM IV van BRONCKHORST** and **CUNEGONDA van MEURS**, was born about 1370.

1490. **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ELISABETH van UFENHOVE**, was born about 1370. He got married about 1400 with **MARGRIET van GHEMEN**, daughter of **HERMAN van GHEMEN** and **HERBURGA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**. She was born about 1375.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1575.
- **HERMANNA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1576.

GIJSBERT died about 1429.

1491. **HENRICK van BRONCKHORST**, son of **ROGIER van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1385.

1492. **MARGRIET van GHEMEN**, daughter of **HERMAN van GHEMEN** and **HERBURGA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1375. She got married about 1400 with **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ELISABETH van UFENHOVE**. He was born about 1370. **GIJSBERT** died about 1429.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1575.
- **HERMANNA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1576.

1493. **BEATRIX van GHEMEN**, daughter of **HERMAN van GHEMEN** and **HERBURGA van ZUYLEN VAN ANHOLT**, was born about 1375.

1494. **JOHAN van RAESFELD**, son of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **JUTTA van WISH**, was born about 1410. He got married about 1430 with **ELISABETH van MIDDACHTEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **JUTTA van RAESFELD**, follow 1578.

1495. **LUTGARD van RAESFELD**, daughter of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **BERTHA van BAECK**, was born about 1425. She got married about 1465 with **JACOB III van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**. He was born about 1390.

1496. **GOSEWIN van RAESFELD**, son of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **BERTHA van BAECK**, was born about 1428.

1497. **ARNOLD II van EGMOND**, son of **JAN II van EGMOND** and **MARIA van ARKEL**, was born about 1410. He is 6de hertog van gelre. by profession. **ARNOLD II** died about 1473.

1498. **WILLEM IV van EGMOND**, son of **JAN II van EGMOND** and **MARIA van ARKEL**, was born on January 26, 1412. He got married (1) about 1430 with **MARGARETHA van HOOG EN AARTSWOUDE**. He got married (2) on January 22, 1437 with **WALBURGE van MEURS-SAARWERDEN**. He got married (3) about 1441 with **ALEIDA KREIJNCK**.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK van EGMOND**, follow 1581.

WILLEM IV died at the age of 70 on January 17, 1483 in Grave.

1499. **ROELOF van den RUTENBERG**, son of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1352.

1500. **JUTTE van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1355. She got married about 1375 with **JOHAN MENSINGHE**.

1501. **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG**, son of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1360. He got married about 1375 with **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, daughter of **REINOUD III van COEVORDEN** and **KUNEGONDE van ALMELO**. She was born about 1365.

They had 6 children:

- **STEVEN van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1582.
- **WILLEM van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1583.
- **STEVENTJE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1584.
- **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1585.
- **ALOF van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1586.
- **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1587.

EGBERT HAKE died and is buried.

1502. **WILLEM van den RUTENBERG**, son of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1362.

1503. **SWEDER van den RUTENBERG**, son of **STEVEN II van den RUTENBERG** and **JUTTE van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1362.

1504. **MECHTELD WOUTERSZ van ISENDOORN**, daughter of **WOUTER van ISENDOORN** and **HADEWIG van MONTFOORT**, was born about 1365.

1505. **WILLEM van ISENDOORN**, son of **WOUTER van ISENDOORN** and **HADEWIG van MONTFOORT**, was born about 1365.

1506. **WILLEM IV BORRE van DOORNICK**, son of **WIJNANT van DOORNICK** and **GRIETEN BIERWISCH**, was born about 1410. He is hij was schatmeester, gerichtsmen en schepenen van arnhem. by profession. **WILLEM IV BORRE** died about 1459.

1507. **DIRK IV van WISH**, son of **STEVEN II van WISH** and **AGNES van VOORST**, was born about 1365. He is heer van wisch 1386-1425. erfmaarschalk van de hertog van gelre in 1402. by profession. He got married (1) about 1386 with **JUTTE van ACKOY**.

They had 1 child:

- **JUTTA van WISH**, follow 1590.

He got married (2) about 1388 with **AGNES van den DODENWEERD**.

They had 1 child:

- **STEVINA van WISH**, follow 1591.

DIRK IV died on December 7, 1425.

1508. **SWEDER van WISH**, son of **STEVEN II van WISH** and **AGNES van VOORST**, was born about 1366.

1509. **STEVEN van WISH**, son of **STEVEN II van WISH** and **AGNES van VOORST**, was born about 1367.

1510. **BERNARD van WISH**, son of **STEVEN II van WISH** and **AGNES van VOORST**, was born about 1369.

1511. **ELISABETH van HEECKEREN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van HEECKEREN** and **ALEIDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1359 in GORSSEL. She got married about 1380 with **SWEDER II van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **SYVERT I van WIJNBERGEN**. He was born about 1350 in Wijnbergen/Gld. **SWEDER II** died about 1407 in Montfoort.

They had 1 child:

- **SYVERT II van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1592.

ELISABETH died about 1412.

1512. **GEERTRUI van HEECKEREN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van HEECKEREN** and **ALEIDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1360.

1513. **DIEDERIK van HEECKEREN**, son of **HENDRIK van HEECKEREN** and **ALEIDA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1370. **DIEDERIK** died about 1422.

1514. **LUTGARD van HEECKEREN VAN RECHTEREN**, daughter of **SWEDER van HEECKEREN VAN ESE** and **SOPHIA van GROESBEEK**, was born about 1390.

1515. **HERMAN III van KUINRE**, son of **HERMAN II van KUINRE** and **HILDEGONDA van HEECKEREN VAN ESE**, was born about 1390.

1516. **HENDRIK van KUINRE**, son of **HERMAN II van KUINRE** and **HILDEGONDA van HEECKEREN VAN ESE**, was born about 1390.

1517. **CUNEGONDA van KUINRE**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KUINRE** and **HILDEGONDA van HEECKEREN VAN ESE**, was born about 1395. She got married about 1425 in Kuinre with **GERRIT van ARNHEM**, son of **WIJNAND van ARNHEM** and **UDELA van den GRUYTHUYS**. He was born about 1385. He is schepen van arnhem 1413-1436 by profession. **GERRIT** died on April 12, 1436 and is buried in Klooster Mariendaal te Arnhem.

They had 1 child:

- **WIJNAND van ARNHEM**, follow 1594.

1518. **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **GOTSTOUWE MOMME VAN KELL**, was born about 1430. She got married about 1450 with **HERMAN van BUCKHORST**, son of **GERRIT van BUCKHORST** and **ALEIDA van HOENLO**. He was born about 1425. HERMAN died on November 19, 1478.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN van BUCKHORST**, follow 1767.
- **GERRIT van BUCKHORST**, follow 1768.
- **HERMAN van BUCKHORST**, follow 1769.
- **ALEID van BUCKHORST**, follow 1770.

CATHARINA died about 1480.

1519. **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG**, son of **ELIAS van WOUDENBERG** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKS**, was born on April 18, 1420 in Woerden. ELIAS died at the age of 56 on July 26, 1476 in Woerden.

1520. **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van COLVERSCHOTEN** and **MARGARETHA van WOUDENBERG**, was born about 1398. She got married about 1420 with **JOHAN TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, son of **WILLEM TAETS** and **HEDWIG BORRE VAN AMERONGEN**. He was born about 1396. JOHAN died about 1450.

They had 3 children:

- **ALEID TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, follow 1596.
- **ERNST TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, follow 1597.
- **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, follow 1598.

MARGARETHA died about 1423.

1521. **JOHAN de GRUYTER**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, was born about 1438. He is kanunnik ten dom en leenman van de bisschop in 1460. by profession. JOHAN died about 1499.

1522. **GIJSBERT de GRUYTER**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, was born about 1440. GIJSBERT died about 1491.

1523. **ANTON de GRUYTER**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, was born about 1442. He was priester by profession.

1524. **KOENRAAD de GRUYTER**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **ANNA van DIEPHOLZ**, was born about 1445.

1525. **EVERT HENDRICKSZ FREIJSE VAN DOLRE**, son of **HENDRIK FREIJSE VAN DOLRE** and **HILLEGONDA van STROOIJWIJK**, was born about 1420. EVERT HENDRICKSZ died and is buried.

1526. **SWEDER (bastaard) van CULEMBORCH**, son of **HUBRECHT van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1440. He is richter van eck en maurik (1494-1502), leenman van culemborg te maurik in 1486. by profession. SWEDER (bastaard) died about 1502.

1527. **GERRIT HUBERTSZ van CULEMBORCH**, son of **HUBRECHT van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1450.

1528. **OTTO IV van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM** and **BERTHA van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1440. He got married about 1480 with **WALRAVINA van BROEKHUIZEN**.

1529. **JOHAN I van TWICKELO**, son of **HERMAN III van TWICKELO** and **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1409. He got married about 1425 with **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**. She was born about 1405.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHAN II van TWICKELO**, follow 1761.
- **MARIA van TWICKELO**, follow 1762.

1530. **GRETHER van TWICKELO**, daughter of **HERMAN III van TWICKELO** and **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1410.

1531. **BEREND II van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE** and **ELISABETH van OER**, was born about 1440. **BEREND II** died about 1529.

1532. **JOHAN III van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE** and **ELISABETH van OER**, was born about 1442.

1533. **ANNA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BEREND I van BEVERVOORDE** and **ELISABETH van OER**, was born about 1445.

1534. **CLEMENCE EGBERTS van den POLLE**, daughter of **EGBERT WILLEMSZ van den POLLE**, was born about 1460. She got married about 1480 in Montfoort with **GERRIJT KOERN**, son of **AERNT VERHOYFF** and **GEERTRUIT GERYT KOIRNSDR**. He was born about 1460.

They had 1 child:

- **AERNT GERIJTSZ KOERN**, follow 1603.

1535. **GERRIT van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, was born about 1410.

1536. **AGNES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, daughter of **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, was born about 1415. She got married about 1445 with **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**. He was born about 1395.

They had 2 children:

- **JUTTE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1675.
- **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1676.

1537. **STAETSKEN van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, daughter of **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, was born about 1415.

1538. **STAES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, son of **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**, was born about 1415.

1539. **BRAND van DEELEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ERNESTINE van HARDERWIJK**, was born about 1495. He is ridder in 1527, schepen van harderwijk. by profession. BRAND died on March 13, 1556 in Harskamp.

1540. **ALBERT van DEELEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ERNESTINE van HARDERWIJK**, was born about 1496. He was heer van harskamp by profession.

1541. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN (VI) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1407. He got married 1436 with **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, daughter of **ARNOLD van CRUININGEN** and **HENRIETTE van KRALINGEN**. She was born about 1415. ELISABETH died 1467.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1607.
- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1608.
- **AREND van RENESSE**, follow 1609.
- **N van RENESSE**, follow 1610.
- **N van RENESSE**, follow 1611.

FREDERIK died and is buried.

1542. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JAN (VI) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1410.

1543. **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN (VI) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1410.

1544. **JAN VII van RENESSE**, son of **JAN (VI) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, was born about 1412 in Utrecht. He got married (1) about 1440 with **LUTGARDA (LUTGAERT) van BUREN**, daughter of **BALTHASAR van BUREN TOT REYGERSFOORT** and **CLEMENTIA van LOCKHORST VAN WULVEN**. She was born about 1420. LUTGARDA (LUTGAERT) died June , 1451.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1613.
- **MATELIA van RENESSE**, follow 1614.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1615.

He got married (2) about 1465 in Renswoude with **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH** and **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**. She was born about 1444 in Renswoude. MARGARETHA died about 1505 in Utrecht.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, follow 1790.
- **FREDERIK II van RENESSE**, follow 1791.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1792.
- **GERARD van RENESSE**, follow 1793.

JAN VII died on February 20, 1492 in Utrecht and is buried in Utrecht bij de Minnebroeders.

1545. **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **STEVEN van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ELISABETH van Ooy**, was born about 1430. JACOB died about 1473.

1546. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ADRIANA van NAALDWIJK**, was born about 1465. He got married about 1500 with **STEPHANIE de GRUYTER**, daughter of **GIJSBERT de GRUYTER** and **ALEIDA van ZUIJLEN VAN NATEWISCH**. She was born about 1475.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1684.

FREDERIK died about 1534.

1547. **CLARA van ZYLLENRATH**, daughter of **SEYFFARD van ZYLLENRATH** and **ELISABETH van SCHONEVELDE-GRASDORP**, was born about 1440. She got married about 1462 with **OTTO van WYLICH**, son of **ADOLF II van WYLICH** and **HILLEGONDA van HESSEN**. He was born about 1426. OTTO died about 1485.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHAN van WYLICH**, follow 1617.
- **CATHARINA ANNA van WYLICH**, follow 1618.

CLARA died about 1512.

1548. **ADELHEID van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD** and **ALEIJDA van OUPEYE JUPPLEU**, was born about 1395.

1549. **JOHANNA MARIA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD** and **ALEIJDA van OUPEYE JUPPLEU**, was born about 1397.

1550. **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD** and **ALEIJDA van OUPEYE JUPPLEU**, was born about 1399. She got married about 1423 with **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **MARGRIET van GHEMEN**. He was born about 1399. DIRK I died on November 27, 1454 and is buried in Minnebroederskerk te Maastricht.

They had 8 children:

- **GIJSBERT II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1662.
- **HENDRIK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1663.
- **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1664.
- **MARIA MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1665.
- **HERBURGIA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1666.
- **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1667.
- **MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1668.
- **HERMAN van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1669.

CATHARINA JOHANNA died about 1444 and was buried in Maastricht.

1551. **JAN III van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, son of **OTTO III van ARKEL** and **ELISABETH JANSZR van LYNDEN**, was born about 1385. He got married (1) about 1430 with **LUBBERTJE VOET**.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN van HEUKELUM**, follow 1619.

He got married (2) about 1435 with **BERTHA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **JOHAN II van CULEMBORCH** and **ALEIDA van GÖTTERSWECK-BENTHEIM**. She was born about 1420.

They had 1 child:

- **OTTO IV van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM**, follow 1528.

1552. **OTTO van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH de RODE VAN HEECKEREN**, was born about 1410.

1553. **JUTTE van BYLANDT**, daughter of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH de RODE VAN HEECKEREN**, was born about 1420.

1554. **HENDRIK van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH de RODE VAN HEECKEREN**, was born about 1425.

1555. **N van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH de RODE VAN HEECKEREN**, was born about 1428.

1556. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **OTTO van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH de RODE VAN HEECKEREN**, was born about 1430. JOHAN died 1490.

1557. **JUTTA van BYLANDT**, daughter of **JOHAN II van BYLANDT** and **ODA van APPELTERN**, was born about 1415.

1558. **ARNOLD IV van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, son of **JOHAN I van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **WESSELA van BOETZELAER**, was born about 1380. ARNOLD IV died about 1409.

1559. **ELBERT van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, son of **JOHAN I van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **WESSELA van BOETZELAER**, was born about 1390. ELBERT died about 1455.

1560. **JOHAN van BYLANDT**, son of **DIRK JANSZ van BYLANDT** and **MARGRIET JANSZR van LANGERAK**, was born about 1390. JOHAN died about 1454.

1561. **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, daughter of **FLORIS III van HAAMSTEDE** and **JOHANNA van BORSELEN**, was born about 1390.

1562. **STEVEN van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **NN BORRESZR (Aleyde?) van DOORNICK**, was born about 1330. STEVEN died before 1399.

1563. **HELMBERG van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **NN BORRESZR (Aleyde?) van DOORNICK**, was born about 1340.

Generation 26

1564. **JACOB II van HACKFORT**, son of **GERRIT I van HACKFORT** and **BERTRADE van VORDEN**, was born about 1360. He got married (1) about 1382 with **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, daughter of **JACOB van HEECKEREN** and **AGNES NN**. She was born about 1360. **ALEID JACOBSDR** died about 1402.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, follow 1641.
- **GERRIT II van HACKFORT**, follow 1642.
- **JACOB III van HACKFORT**, follow 1643.
- **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, follow 1644.
- **STEPHANA van HACKFORT**, follow 1645.

He got married (2) about 1405 with **JOHANNA STEVENS DR PLOEGH**, daughter of **STEVEN PLOEGH** and **MARIA van ARNHEM**. She was born about 1375.

They had 4 children:

- **STEVEN van HACKFORT**, follow 1646.
- **ALEID van HACKFORT**, follow 1647.
- **MARIA van HACKFORT**, follow 1648.
- **BERENDJE van HACKFORT**, follow 1649.

JACOB II died about 1427.

1565. **ERMENGARDE van HACKFORT**, daughter of **GERRIT I van HACKFORT** and **BERTRADE van VORDEN**, was born about 1370.

1566. **LUTGARD van HACKFORT**, daughter of **GERRIT I van HACKFORT** and **BERTRADE van VORDEN**, was born about 1372.

1567. **WILLEM van BUREN**, son of **ALLARD VI van BUREN**, was born about 1395. He was ridder by profession.

1568. **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, daughter of **JOHAN van VIANEN** and **ELISABETH van BUREN**, was born about 1395. She got married about 1419 with **ALOF van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**. He was born about 1395. **ALOF** died about 1462.

They had 6 children:

- **CECILLA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1652.
- **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1653.
- **REYNOLD van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1654.
- **PHILIPS van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1655.
- **EGBERT HAKO III van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1656.
- **STEPHANIE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1657.

1569. **CATHARINA van VIANEN**, daughter of **JOHAN van VIANEN** and **ELISABETH van BUREN**, was born about 1400.

1570. **GIJSBRECHTR van VIANEN**, son of **JOHAN van VIANEN** and **ELISABETH van BUREN**, was born about 1400.

1571. **MARIA van VIANEN**, daughter of **JOHAN van VIANEN** and **ELISABETH van BUREN**, was born about 1410.

1572. **HENRICA van WISH**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van WISH** and **ELISABETH van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1385.

1573. **HENDRIK III van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK II van WISH** and **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1375. He is heer van half wisch, drost en rentmeester van zutphen, raadsheer van hertog albrecht. by profession. He got married (1) about 1430 with **IRMGARD van WITTGENSTEIN**.

They had 3 children:

- **AGNES van WISH**, follow 1658.
- **HENDRIK IV van WISH**, follow 1659.
- **JOHAN II van WISH**, follow 1660.

HENDRIK III died on January 10, 1448.

1574. **ELISABETH van WISH**, daughter of **HENDRIK II van WISH** and **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST**, was born about 1385.

1575. **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **MARGRIET van GHEMEN**, was born about 1399. He got married about 1423 with **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van GRONSVELD** and **ALEIJDA van OUPEYE JUPPLEU**. She was born about 1399. CATHARINA JOHANNA died about 1444 and was buried in Maastricht.

They had 8 children:

- **GIJSBERT II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1662.
- **HENDRIK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1663.
- **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1664.
- **MARIA MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1665.
- **HERBURGIA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1666.
- **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1667.
- **MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1668.
- **HERMAN van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1669.

DIRK I died on November 27, 1454 and is buried in Minnebroederskerk te Maastricht.

1576. **HERMANNA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **MARGRIET van GHEMEN**, was born about 1400. She got married 1420 with **WILLEM van GULIK**. HERMANNA died about 1440.

1577. **JAN van BRONCKHORST**, son of **HENRICK van BRONCKHORST** and **N VIJGH**, was born about 1430.

1578. **JUTTA van RAESFELD**, daughter of **JOHAN van RAESFELD** and **ELISABETH van MIDDACHTEN**, was born about 1440.

1579. **JOHAN van RAESFELD**, son of **GOSEWIN van RAESFELD** and **BERTHA van HOMOET**, was born about 1464. He got married about 1509 with **JUDITH van WYLICH**.

They had 1 child:

- **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, follow 1671.

1580. **REINIER van RAESFELD**, son of **GOSEWIN van RAESFELD** and **BERTHA van HOMOET**, was born about 1467.

1581. **HENDRIK van EGMOND**, son of **WILLEM IV van EGMOND** and **ALEIDA KREIJNCK**, was born about 1442. **HENDRIK** died about 1511.

1582. **STEVEN van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1385.

1583. **WILLEM van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1385.

1584. **STEVENTJE van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1390.

1585. **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1392.

1586. **ALOF van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1395. He got married about 1419 with **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, daughter of **JOHAN van VIANEN** and **ELISABETH van BUREN**. She was born about 1395.

They had 6 children:

- **CECILLA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1652.
- **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1653.
- **REYNOLD van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1654.
- **PHILIPS van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1655.
- **EGBERT HAKO III van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1656.
- **STEPHANIE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1657.

ALOF died about 1462.

1587. **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG**, son of **EGBERT HAKE van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van COEVORDEN**, was born about 1395. He got married about 1445 with **AGNES van BROECKHUYSSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, daughter of **JOHAN I van BROECKHUYSSEN VAN WEERDENBURG** and **ADRIANA JOHANNA van BRAKEL**. She was born about 1415.

They had 2 children:

- **JUTTE van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1675.
- **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1676.

1588. **ARNOLDA OEM VAN SEVENDER**, daughter of **NICOLAAS OEM VAN SEVENDER** and **MECHTELD WOUTERSZ van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1385. She got married about 1405 with **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT I van CULEMBORCH** and **BERTHA van EGMOND**. He was born about 1381. **GERRIT II** died about 1465.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1677.
- **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1678.

ARNOLDA died about 1420.

1589. **WILLEM OEM VAN SEVENDER**, son of **NICOLAAS OEM VAN SEVENDER** and **MECHTELD WOUTERSZ van ISENDOORN**, was born about 1385.

1590. **JUTTA van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK IV van WISH** and **JUTTE van ACKOY**, was born about 1385. She got married about 1408 with **BITTER van RAESFELD**, son of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **BEATRIX van ZUYLEN**. He was born about 1385.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN van RAESFELD**, follow 1494.

1591. **STEVINA van WISH**, daughter of **DIRK IV van WISH** and **AGNES van den DODENWEERD**, was born about 1389. She got married about 1409 with **HENDRIK I van HOMOET**.

1592. **SYVERT II van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **SWEDER II van WIJNBERGEN** and **ELISABETH van HEECKEREN**, was born about 1395 in Wijnbergen. He got married about 1425 with **JOHANNA NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER III van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1679.
- **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1680.

SYVERT II died about 1435.

1593. **ALEID van KUINRE**, daughter of **HERMAN III van KUINRE** and **ODA van WILP**, was born about 1425. **ALEID** died about 1505.

1594. **WIJNAND van ARNHEM**, son of **GERRIT van ARNHEM** and **CUNEGONDA van KUINRE**, was born about 1430. He is schepen van arnhem 1447-1462 by profession. **WIJNAND** died on February 27, 1486 in Arnhem.

1595. **JOHANNA van WOUDEBERG**, daughter of **ELIAS van WOUDEBERG** and **LUDGARD van ALPHEN**, was born on September 14, 1450 in Woerden. **JOHANNA** died at the age of 79 on October 18, 1529 in Woerden.

1596. **ALEID TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN TAETS VAN AMERONGEN** and **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**, was born about 1420.

1597. **ERNST TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, son of **JOHAN TAETS VAN AMERONGEN** and **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**, was born about 1422. He got married about 1445 with **JOHANNA van DRIEBERGEN**. **ERNST** died about 1473.

1598. **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN TAETS VAN AMERONGEN** and **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**, was born about 1424. She got married about 1440 with **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH** and **ARNOLDA OEM VAN SEVENDER**. He was born about 1400. **GERRIT** died on February 27, 1459.

They had 2 children:

- **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1723.
- **WILLEM II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1724.

MARGARETHA died on June 13, 1481.

1599. **JAN BASTAARD JANSZ de GRUYTER**, son of **JOHAN de GRUYTER**, was born about 1490. He was schout en secretaris te bergambacht 1538-1548-1550. by profession.

1600. **STEPHANIE de GRUYTER**, daughter of **GIJSBERT de GRUYTER** and **ALEIDA van ZUIJLEN VAN NATEWISCH**, was born about 1475. She got married about 1500 with **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **WILLEM van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ADRIANA van NAALDWIJK**. He was born about 1465. **FREDERIK** died about 1534.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1684.

1601. **HADEWICH SWEDERSDR van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **SWEDER (bastaard) van CULEMBORCH** and **BEATRIJS NN**, was born about 1470.

1602. **BEREND III van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND II van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1475. He got married about 1530 with **HADEWYCH van BEVEREN**.

They had 3 children:

- **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1687.
- **BEREND van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1688.
- **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1689.

BEREND III died about 1560.

1603. **AERNT GERIJTSZ KOERN**, son of **GERRIJT KOERN** and **CLEMENCE EGBERTS van den POLLE**, was born about 1500.

1604. **ARNOLDA van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **BETTE toe BOECOP**, was born about 1522.

1605. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **ALBERT van DEELEN** and **GERRITJE van MIDDENDORP**, was born about 1528.

1606. **STEVEN van DEELEN**, son of **ALBERT van DEELEN** and **GERRITJE van MIDDENDORP**, was born about 1532. STEVEN died about 1610.

1607. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, was born about 1438. JOHAN died March , 1564.

1608. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, was born about 1440. JOHAN died on May 25, 1512.

1609. **AREND van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, was born about 1442. He was in 1468 burgemeester van utrecht. by profession.

1610. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **FREDERIK van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, was born about 1445.

1611. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **FREDERIK van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van CRUININGEN**, was born about 1445.

1612. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN van RENESSE** and **NN van GRAMSBERGEN**, was born about 1435.

1613. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **LUTGARDA (LUTGAERT) van BUREN**, was born about 1440.

1614. **MATELIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **LUTGARDA (LUTGAERT) van BUREN**, was born about 1441.

1615. **MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **LUTGARDA (LUTGAERT) van BUREN**, was born about 1443.

1616. **GERARD van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **ODA de ROVERE**, was born about 1460.

1617. **JOHAN van WYLICH**, son of **OTTO van WYLICH** and **CLARA van ZYLLENRATH**, was born about 1462.

1618. **CATHARINA ANNA van WYLICH**, daughter of **OTTO van WYLICH** and **CLARA van ZYLLENRATH**, was born about 1465.

1619. **JOHAN van HEUKELUM**, son of **JAN III van ARKEL VAN HEUKELUM** and **LUBBERTJE VOET**, was born about 1430. He got married on April 27, 1461 in Harderwijk with **GEERTRUI van SALLAND**.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHANNA van HEUKELUM**, follow 1695.
- **GEERTRUI van HEUKELUM**, follow 1696.

1620. **GERTRUDE van BYLANDT**, daughter of **HENDRIK van BYLANDT** and **JOHANNA van AHRENTAL**, was born about 1465.

1621. **MARIA MECHELD van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, daughter of **ELBERT van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **GERTRUDE van APPELTERN**, was born about 1435.

1622. **ALEIDA van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, daughter of **ELBERT van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **GERTRUDE van APPELTERN**, was born about 1445. She got married 1465 with **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**. He was born about 1429. DIRK I died about 1488.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1721.

ALEIDA died about 1500.

1623. **ADRIANA van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, daughter of **ELBERT van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **GERTRUDE van APPELTERN**, was born about 1450.

1624. **ELISABETH van BYLANDT**, daughter of **JOHAN van BYLANDT** and **ELISABETH van SOMBREFFE**, was born about 1410.

1625. **JOHANNA van IJSSELSTEIN**, daughter of **HERBAREN van IJSSELSTEIN** and **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1400.

1626. **GIJSBERT van IJSSELSTEIN**, son of **HERBAREN van IJSSELSTEIN** and **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1420.

1627. **FRANS HERBARENSZ van IJSSELSTEIN**, son of **HERBAREN van IJSSELSTEIN** and **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1425. FRANS HERBARENSZ died about 1495.

1628. **AGNES van IJSSELSTEIN**, daughter of **HERBAREN van IJSSELSTEIN** and **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1433.

1629. **AREND van IJSSELSTEIN**, son of **HERBAREN van IJSSELSTEIN** and **JOHANNA van HAAMSTEDE**, was born about 1434.

1630. **BRAND van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1353. He got married about 1385 with **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**.

They had 8 children:

- **EVERT van DEELEN**, follow 1699.
- **MARGRIET van DEELEN**, follow 1700.
- **DAEM van DEELEN**, follow 1701.
- **STEVEN van DEELEN**, follow 1702.
- **WENDELMOET van DEELEN**, follow 1703.
- **HELMBERG van DEELEN**, follow 1704.
- **JOHANNA van DEELEN**, follow 1705.
- **JOHAN van DEELEN**, follow 1706.

BRAND died 1414.

1631. **DAEM van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1356.

1632. **BORRE van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1358. He got married about 1403 with **ELISABETH van LAER**.

They had 1 child:

- **STEVEN van DEELEN-VAN LAER**, follow 1707.

1633. **JAN van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1360. He was richter te wageningen. by profession.

1634. **WOLTER van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1363.

1635. **STEVEN van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1365.

1636. **GERRIT van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1367.

1637. **HELMBORG van DEELEN**, daughter of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1369.

1638. **ELSEBE van DEELEN**, daughter of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1371.

1639. **BELIA van DEELEN**, daughter of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1373.

1640. **JAN van DEELEN**, son of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **HELMBURGE NN**, was born about 1375. JAN died and is buried.

Generation 27

1641. **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, was born about 1382. She got married about 1403 with **HERMAN II van KEPPEL**, son of **GERARD van KEPPEL** and **LOCKE NN**. He was born about 1380. HERMAN II died about 1433.

They had 5 children:

- **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, follow 1708.
- **HERMAN III van KEPPEL**, follow 1709.
- **ALEID van KEPPEL**, follow 1710.
- **GERARD van KEPPEL**, follow 1711.
- **FREDERIK van KEPPEL**, follow 1712.

JOHANNA died about 1432.

1642. **GERRIT II van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, was born about 1390.

1643. **JACOB III van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, was born about 1390. He got married (1) about 1437 with **GOSTOUWE van KEPPEL**, daughter of **DIRK van KEPPEL** and **IDA de RODE**. She was born about 1412. He got married (2) about 1465 with **LUTGARD van RAESFELD**, daughter of **BITTER van RAESFELD** and **BERTHA van BAECK**. She was born about 1425.

1644. **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, was born about 1395. She got married after 1420 with **DIRK van KEPPEL**. JACOBA died and was buried.

1645. **STEPHANA van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **ALEID JACOBSDR van HEECKEREN-VAN ESE**, was born about 1396.

1646. **STEVEN van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **JOHANNA STEVENS DR PLOEGH**, was born about 1408.

1647. **ALEID van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **JOHANNA STEVENS DR PLOEGH**, was born about 1408.

1648. **MARIA van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **JOHANNA STEVENS DR PLOEGH**, was born about 1410.

1649. **BERENDJE van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB II van HACKFORT** and **JOHANNA STEVENS DR PLOEGH**, was born about 1412. She was non by profession.

1650. **GERRIT van BUCKHORST**, son of **JOHAN II van BUCKHORST** and **ERMENGARDE van HACKFORT**, was born about 1400. GERRIT died about 1460.

1651. **JOHAN III van BUCKHORST**, son of **JOHAN II van BUCKHORST** and **ERMENGARDE van HACKFORT**, was born about 1400.

1652. **CECILLA van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1419.

1653. **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, son of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1420. He got married about 1475 with **MARIA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN I van TWICKELO** and **JACOBA van KEPPEL**. She was born about 1445. MARIA died on October 20, 1501 in Grimberg.

They had 1 child:

- **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1858.

OTTO died on July 24, 1500 in Grimberg.

1654. **REYNOLD van den RUTENBERG**, son of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1420.

1655. **PHILIPS van den RUTENBERG**, son of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1424.

1656. **EGBERT HAKO III van den RUTENBERG**, son of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1435. EGBERT HAKO III died about 1506.

1657. **STEPHANIE van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**, was born about 1435. STEPHANIE died about 1480.

1658. **AGNES van WISH**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van WISH** and **IRMGARD van WITTGENSTEIN**, was born about 1432.

1659. **HENDRIK IV van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK III van WISH** and **IRMGARD van WITTGENSTEIN**, was born about 1435. **HENDRIK IV** died on September 1, 1460.

1660. **JOHAN II van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK III van WISH** and **IRMGARD van WITTGENSTEIN**, was born about 1440.

1661. **BEREND (Bastaard) van WISH**, son of **HENDRIK III van WISH**, was born about 1410. He got married (1) about 1430 with **ODILIA van DIEPENBROECK**. He got married (2) about 1435 with **CLEOPATRA van BRAKEL**. He got married (3) about 1440 with **MARGARETHA SPAEN VAN CAMPHUIZEN**, daughter of **JOHAN SPAEN VAN CAMPHUIZEN** and **MECHTELD van LINNE**. She was born about 1420.

They had 3 children:

- **HENRICA van WISH**, follow 1718.
- **JOHAN van WISH**, follow 1719.
- **JASPER van WISH**, follow 1720.

BEREND (Bastaard) died about 1496.

1662. **GIJSBERT II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1425. **GIJSBERT II** died about 1473.

1663. **HENDRIK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1427. **HENDRIK** died about 1496.

1664. **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1429. He got married (1) about 1460 with **ELISABETH van GHOOR**, daughter of **WILLEM van GHOOR** and **BEATRIX SCHELLART VAN OBBENDORF**. She was born about 1430. **ELISABETH** died 1460. He got married (2) 1465 with **ALEIDA van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, daughter of **ELBERT van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL** and **GERTRUDE van APPELTERN**. She was born about 1445. **ALEIDA** died about 1500.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, follow 1721.

DIRK I died about 1488.

1665. **MARIA MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1430. **MARIA MARGARETHA** died about 1515.

1666. **HERBURGIA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1432.

1667. **CATHARINA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1433.

1668. **MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1435.

1669. **HERMAN van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **CATHARINA JOHANNA van GRONSVELD**, was born about 1440.

1670. **WALBURG van BRONCKHORST**, daughter of **JAN van BRONCKHORST** and **ANNA van DEELEN**, was born about 1450.

1671. **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, son of **JOHAN van RAESFELD** and **JUDITH van WYLICH**, was born about 1510. He was heer van moerkerken by profession. He got married about 1537 with **AGNES van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**. She was born about 1515.

They had 1 child:

- **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, follow 2037.

1672. **REINIER van RAESFELD**, son of **REINIER van RAESFELD** and **HEILWICH van HAEFTEN**, was born about 1509.

1673. **GOSWIN van RAESFELD**, son of **REINIER van RAESFELD** and **HEILWICH van HAEFTEN**, was born about 1518.

1674. **MARGRETA van EGMOND**, daughter of **HENDRIK van EGMOND** and **AGNES KREIJNCK**, was born about 1474. She got married about 1504 with **BEREND van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB van HACKFORT** and **MARGRIET van ESSEN**. He was born about 1454.

They had 2 children:

- **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, follow 1859.
- **AGNES van HACKFORT**, follow 1860.

1675. **JUTTE van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, was born about 1445. She got married about 1470 with **GOERT van REEDE**.

1676. **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**, was born about 1450. She got married about 1480 with **JOHAN II van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN I van TWICKELO** and **JACOBA van KEPPEL**. He was born about 1440. JOHAN II died about 1497.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN III van TWICKELO**, follow 1851.
- **FREDERIC van TWICKELO**, follow 1852.
- **ADOLF van TWICKELO**, follow 1853.
- **HERMAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1854.

- **ADRIAAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1855.
- **HAKO van TWICKELO**, follow 1856.
- **MARGARETHA van TWICKELO**, follow 1857.

1677. **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH** and **ARNOLDA OEM VAN SEVENDER**, was born about 1400. He got married about 1440 with **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN TAETS VAN AMERONGEN** and **MARGARETHA van COLVERSCHOTEN**. She was born about 1424. **MARGARETHA** died on June 13, 1481.

They had 2 children:

- **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1723.
- **WILLEM II van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1724.

GERRIT died on February 27, 1459.

1678. **JUTTA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **GERRIT II van CULEMBORCH** and **ARNOLDA OEM VAN SEVENDER**, was born about 1425.

1679. **SWEDER III van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **SYVERT II van WIJNBERGEN** and **JOHANNA NN**, was born about 1426 in Wijnbergen.

1680. **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **SYVERT II van WIJNBERGEN** and **JOHANNA NN**, was born about 1432. He got married on September 30, 1463 in Harderwijk with **GOLDA van BLARICKHORST**.

They had 3 children:

- **SYVERT III van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1725.
- **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1726.
- **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN**, follow 1727.

JOHAN died about 1484.

1681. **ADRIAAN FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, son of **EVERT HENDRICKSZ FREIJSE VAN DOLRE** and **ALEID van KUINRE**, was born about 1451. **ADRIAAN** died 1477.

1682. **JOHAN van ARNHEM**, son of **WIJNAND van ARNHEM** and **SOPHIA van HEECKEREN**, was born about 1455. He is schout van de stad geldern en schepen van arnhem. by profession. **JOHAN** died on December 12, 1531 in Ede.

1683. **JAN JANSZ de GRUYTER**, son of **JAN BASTAARD JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **CATHERIJN NN**, was born about 1532. He was secretaris in nieuwerkerk a/d amstel in 1561, woont te berkenwoude en is schout in bergambacht. by profession.

1684. **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **STEPHANIE de GRUYTER**, was born about 1515. He got married about 1540 with **FRANCISCA EVERTSDR van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **NN ABRAHAMS**. She was born about 1510. **FRANCISCA EVERTSDR** died on February 6, 1563.

They had 1 child:

- **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1733.

JACOB died about 1570.

1685. **GERYKEN ARNSDR WTENWEERDE**, daughter of **ARNDT WTENWEERDE** and **HADEWICH SWEDERSDR van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1508.

1686. **BEATRIJS WTENWEERDE**, daughter of **ARNDT WTENWEERDE** and **HADEWICH SWEDERSDR van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1510.

1687. **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND III van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWYCH van BEVEREN**, was born about 1530. **NICOLAAS** died about 1566.

1688. **BEREND van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND III van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWYCH van BEVEREN**, was born about 1538.

1689. **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BEREND III van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWYCH van BEVEREN**, was born about 1542.

1690. **CLAES JANSZ COORN**, son of **AERNT GERIJTSZ KOERN**, was born about 1560.

1691. **GEERTRUI van DEELEN**, daughter of **STEVEN van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUI van OLDENBARNEVELT**, was born about 1570.

1692. **ANNA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **CORNELIA van BOCKHOVEN**, was born about 1470. She got married 1512 with **GODEFRIED van RISSERSCHIED**.

They had 2 children:

- **GODEFRIED van HERFF**, follow 1752.
- **ANNA van HERFF**, follow 1753.

ANNA died about 1510.

1693. **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **GERARD van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **HILLEGONDE NN**, was born about 1490. He got married 1533 with **JUDITH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA van HEEMSKERK**. She was born about 1505. **JUDITH** died 1553.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1971.
- **AMELIS van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1972.

JACOB died about 1545.

1694. **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, daughter of **DIEDERIK van WICKEDE** and **CATHARINA ANNA van WYLICH**, was born on December 6, 1482. **ANNA** died at the age of 68 on January 7, 1551.

1695. **JOHANNA van HEUKELOM**, daughter of **JOHAN van HEUKELUM** and **GEERTRUI van SALLAND**, was born about 1475 in Ede. She got married about 1488 with **SYVERT III van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN** and **GOLDA van BLARICKHORST**. He was born about 1465 in Oldebroek.

1696. **GEERTRUI van HEUKELUM**, daughter of **JOHAN van HEUKELUM** and **GEERTRUI van SALLAND**, was born about 1480. She got married on January 22, 1499 with **GERRIT van SPEULDE**.

1697. **ELISABETH van AMSTEL VAN MIJNDEN**, daughter of **AMELIS van AMSTEL VAN MIJNDEN** and **JOHANNA van IJSSELSTEIN**, was born about 1428.

1698. **HADEWIG van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**, daughter of **FRANS HERBARENSZ van IJSSELSTEIN** and **ALEYD HUBERTSDR van SOUDENBALCH**, was born about 1452.

1699. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1380. He got married about 1420 with **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, daughter of **ALARD van BEMMEL** and **WOBETJE van WEES**. She was born about 1385.

They had 5 children:

- **BRAND van DEELEN**, follow 1754.
- **EVERT van DEELEN**, follow 1755.
- **ALBERT van DEELEN**, follow 1756.
- **ANNA van DEELEN**, follow 1757.
- **TRUDA van DEELEN**, follow 1758.

EVERT died 1453.

1700. **MARGRIET van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1381 in Harskamp. She got married about 1400 with **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT LUBBERTS van DOMSELAAR** and **GIJSBERTA van BYLAER**. He was born about 1378 in Barneveld. JOHAN died on May 23, 1476 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1759.
- **ALYDT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1760.

MARGRIET died about 1405.

1701. **DAEM van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1384.

1702. **STEVEN van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1385.

1703. **WENDELMOET van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1386.

1704. **HELMBERG van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1388.

1705. **JOHANNA van DEELEN**, daughter of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1392.

1706. **JOHAN van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **GEERTRUIDA GOOSSENS**, was born about 1393.

1707. **STEVEN van DEELEN-VAN LAER**, son of **BORRE van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van LAER**, was born about 1390.

Generation 28

1708. **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, was born about 1405. She got married about 1425 with **JOHAN I van TWICKELO**, son of **HERMAN III van TWICKELO** and **MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**. He was born about 1409.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHAN II van TWICKELO**, follow 1761.
- **MARIA van TWICKELO**, follow 1762.

1709. **HERMAN III van KEPPEL**, son of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, was born about 1405.

1710. **ALEID van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, was born about 1410.

1711. **GERARD van KEPPEL**, son of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, was born about 1414.

1712. **FREDERIK van KEPPEL**, son of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **JOHANNA HACKFORT**, was born about 1418.

1713. **JACOB van HACKFORT**, son of **GERRIT II van HACKFORT** and **GEERTRUID van MIDDACHTEN**, was born about 1418. He got married about 1445 with **MARGRIET van ESSEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van ESSEN**. She was born about 1423.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK van HACKFORT**, follow 1763.
- **MECHTELD van HACKFORT**, follow 1764.
- **ELISABETH van HACKFORT**, follow 1765.
- **BEREND van HACKFORT**, follow 1766.

JACOB died about 1503.

1714. **DIRK van HACKFORT**, son of **GERRIT II van HACKFORT** and **GEERTRUID van MIDDACHTEN**, was born about 1420.

1715. **HERMAN van BUCKHORST**, son of **GERRIT van BUCKHORST** and **ALEIDA van HOENLO**, was born about 1425. He got married about 1450 with **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, daughter of **HERMAN II van KEPPEL** and **GOTSTOUWE MOMME VAN KELL**. She was born about 1430. CATHARINA died about 1480.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN van BUCKHORST**, follow 1767.
- **GERRIT van BUCKHORST**, follow 1768.
- **HERMAN van BUCKHORST**, follow 1769.
- **ALEID van BUCKHORST**, follow 1770.

HERMAN died on November 19, 1478.

1716. **GERARD van WELVELDE**, son of **JOHAN II van WELVELDE** and **CECILLA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1440. He got married about 1475 with **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**, daughter of **GERARD MULERT** and **SOPHIA van IJSSELMUIDEN**. She was born about 1450.

They had 4 children:

- **SEYNO van WELVELDE**, follow 1771.
- **JOHAN III van WELVELDE**, follow 1772.
- **MARIA van WELVELDE**, follow 1773.
- **CELIA van WELVELDE**, follow 1774.

1717. **JOHAN van WELVELDE**, son of **JOHAN II van WELVELDE** and **CECILLA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1442.

1718. **HENRICA van WISH**, daughter of **BEREND (Bastaard) van WISH** and **MARGARETHA SPAEN VAN CAMPHUIZEN**, was born about 1442. She got married (1) about 1462 with **GODERT van SCHERPENZEEL**, son of **OTTO van SCHERPENZEEL** and **CHRISTINE van den GRUIJTHUIJS**. He was born about 1430. GODERT died before 1501.

They had 3 children:

- **CATHARINA van SCHERPENZEEL**, follow 1775.
- **JOHAN van SCHERPENZEEL**, follow 1776.
- **GERRIT (PALICK) van SCHERPENZEEL**, follow 1777.

She got married (2) about 1502 with **JOHAN van VIANEN VAN RIJSSENBORCHT**. HENRICA died about 1527.

1719. **JOHAN van WISH**, son of **BEREND (Bastaard) van WISH** and **MARGARETHA SPAEN VAN CAMPHUIZEN**, was born about 1455. He got married about 1485 with **AGNES van MEVERDEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **MELCHIOR van WISH**, follow 1778.

JOHAN died about 1490.

1720. **JASPER van WISH**, son of **BEREND (Bastaard) van WISH** and **MARGARETHA SPAEN VAN CAMPHUIZEN**, was born about 1457.

1721. **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK I van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ALEIDA van ALPEN-HÖNNEPEL**, was born on January 20, 1478. DIRK II died at the age of 71 on July 22, 1549.

1722. **REINIER van RAESFELD**, son of **GOSWIN van RAESFELD** and **JASPARA CATHARINA van WULLEN**, was born about 1544.

1723. **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH** and **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, was born about 1444 in Renswoude. She got married about 1465 in Renswoude with **JAN VII van RENESSE**, son of **JAN (VI) van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**. He was born about 1412 in Utrecht. JAN VII died on February 20, 1492 in Utrecht and is buried in Utrecht bij de Minnebroeders.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, follow 1790.
- **FREDERIK II van RENESSE**, follow 1791.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1792.
- **GERARD van RENESSE**, follow 1793.

MARGARETHA died about 1505 in Utrecht.

1724. **WILLEM II van CULEMBORCH**, son of **GERRIT van CULEMBORCH** and **MARGARETHA TAETS VAN AMERONGEN**, was born about 1450. He got married (1) about 1480 with **CUNERA van LYNDEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, follow 1794.

He got married (2) about 1482 with **JOHANNA van BRIENEN**.

1725. **SYVERT III van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN** and **GOLDA van BLARICKHORST**, was born about 1465 in Oldebroek. He got married about 1488 with **JOHANNA van HEUKELOM**, daughter of **JOHAN van HEUKELUM** and **GEERTRUI van SALLAND**. She was born about 1475 in Ede.

1726. **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, daughter of **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN** and **GOLDA van BLARICKHORST**, was born about 1470. She got married about 1488 with **RODERICK de WOLFF**, son of **WOLF de WOLFF** and **HILLETJE BOLLE**. He was born about 1457.

They had 13 children:

- **ANNA de WOLFF**, follow 1795.
- **FENNE de WOLFF**, follow 1796.
- **MARGARIETHA de WOLFF**, follow 1797.
- **WOLTER de WOLFF**, follow 1798.
- **GONDA de WOLFF**, follow 1799.
- **STIENE de WOLFF**, follow 1800.
- **GERRIT WOLFSZ**, follow 1801.
- **GEERTRUI de WOLFF VAN WESTENRODE**, follow 1802.
- **ANNA de WOLFF**, follow 1803.
- **JAN de WOLFF**, follow 1804.
- **HILLE de WOLFF**, follow 1805.
- **WOLF de WOLFF**, follow 1806.
- **SIWARDA de WOLFF**, follow 1807.

1727. **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN**, son of **JOHAN van WIJNBERGEN** and **GOLDA van BLARICKHORST**, was born about 1475 in Oldebroek. JOHAN died on August 6, 1531 in Harderwijk.

1728. **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, daughter of **ADRIAAN FREIJSE VAN KUINRE** and **HADEWIG van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**, was born about 1470 in Rhenen. She got married (1) on February 13, 1488 with **NICOLAAS van ASSENDELFT**, son of **WILLEM van ASSENDELFT** and **MARIA BOUDINA van ADRICHEM**. He was born about 1465. NICOLAAS died about 1495.

They had 1 child:

- **MARIA van ASSENDELFT**, follow 1808.

She got married (2) about 1497 in Rhone, Gelderland, Nederland with **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**. He was born about 1470 in Utrecht. JOHAN VIII died 1530 in Utrecht.

They had 10 children:

- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1873.
- **HEDWIG van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1874.
- **ADRIAEN van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1875.
- **MARGRIETE van RENESSE**, follow 1876.
- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1877.
- **GERARD van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1878.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1879.
- **ALIJD van RENESSE**, follow 1880.
- **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, follow 1881.
- **CLARA van RENESSE**, follow 1882.

ALEIJD died March , 1550 in Utrecht.

1729. **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, daughter of **JOHAN van ARNHEM** and **ALEIDA van BEMMEL**, was born about 1480. She got married on September 8, 1493 with **GERRIT van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **AGNES van der AA**. He was born about 1460.

They had 12 children:

- **CLARA van RENESSE**, follow 1809.
- **GERARD van RENESSE VAN DER AA**, follow 1810.
- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1811.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1812.
- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 1813.
- **ALBERT van RENESSE**, follow 1814.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1815.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1816.
- **NICOLAAS van RENESSE**, follow 1817.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1818.
- **SOPHIA van RENESSE**, follow 1819.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1820.

1730. **MAERTEN JANSZ de GRUYTER**, son of **JAN JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **AELTJE CORNELISDR**, was born about 1555.

1731. **JAN JANSZ de GRUYTER**, son of **JAN JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **AELTJE CORNELISDR**, was born about 1557. JAN JANSZ died 1610.

1732. **PIETER JANSZ MICK**, son of **JAN JANSZ de GRUYTER** and **AELTJE CORNELISDR**, was born about 1565. He got married about 1590 with **BURGJE DIRCKSDR**, daughter of **DIRCK SYMONZE** and **MARRICHJEN PIETERSDR**. She was born about 1570.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRK PIETERSZ MICK**, follow 1821.
- **MAARTEN PIETERSZ MICK**, follow 1822.

1733. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **FRANCISCA EVERTSDR van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1544.

1734. **JANNA REIJER WILLEMS**, daughter of **REIJER WILLEMS** and **GERYKEN ARNSDR WTENWEERDE**, was born about 1528.

1735. **OLIVIER REIJERSZ**, son of **REIJER WILLEMS** and **GERYKEN ARNSDR WTENWEERDE**, was born about 1545. He is leenman van culemborg by profession. He got married about 1575 with **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, daughter of **HERMAN STEVENSZ VERBRUGH**. She was born about 1552 in Maurik. **MARIA HARMENSDR** died after February , 1621 in Maurik.

They had 6 children:

- **REIJER FIEREN REIJERSZ**, follow 1825.
- **MARIJKEN OLIVIERS**, follow 1826.
- **MARIA OLIVIERS**, follow 1827.
- **GRIETGEN OLIVIERS**, follow 1828.
- **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, follow 1829.
- **HUIBERT OLIVIERS**, follow 1830.

OLIVIER died before 1635.

1736. **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**, was born about 1550.

1737. **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**, was born about 1560 in Zuidlaren. He got married (1) about 1592 with **RIXTA van MOERBEEKE**. He got married (2) about 1594 with **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, daughter of **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE** and **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**. She was born about 1570. **JUDITH** died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2200.
- **NICOLAAS CHRISTOFFEL van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2201.
- **ENICA MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2202.
- **ENGELBERT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2203.

JOOST died and is buried.

1738. **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**, was born about 1560. He was domheer van osnabrück by profession.

1739. **HADEWICH van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**, was born about 1565.

1740. **ROELOF van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**, was born about 1565.

1741. **ODILIA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BEREND van BEVERVOORDE** and **KUNNIGUNDE van BARMENTLO**, was born about 1565.

1742. **BERND van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1570.

1743. **FREDERICK van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1575. He got married 1596 with **GEERTRUID JAN REINERSDR.**

They had 1 child:

- **ENNEKE van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1835.

1744. **JAN van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1575.

1745. **HEDWICH van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1575.

1746. **ROELOFF van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1580.

1747. **CATRIN van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1580.

1748. **AERD van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1585.

1749. **ELSEBE van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **SWEDER van BEVERVOORDE** and **HADEWICH van VORDEN**, was born about 1585.

1750. **ANDRIES CLAESZ COORN**, son of **CLAES JANSZ COORN**, was born about 1610. He got married about 1635 with **MEIJNKEN ELBERTS SPRUIJT**.

They had 1 child:

- **HEIJLTJE ANDRIESSE COORN**, follow 1836.

1751. **GEERTRUI van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JAN II van HACKFORT** and **GEERTRUI van DEELEN**, was born about 1610. **GEERTRUI** died about 1640.

1752. **GODEFRIED van HERFF**, son of **GODEFRIED van RISSERSCHIED** and **ANNA van RENESSE**, was born about 1490.

1753. **ANNA van HERFF**, daughter of **GODEFRIED van RISSERSCHIED** and **ANNA van RENESSE**, was born about 1492.

1754. **BRAND van DEELEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, was born about 1415. He got married about 1433 with **BERTRADA WITTEN**, daughter of **JACOB van WITTEN** and **MARGRIETA van der AA**. She was born about 1413.

They had 4 children:

- **EVERT van DEELEN**, follow 1838.
- **ALBERT van DEELEN**, follow 1839.
- **CLAES van DEELEN**, follow 1840.
- **DAEM van DEELEN**, follow 1841.

1755. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, was born about 1417. He is geestelijke by profession. EVERT died and is buried.

1756. **ALBERT van DEELEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, was born about 1419. He got married with **GOLDA van GALEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van GALEN** and **NN van BEMMEL**. She was born about 1425.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERT van DEELEN**, follow 1842.

1757. **ANNA van DEELEN**, daughter of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, was born about 1423.

1758. **TRUDA van DEELEN**, daughter of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ELISABETH van BEMMEL**, was born about 1425.

1759. **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MARGRIET van DEELEN**, was born about 1402. He got married (1) about 1425 with **ALIJDT SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **OTTO PHILIPS SCHRASSERT**. She was born about 1400. ALIJDT died before 1430.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1843.

He got married (2) about 1430 with **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, daughter of **HENDRIK van der SCHUER**. She was born about 1410.

They had 7 children:

- **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1844.
- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1845.
- **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1846.
- **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1847.
- **ANDRIES van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1848.
- **JOHANNA van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1849.
- **ARNTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1850.

EVERT JANSZ died on May 10, 1457 in Barneveld.

1760. **ALYDT van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MARGRIET van DEELEN**, was born about 1404.

Generation 29

1761. **JOHAN II van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN I van TWICKELO** and **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1440. He got married about 1480 with **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **FREDERIK van den RUTENBERG** and **AGNES van BROECKHUYSEN VAN WEERDENBURG**. She was born about 1450.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN III van TWICKELO**, follow 1851.
- **FREDERIC van TWICKELO**, follow 1852.
- **ADOLF van TWICKELO**, follow 1853.
- **HERMAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1854.
- **ADRIAAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1855.
- **HAKO van TWICKELO**, follow 1856.
- **MARGARETHA van TWICKELO**, follow 1857.

JOHAN II died about 1497.

1762. **MARIA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN I van TWICKELO** and **JACOBA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1445. She got married about 1475 with **OTTO van den RUTENBERG**, son of **ALOF van den RUTENBERG** and **WILLEMPJE van VIANEN VAN BEVERWEERDE**. He was born about 1420. OTTO died on July 24, 1500 in Grimberg.

They had 1 child:

- **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, follow 1858.

MARIA died on October 20, 1501 in Grimberg.

1763. **HENDRIK van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB van HACKFORT** and **MARGRIET van ESSEN**, was born about 1445. HENDRIK died about 1512.

1764. **MECHTELD van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB van HACKFORT** and **MARGRIET van ESSEN**, was born about 1450.

1765. **ELISABETH van HACKFORT**, daughter of **JACOB van HACKFORT** and **MARGRIET van ESSEN**, was born about 1450.

1766. **BEREND van HACKFORT**, son of **JACOB van HACKFORT** and **MARGRIET van ESSEN**, was born about 1454. He got married about 1504 with **MARGRETA van EGMOND**, daughter of **HENDRIK van EGMOND** and **AGNES KREIJNCK**. She was born about 1474.

They had 2 children:

- **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, follow 1859.
- **AGNES van HACKFORT**, follow 1860.

1767. **JOHAN van BUCKHORST**, son of **HERMAN van BUCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1442. He got married (1) about 1478 with **MARGARETHA SNOY**. He got married (2) about 1485 with **HILLANIA RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO II RIPPERDA** and **ULSKE FOCCOS UKEMA**. She was born about 1443.

They had 2 children:

- **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**, follow 1861.
- **EVERARDA JOHANS van BUCKHORST**, follow 1862.

1768. **GERRIT van BUCKHORST**, son of **HERMAN van BUCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1450.

1769. **HERMAN van BUCKHORST**, son of **HERMAN van BUCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1452.

1770. **ALEID van BUCKHORST**, daughter of **HERMAN van BUCKHORST** and **CATHARINA van KEPPEL**, was born about 1455.

1771. **SEYNO van WELVELDE**, son of **GERARD van WELVELDE** and **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**, was born about 1468.

1772. **JOHAN III van WELVELDE**, son of **GERARD van WELVELDE** and **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**, was born about 1470. He got married before 1506 with **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **OTTO van den RUTENBERG** and **MARIA van TWICKELO**. She was born about 1465.

They had 2 children:

- **ANNA van WELVELDE**, follow 1939.
- **STEPHANIE van WELVELDE**, follow 1940.

JOHAN III died on September 21, 1521.

1773. **MARIA van WELVELDE**, daughter of **GERARD van WELVELDE** and **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**, was born about 1470.

1774. **CELIA van WELVELDE**, daughter of **GERARD van WELVELDE** and **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**, was born about 1470.

1775. **CATHARINA van SCHERPENZEEL**, daughter of **GODERT van SCHERPENZEEL** and **HENRICA van WISH**, was born about 1465. She got married (1) about 1490 with **REYNER HENDRICKSZ van ARLER**, son of **HENDRICK REIJNERSZ van ARLER** and **BEERTE NN**. He was born about 1460 in Putten. He is peinder te nijkerk 1488-1499 en te putten 1492-1499. by profession. **REYNER HENDRICKSZ** died about 1507.

They had 3 children:

- **BERNARD van ARLER**, follow 1863.
- **REINIER van ARLER**, follow 1864.
- **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER**, follow 1865.

She got married (2) about 1522 with **HELMICH van SCHEVENICK**. **CATHARINA** died on December 10, 1531.

1776. **JOHAN van SCHERPENZEEL**, son of **GODERT van SCHERPENZEEL** and **HENRICA van WISH**, was born about 1470.

1777. **GERRIT (PALICK) van SCHERPENZEEL**, son of **GODERT van SCHERPENZEEL** and **HENRICA van WISH**, was born about 1475. **GERRIT (PALICK)** died about 1540.

1778. **MELCHIOR van WISH**, son of **JOHAN van WISH** and **AGNES van MEVERDEN**, was born about 1485.

1779. **DIRK III van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on May 22, 1504. He got married on February 12, 1548 with **ELISABETH de NOYELLES**. **DIRK III** died at the age of 81 on January 9, 1586.

1780. **ELBERT van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on July 1, 1507 in Moyland. **ELBERT** died 1529 in Hongarije.

1781. **HENDRIK van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on May 2, 1510 in Moyland. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 25 on April 16, 1536 in Wageningen.

1782. **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on March 11, 1512 in Moyland (bij Xanten). She got married about 1536 with **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**. He was born about 1506 in Utrecht. **JOHAN** died on August 8, 1553 in Utrecht.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, follow 1867.
- **DIRK van RENESSE**, follow 1868.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1869.
- **GERARD van RENESSE**, follow 1870.
- **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE**, follow 1871.

ALEIDA died about 1586.

1783. **CLARA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on July 30, 1513 in Luttikenhof in kerspel Everswinkel. **CLARA** died at the age of 27 on April 25, 1541.

1784. **OTTO van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on May 1, 1516 in Kranenburg. **OTTO** died before 1517.

1785. **OTTO van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on March 22, 1517. **OTTO** died 1517 in Kalkar.

1786. **MARGARETHA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on February 18, 1518. She got married on October 9, 1543 with **JOHAN van der HOEVELICH**. **MARGARETHA** died at the age of 28 on September 14, 1546.

1787. **JACOB van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, son of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on July 24, 1520. JACOB died 1520.

1788. **CATHERINE van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**, was born on December 29, 1525. She got married 1552 with **JOHAN IX van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK II van RENESSE** and **ANNA van HAMAL**. He was born about 1505 in 's Heerenelderen. JOHAN IX died 1561 in Breda. CATHERINE died at the age of 79 on September 22, 1605.

1789. **GOSWIN van RAESFELD**, son of **REINIER van RAESFELD** and **STEVINA van MECHELEN**, was born about 1568. GOSWIN died on September 21, 1614 and is buried in Borculo.

1790. **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1470 in Utrecht. He got married about 1497 in Rhone, Gelderland, Nederland with **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, daughter of **ADRIAAN FREIJSE VAN KUINRE** and **HADEWIG van AMSTEL VAN IJSSELSTEIN**. She was born about 1470 in Rhenen. ALEIJDE died March , 1550 in Utrecht.

They had 10 children:

- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1873.
- **HEDWIG van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1874.
- **ADRIAEN van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1875.
- **MARGRIETE van RENESSE**, follow 1876.
- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1877.
- **GERARD van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, follow 1878.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 1879.
- **ALIJD van RENESSE**, follow 1880.
- **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, follow 1881.
- **CLARA van RENESSE**, follow 1882.

JOHAN VIII died 1530 in Utrecht.

1791. **FREDERIK II van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1472. He got married on November 30, 1501 in 's Herenelderen with **ANNA van HAMAL**, daughter of **WOUTER van HAMAL VAN ELDEREN** and **ELISABETH van BERCHEM**. She was born about 1477.

They had 3 children:

- **WOUTER van RENESSE**, follow 1883.
- **JOHAN IX van RENESSE**, follow 1884.
- **CLARA van RENESSE**, follow 1885.

FREDERIK II died on May 19, 1538 in Breda and is buried in Breda.

1792. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1475. He got married 1495 with **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA van HEEMSKERK**.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN IX van RENESSE**, follow 1886.
- **JUDITH van RENESSE**, follow 1887.

JAN died 1540.

1793. **GERARD van RENESSE**, son of **JAN VII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, was born about 1477.

1794. **MARGARETHA van CULEMBORCH**, daughter of **WILLEM II van CULEMBORCH** and **CUNERA van LYNDEN**, was born about 1480.

1795. **ANNA de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1488. She was geestelijke by profession.

1796. **FENNE de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1489. She was geestelijke by profession.

1797. **MARGARIETHA de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1490. She was geestelijke by profession.

1798. **WOLTER de WOLFF**, son of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1493.

1799. **GONDA de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1494. She was geestelijke in het st. agniete klooster te harderwijk. by profession.

1800. **STIENE de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1494. She was geestelijke in het st. agniete klooster te harderwijk. by profession.

1801. **GERRIT WOLFSZ**, son of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1495 in Harderwijk. GERRIT died on April 15, 1565 in Harderwijk.

1802. **GEERTRUI de WOLFF VAN WESTENRODE**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1496. She got married about 1534 with **FRANS van HAERSOLTE**.

They had 1 child:

- **GESE van HAERST**, follow 1891.

1803. **ANNA de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1497.

1804. **JAN de WOLFF**, son of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1498.

1805. **HILLE de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1499.

1806. **WOLF de WOLFF**, son of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1500.

1807. **SIWARDA de WOLFF**, daughter of **RODERICK de WOLFF** and **CHRISTINE van WIJNBERGEN**, was born about 1502.

1808. **MARIA van ASSENDELFT**, daughter of **NICOLAAS van ASSENDELFT** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1485. MARIA died about 1547.

1809. **CLARA van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1495.

1810. **GERARD van RENESSE VAN DER AA**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1500.

1811. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1502.

1812. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1504.

1813. **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1507. He got married about 1530 with **AGNES ? van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**. ADRIAAN died on August 13, 1586 and is buried in ter Aa.

1814. **ALBERT van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1510.

1815. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1510.

1816. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1510.

1817. **NICOLAAS van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1515.

1818. **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1515.

1819. **SOPHIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1515. She was non te dael by profession.

1820. **MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERRIT van RENESSE** and **SOPHIA van ARNHEM**, was born about 1515.

1821. **DIRK PIETERSZ MICK**, son of **PIETER JANSZ MICK** and **BURGJE DIRCKSDR**, was born about 1591. DIRK PIETERSZ died after 1663.

1822. **MAARTEN PIETERSZ MICK**, son of **PIETER JANSZ MICK** and **BURGJE DIRCKSDR**, was born about 1598.

1823. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **HILLEGOND SAEL HENDRIKSDR UTENENG**, was born about 1570. He got married on June 22, 1595 in Nijkerk with **MARIA van WENCKUM**, daughter of **CLAES van WENCKUM** and **ENGEL SCHRASSERT**. She was born about 1570.

They had 2 children:

- **ENGEL van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1895.
- **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1896.

1824. **DIRK van HATTEM**, son of **WILLEM DIRCKSZ van HATTEM** and **JANNA REIJER WILLEMS**, was born about 1548.

1825. **REIJER FIEREN REIJERSZ**, son of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1575 in Maurik.

1826. **MARIJKEN OLIVIERS**, daughter of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1580.

1827. **MARIA OLIVIERS**, daughter of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1580.

1828. **GRIETGEN OLIVIERS**, daughter of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1580.

1829. **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, daughter of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1590. She got married about 1614 with **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM**, son of **MERTEN SWEEREN van der EEM**. He was born about 1585 in Maurik.

They had 5 children:

- **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM**, follow 1898.
- **MERTEN van der EEM**, follow 1899.
- **AAFKEN van der EEM**, follow 1900.
- **CORNELISKEN van der EEM**, follow 1901.
- **JAN DIRK van der EEM**, follow 1902.

WILLEMKE died before 1644.

1830. **HUIBERT OLIVIERS**, son of **OLIVIER REIJERSZ** and **MARIA HARMENSDR VERBRUGH**, was born about 1590.

1831. **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERND van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA GRUBBEN?**, was born about 1590. He got married about 1610 with **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, daughter of **WOLTER van COEVERDEN TOT SCHERPENZEEL** and **AGNES van DUIT**. She was born about 1585.

They had 5 children:

- **AGNES van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1903.
- **ANNA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1904.
- **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1905.
- **WOLTER van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1906.
- **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 1907.

1832. **HENRICA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERND van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA GRUBBEN?**, was born about 1595.

1833. **HEDWICH van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERND van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA GRUBBEN?**, was born about 1595. She was woonde in het klooster te widmarum. by profession.

1834. **ANNEKE van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERND van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA GRUBBEN?**, was born about 1595.

1835. **ENNEKE van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **FREDERICK van BEVERVOORDE** and **GEERTRUID JAN REINERSDR**, was born about 1600.

1836. **HEIJLTJE ANDRIESSE COORN**, daughter of **ANDRIES CLAESZ COORN** and **MEIJNKEN ELBERTS SPRUIJT**, was born about 1635. She got married on January 30, 1659 in Linschoten with **GIJSBERT WILLEMS VERWEY**.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY**, follow 1908.

HEIJLTJE ANDRIESSE died about 1713.

1837. **KAREL VIJGH**, son of **NICOLAAS VIJGH** and **GEERTRUI van HACKFORT**, was born about 1630. He got married on March 26, 1656 with **JOHANNA VIJGH VAN ZOELN**.

They had 1 child:

- **GEERTRUI AGNES VIJGH**, follow 1909.

KAREL died about 1657.

1838. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **BERTRADA WITTEN**, was born about 1435. He was landeigenaar op veluwe by profession.

1839. **ALBERT van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **BERTRADA WITTEN**, was born about 1435.

1840. **CLAES van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **BERTRADA WITTEN**, was born about 1438.

1841. **DAEM van DEELEN**, son of **BRAND van DEELEN** and **BERTRADA WITTEN**, was born about 1445.

1842. **EVERT van DEELEN**, son of **ALBERT van DEELEN** and **GOLDA van GALEN**, was born about 1460.

1843. **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ALIJDT SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1427. He got married about 1460 with **MECHTELD van den BROECKE**.

They had 4 children:

- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1911.
- **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1912.
- **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1913.
- **RIJCOLT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1914.

JOHAN died and is buried.

1844. **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1432. He is gerichtman te barneveld van 1474 tot 1500. by profession. He got married (1) about 1457 with **JOHANNA van LUYMEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1915.
- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1916.

He got married (2) after 1461 with **ALYT AELBERTSDR OP DE DIJCK**.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1917.

HENDRIK died about 1505.

1845. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1434 and was baptized and was baptized . He got married (1) on December 21, 1455 with **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, daughter of **ROELOF VONCK VAN EWIJCK**. She was born about 1435 and, was baptized and, was baptized . **ELISABETH** died on August 14, 1476 and was buried in in de kerk te Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1918.
- **HERMAN EVERTS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1919.
- **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1920.
- **CORSELIS EVERTS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1921.
- **MARGIET van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1922.
- **DANIEL van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1923.

He got married (2) about 1481 with **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van EEMLAER**. She was born about 1445.

They had 5 children:

- **LYSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1924.
- **JUTTE van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1925.
- **MARGRIET van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1926.
- **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1927.
- **IJSBRANT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1928.

EVERT died on February 23, 1515.

1846. **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1437. He got married about 1480 with **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **OTTO SCHRASSERT**. She was born about 1455.

They had 3 children:

- **JOHANNA van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1929.
- **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1930.
- **ARNTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 1931.

JOHAN died and is buried.

1847. **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1442.

1848. **ANDRIES van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1443. He is geestelijke. by profession. **ANDRIES** died and is buried.

1849. **JOHANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1445.

1850. **ARNTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **SOPHIA HENDRICKSEN van der SCHUER**, was born about 1447.

Generation 30

1851. **JOHAN III van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1480. He got married about 1506 with **JUTTE STICKE**.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1932.
- **JOHAN van TWICKELO**, follow 1933.
- **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, follow 1934.
- **AGNES van TWICKELO**, follow 1935.

JOHAN III died about 1543.

1852. **FREDERIC van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1482. He got married about 1523 with **RUDOLPHA de VOS VAN STEENWIJCK**, daughter of **HENDRICK JANSZ de VOS VAN STEENWIJCK** and **EVERHARDE GUERS KRUSE**. She was born about 1495.

They had 2 children:

- **ADOLF van TWICKELO**, follow 1936.
- **JASPER van TWICKELO**, follow 1937.

FREDERIC died on July 4, 1555 and is buried in Zijn enorme grafsteen staat in de kerk van de stad Delden.

1853. **ADOLF van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1483. He was domheer te osnabrück. by profession.

1854. **HERMAN van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1485. **HERMAN** died and is buried.

1855. **ADRIAAN van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1487.

1856. **HAKO van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1488. He was domheer te münster en later te paderborn. by profession.

1857. **MARGARETHA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN II van TWICKELO** and **ADRIANA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1490. She was stiftsjuffer te borghorst. by profession.

1858. **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, daughter of **OTTO van den RUTENBERG** and **MARIA van TWICKELO**, was born about 1465. She got married before 1506 with **JOHAN III van WELVELDE**, son of **GERARD van WELVELDE** and **FYA SOPHIA MULERT**. He was born about 1470. JOHAN III died on September 21, 1521.

They had 2 children:

- **ANNA van WELVELDE**, follow 1939.
- **STEPHANIE van WELVELDE**, follow 1940.

1859. **JACOBA van HACKFORT**, daughter of **BEREND van HACKFORT** and **MARGRETA van EGMOND**, was born about 1504.

1860. **AGNES van HACKFORT**, daughter of **BEREND van HACKFORT** and **MARGRETA van EGMOND**, was born about 1505.

1861. **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**, daughter of **JOHAN van BUCKHORST** and **HILLANIA RIPPERDA**, was born about 1460. She got married about 1497 with **EGGERIK RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO II RIPPERDA** and **ULSKE FOCCOS UKEMA**. He was born about 1440. EGGERIK died about 1537.

They had 3 children:

- **BAWE RIPPERDA**, follow 1941.
- **GERHARD RIPPERDA**, follow 1942.
- **UNICO III RIPPERDA**, follow 1943.

1862. **EVERARDA JOHANS van BUCKHORST**, daughter of **JOHAN van BUCKHORST** and **HILLANIA RIPPERDA**, was born about 1462.

1863. **BERNARD van ARLER**, son of **REYNER HENDRICKSZ van ARLER** and **CATHARINA van SCHERPENZEEL**, was born about 1498.

1864. **REINIER van ARLER**, son of **REYNER HENDRICKSZ van ARLER** and **CATHARINA van SCHERPENZEEL**, was born about 1500. He is schout te putten 1522-1530 als zodanig vermeld. by profession. He got married (1) about 1528 with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **ASUERA van ARLER**, follow 1944.

He got married (2) on November 8, 1530 in Harderwijk with **EEFSCHÉ van BRIENEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, follow 1945.
- **HENDRIK van ARLER**, follow 1946.

REINIER died about 1550.

1865. **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER**, son of **REYNER HENDRICKSZ van ARLER** and **CATHARINA van SCHERPENZEEL**, was born about 1502. He is schout te putten in 1539. by profession. He got married about 1525 with **NAELE van HOEKELUM**.

They had 4 children:

- **REINIER van ARLER**, follow 1947.
- **GERRIT van ARLER**, follow 1948.
- **NAELE van ARLER**, follow 1949.
- **MARGARETHA van ARLER**, follow 1950.

HENRICK REYNERS died about 1547.

1866. **WILLEM van SCHERPENZEEL**, son of **GERRIT (PALICK) van SCHERPENZEEL** and **ELISABETH van MARCKOLF**, was born about 1510. WILLEM died about 1570.

1867. **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1537 in Leiden. He got married on April 10, 1559 in Breda with **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**. She was born about 1538. MARGARETHA IV died 1574.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1951.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1952.
- **WILLEM van RENESSE**, follow 1953.
- **CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, follow 1954.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1955.
- **JACOB van RENESSE**, follow 1956.
- **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 1957.

JOHAN VIII died and is buried.

1868. **DIRK van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1541 in Breda.

1869. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1544 in Leiden. FREDERIK died and is buried.

1870. **GERARD van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1545 in Leiden. He got married about 1570 with **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**.

They had 7 children:

- **AGNETA van RENESSE**, follow 1958.
- **N van RENESSE**, follow 1959.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1960.
- **N van RENESSE**, follow 1961.
- **N van RENESSE**, follow 1962.
- **BERNHARD van RENESSE**, follow 1963.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1964.

GERARD died and is buried.

1871. **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, was born about 1550 in Leiden. He is edelman by profession. He got married on October 17, 1583 in Ommen with **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JASPER van TWICKELO** and **ANNA ADRIANA van AVERSHAGEN**. She was born about 1560 in Ommen. ANNA ADRIANA died on July 2, 1637.

They had 9 children:

- **ANNA MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 2119.
- **WALBURG van RENESSE**, follow 2120.
- **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP**, follow 2121.
- **CATHARINA MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 2122.
- **JASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 2123.
- **JACOB DIDERICK van RENESSE**, follow 2124.
- **CASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 2125.
- **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, follow 2126.
- **ALIDT ALDEGUNDA van RENESSE**, follow 2127.

JAN BAPTISTA died and is buried.

1872. **URSULA van RAESFELD**, daughter of **GOSWIN van RAESFELD** and **URSULA van MIDDACHTEN**, was born about 1590.

1873. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1498. JAN died about 1540.

1874. **HEDWIG van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1500. HEDWIG died about 1558.

1875. **ADRIAEN van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born on August 14, 1501 and was baptized . He is domdeken te utrecht. by profession. He got married (1) about 1535 with **ANNA van MEERTEN VAN ABCOUDE**. He got married (2) about 1550 with **MABELIA ADAMSDR van DIEMEN**. ADRIAEN died at the age of 58 on December 7, 1559.

1876. **MARGRIETE van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1502. She got married about 1523 with **ERNST van NIJENRODE**. MARGRIETE died on April 21, 1584 in Utrecht.

1877. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJDE FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1506 in Utrecht. He got married about 1536 with **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**. She was born on March 11, 1512 in Moyland (bij Xanten). ALEIDA

died about 1586.

They had 5 children:

- **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, follow 1867.
- **DIRK van RENESSE**, follow 1868.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1869.
- **GERARD van RENESSE**, follow 1870.
- **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE**, follow 1871.

JOHAN died on August 8, 1553 in Utrecht.

1878. **GERARD van RENESSE VAN WULVEN**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJD FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1509. GERARD died about 1568.

1879. **MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJD FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1513.

1880. **ALIJD van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJD FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1515. She is non te st. servaas te utrecht. by profession. ALIJD died 1545.

1881. **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJD FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1518. She is non te st. servaas te utrecht. by profession. CORNELIA died October , 1569.

1882. **CLARA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **ALEIJD FREIJSE VAN KUINRE**, was born about 1520.

1883. **WOUTER van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK II van RENESSE** and **ANNA van HAMAL**, was born about 1503.

1884. **JOHAN IX van RENESSE**, son of **FREDERIK II van RENESSE** and **ANNA van HAMAL**, was born about 1505 in 's Heerenelderen. He got married (1) on February 20, 1530 in Breda with **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, daughter of **HENDRIK III van NASSAU** and **MARGARETHA van SCHOONDONCK**. She was born about 1512. ELISABETH died about 1550.

They had 6 children:

- **RENE van RENESSE**, follow 1965.
- **ANNA van RENESSE**, follow 1966.
- **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, follow 1967.
- **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, follow 1968.
- **FREDERIK III van RENESSE**, follow 1969.
- **WILLEM van RENESSE**, follow 1970.

He got married (2) 1552 with **CATHERINE van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**, daughter of **DIRK II van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG** and **ANNA van WICKEDE MOYLAND**. She was born on December 29, 1525. CATHERINE died at the age of 79 on September 22, 1605. JOHAN IX died 1561 in Breda.

1885. **CLARA van RENESSE**, daughter of **FREDERIK II van RENESSE** and **ANNA van HAMAL**, was born about 1507. CLARA died about 1554.

1886. **JAN IX van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1504. He got married 1529 with **JOSINE RUYSCH**. JAN IX died 1570.

1887. **JUDITH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA van HEEMSKERK**, was born about 1505. She got married 1533 with **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **GERARD van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **HILLEGONDE NN**. He was born about 1490. JACOB died about 1545.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1971.
- **AMELIS van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, follow 1972.

JUDITH died 1553.

1888. **REURICK de WOLFF**, son of **WOLTER de WOLFF** and **MEGTELD ten DUYNEN**, was born about 1520.

1889. **GOUWE GERRITS**, daughter of **GERRIT WOLFSZ** and **MECHTELD PANNEBACKERS**, was born about 1532.

1890. **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, daughter of **GERRIT WOLFSZ** and **MECHTELD PANNEBACKERS**, was born about 1535. She got married on June 21, 1551 in Harderwijk with **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIDT CORNELISS van VOORTHUYSEN**. He was born about 1530. He is molenaar te harderwijk by profession. CORNELIS GERRITSZ died before 1597.

They had 5 children:

- **GERRIT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 1974.
- **EVERTJE CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 1975.
- **MAES CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 1976.
- **AERT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 1977.
- **NAELE CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 1978.

ANNA died 1603 in Harderwijk and was buried on October 6, 1603 in Harderwijk.

1891. **GESE van HAERST**, daughter of **FRANS van HAERSOLTE** and **GEERTRUI de WOLFF VAN WESTENRODE**, was born about 1535. She got married about 1562 with **JOHAN REIJNERSZ van SPEULDE**.

1892. **JAEPJE DIRKSZ MICK**, daughter of **DIRK PIETERSZ MICK**, was born about 1640.

1893. **JAN DIRKSZ MICK**, son of **DIRK PIETERSZ MICK**, was born about 1642.

1894. **WILLEM DIRKSZ GRUIJTER**, son of **DIRK PIETERSZ MICK**, was born about 1645 in Berkenwoude. He got married on October 8, 1679 in Waarder with **PIETERTJE CORNELISDR HOGEVEEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, follow 1979.

WILLEM DIRKSZ died on June 24, 1741 in Driebruggen.

1895. **ENGEL van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, daughter of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **MARIA van WENCKUM**, was born about 1598.

1896. **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **MARIA van WENCKUM**, was born about 1600. He got married about 1626 with **BEATRIX BYA van ARLER**, daughter of **AELT van ARLER** and **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**. She was born about 1604.

1897. **HESTER van HATTEM**, daughter of **DIRK van HATTEM** and **CORNELIA de WAAL VAN MOERSBERGEN**, was born about 1570. She got married on January 2, 1592 with **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**. He was born about 1560. **JOHAN** died on September 28, 1620.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 2058.
- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2059.
- **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 2060.
- **ANNA van RENESSE**, follow 2061.
- **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, follow 2062.
- **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2063.
- **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, follow 2064.

1898. **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM**, son of **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM** and **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, was born about 1615. He got married on January 14, 1644 in Rijswijk/Maurik with **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, daughter of **ANDRIES DIRKS**. She was born about 1620 in Rijswijk/Geld. **JANNEKE** died and was buried on June 16, 1691 in Maurik.

They had 12 children:

- **ASUERUS van der EEM**, follow 1980.
- **WILLEMKEN van der EEM**, follow 1981.
- **PONS van der EEM**, follow 1982.
- **MARITKEN van der EEM**, follow 1983.
- **OLIVIER FRANSZ van der EEM**, follow 1984.
- **CORNELIS van der EEM**, follow 1985.
- **MARIA van der EEM**, follow 1986.
- **DIRCK van der EEM**, follow 1987.
- **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM**, follow 1988.
- **PONS van der EEM**, follow 1989.
- **JOHANNES van der EEM**, follow 1990.
- **MARIA van der EEM**, follow 1991.

FRANS DIRCKSZ died and is buried on October 4, 1681 in Maurik.

1899. **MERTEN van der EEM**, son of **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM** and **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, was born about 1617.

1900. **AAFKEN van der EEM**, daughter of **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM** and **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, was born about 1617.

1901. **CORNELISKEN van der EEM**, daughter of **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM** and **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, was born about 1620.

1902. **JAN DIRK van der EEM**, son of **DIRCK MERTENSZ van der EEM** and **WILLEMKE OLIVIERS**, was born about 1620.

1903. **AGNES van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, was born about 1610.

1904. **ANNA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, was born about 1612.

1905. **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, was born about 1615.

1906. **WOLTER van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, was born about 1615.

1907. **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **PELEGRINA van COEVERDEN**, was born about 1620.

1908. **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY**, son of **GIJSBERT WILLEMS VERWEY** and **HEIJLTJE ANDRIESSE COORN**, was baptized on August 30, 1668 in Montfoort. He is schepen in schagen en den engh by profession. He got married (1) on April 26, 1699 in Vleuten with **MARRIGJEN GIJSBERTS van COTHEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRK WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, follow 1995.
- **GIJSBERT WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, follow 1996.

He got married (2) on October 13, 1709 in Linschoten with **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**.

They had 5 children:

- **WILLEM WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, follow 1997.
- **ABRAHAM WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, follow 1998.
- **ISAACK VERWEY**, follow 1999.
- **ISAAK WILLEMS VERWEY**, follow 2000.
- **WILLEMEIJNTIE VERWEY**, follow 2001.

He got married (3) on July 24, 1735 in Linschoten with **MERRIGJE HENDRIKSDR BREVELD**. **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ** died about 1748 in Linschoten.

1909. **GEERTRUI AGNES VIJGH**, daughter of **KAREL VIJGH** and **JOHANNA VIJGH VAN ZOELN**, was born about 1652 in Zoelen. She got married on March 16, 1678 with **LUCAS WILLEM van ESSEN**. **GEERTRUI AGNES** died on June 8, 1710 in Barneveld.

1910. **HENDRIK BRANTSSEN**, son of **EVERT van DEELEN** and **ERNESTA van HARDERWIJK**, was born about 1480. He was landbouwer te twello by profession.

1911. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MECHTELD van den BROECKE**, was born about 1462. He got married about 1490 with **NN STULINGERS TOT HARDERWIJK**.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2003.
- **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2004.

EVERT died 1547.

1912. **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MECHTELD van den BROECKE**, was born about 1464. He got married about 1490 with **CATHARINA van BYLAER**.

They had 2 children:

- **WOLF van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2005.
- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2006.

WILLEM died and is buried.

1913. **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MECHTELD van den BROECKE**, was born about 1466. JOHAN died about 1529.

1914. **RIJCOLT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **MECHTELD van den BROECKE**, was born about 1467. He got married about 1492 with **MARGRIETA van HOIRLE**.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2008.

RIJCOLT died 1530.

1915. **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR** and **JOHANNA van LUYMEN**, was born about 1458. He got married about 1480 with **NN van SCHOTHORST**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK JAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2009.
- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2010.

WILLEM died 1530.

1916. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR** and **JOHANNA van LUYMEN**, was born about 1460. EVERT died and is buried.

1917. **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR** and **ALYT AELBERTSDR OP DE DIJCK**, was born about 1475. She got married about 1499 with **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT**, son of **EVERT JOHANSZ SCHRASSERT** and **AERTJE van ARLER**. He was born about 1470 in Nijkerk. He was o.a. kerkmeester te nijkerk by profession.

They had 6 children:

- **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, follow 2011.
- **ANNA SCHRASSERT**, follow 2012.
- **HEIL SCHRASSERT**, follow 2013.
- **REINTGEN SCHRASSERT**, follow 2014.
- **COOP ARNDZ SCHRASSERT**, follow 2015.
- **ANNA ARNTSDR SCHRASSERT**, follow 2016.

1918. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1460.

1919. **HERMAN EVERTS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1462 and was baptized and was baptized . He got married about 1520 with **GEERTRUID van de GLIND**.

They had 3 children:

- **ARIS HERMANS van MALKENHORST**, follow 2017.
- **HENRIK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2018.
- **ANNA HERMANS van MALKENHORST**, follow 2019.

HERMAN EVERTS died on March 7, 1536.

1920. **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1465. He got married about 1498 with **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, daughter of **GOERT van ESTVELD**. She was born about 1480.

They had 5 children:

- **VONCK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2020.
- **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2021.
- **GAERDT ? van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2022.
- **GIESBERTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2023.
- **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2024.

JOHAN died about 1537.

1921. **CORSELIS EVERTS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1468. CORSELIS EVERTS died about 1558.

1922. **MARGIET van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1470.

1923. **DANIEL van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH VONCK VAN EWIJCK**, was born about 1472.

1924. **LYSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, was born about 1482.

1925. **JUTTE van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, was born about 1483.

1926. **MARGRIET van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, was born about 1484.

1927. **HENDRIK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, was born about 1486. HENDRIK died on February 2, 1552 in Barneveld.

1928. **IJSBRANT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **BEATRIX van EEMLAER**, was born about 1487.

1929. **JOHANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1482.

1930. **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1485.

1931. **ARNTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1485.

Generation 31

1932. **JOHAN van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**, was born about 1507. JOHAN died 1536.

1933. **JOHAN van TWICKELO**, son of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**, was born about 1508. JOHAN died about 1536.

1934. **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**, was born about 1510. She got married about 1531 with **UNICO III RIPPERDA**, son of **EGGERIK RIPPERDA** and **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**. He was born about 1503. He is drost van salland by profession. UNICO III died on July 10, 1566 and is buried in in de kerk te Wesepe.

They had 11 children:

- **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, follow 2026.
- **EGGERIK RIPPERDA**, follow 2027.
- **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2028.
- **OTTO RIPPERDA**, follow 2029.
- **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2030.
- **ADELHEID RIPPERDA**, follow 2031.
- **ELISABETH ADRIANA RIPPERDA**, follow 2032.
- **BALTASAR RIPPERDA**, follow 2033.
- **ADRIAAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2034.
- **HERMAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2035.
- **HILANIA RIPPERDA**, follow 2036.

JUDITH JUTTE died on November 23, 1554.

1935. **AGNES van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**, was born about 1515. She got married about 1537 with **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, son of **JOHAN van RAESFELD** and **JUDITH van WYLICH**. He was born about 1510. He was heer van moerkerken by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, follow 2037.

1936. **ADOLF van TWICKELO**, son of **FREDERIC van TWICKELO** and **RUDOLPHA de VOS VAN STEENWIJCK**, was born about 1532. ADOLF died about 1596.

1937. **JASPER van TWICKELO**, son of **FREDERIC van TWICKELO** and **RUDOLPHA de VOS VAN STEENWIJCK**, was born about 1534. JASPER died about 1590.

1938. **JOHAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, son of **HERMAN van TWICKELO**, was born about 1510. JOHAN died 1569.

1939. **ANNA van WELVELDE**, daughter of **JOHAN III van WELVELDE** and **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1490. She got married 1521 with **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, son of **HENDRIK SCHELE VAN SCHELENBURG** and **GEERTRUID van KNEHEM**. He was born about 1480 in Schelenburg. SWEDER died on February 3, 1533 in Sledehausen.

They had 5 children:

- **CASPER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, follow 2042.
- **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, follow 2043.
- **JUDITH SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, follow 2044.
- **GERTRUD SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, follow 2045.
- **JOHANNA SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, follow 2046.

1940. **STEPHANIE van WELVELDE**, daughter of **JOHAN III van WELVELDE** and **WILHELMINA van den RUTENBERG**, was born about 1500.

1941. **BAWE RIPPERDA**, daughter of **EGGERIK RIPPERDA** and **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**, was born about 1498.

1942. **GERHARD RIPPERDA**, son of **EGGERIK RIPPERDA** and **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**, was born about 1502. GERHARD died about 1585.

1943. **UNICO III RIPPERDA**, son of **EGGERIK RIPPERDA** and **ALEIDA van BUCKHORST**, was born about 1503. He is drost van salland by profession. He got married (1) about 1531 with **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JOHAN III van TWICKELO** and **JUTTE STICKE**. She was born about 1510. JUDITH JUTTE died on November 23, 1554.

They had 11 children:

- **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, follow 2026.
- **EGGERIK RIPPERDA**, follow 2027.
- **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2028.
- **OTTO RIPPERDA**, follow 2029.
- **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2030.
- **ADELHEID RIPPERDA**, follow 2031.
- **ELISABETH ADRIANA RIPPERDA**, follow 2032.
- **BALTASAR RIPPERDA**, follow 2033.
- **ADRIAAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2034.
- **HERMAN RIPPERDA**, follow 2035.

- **HILANIA RIPPERDA**, follow 2036.

UNICO III died on July 10, 1566 and is buried in in de kerk te Wesepe.

1944. **ASUERA van ARLER**, daughter of **REINIER van ARLER** and **N N**, was born about 1528. She got married about 1560 with **JOEST van BRONCKHORST**.

1945. **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, daughter of **REINIER van ARLER** and **EEFSCHÉ van BRIENEN**, was born about 1530. She got married (1) about 1554 with **JOHAN MARISZ PANNEKOEK**, son of **MAURITIUS MARISZ PANNEKOEK** and **JANNITGEN van BEMMEL**. He was born about 1531.

They had 2 children:

- **BEELTGEN JOHANS DR PANNEKOEK**, follow 2049.
- **EEFSE PANNEKOEK**, follow 2050.

She got married (2) about 1565 with **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT**, son of **OTTO SCHRASSERT** and **ENGEL DAGERAET van HOLICK**. He was born about 1520. He is gerichtsman te nijkerk. hij was niet van adel, maar wel zeer welgesteld. by profession. **PHILIPS OTTENSZ** died about 1580.

They had 5 children:

- **HENRICA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, follow 2051.
- **OTTO PHILIPSZ SCHRASSERT**, follow 2052.
- **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, follow 2053.
- **COOP PHILIPSZ SCHRASSERT**, follow 2054.
- **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, follow 2055.

CATHARINA REYNIERSDR died and was buried on March 9, 1605 in Harderwijk.

1946. **HENDRIK van ARLER**, son of **REINIER van ARLER** and **EEFSCHÉ van BRIENEN**, was born about 1546. He was hij was in 1580 gildemeester van het georgiusgilde te harderwijk. by profession. He got married about 1580 with **HERMANNA van der HELL**, daughter of **COSIJN van der HELL** and **TRUIDA van OLDENBARNEVELT**. She was born about 1546.

1947. **REINIER van ARLER**, son of **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER** and **NAELE van HOEKELUM**, was born about 1525. He is schout te putten 1544-1566. by profession. He got married about 1566 with **BELIA SCHOLTEN**, daughter of **AALT HENDRICKSZ SCHOLTEN**. She was born about 1535. **BELIA** died about 1580.

They had 2 children:

- **AELT van ARLER**, follow 2056.
- **HENDRICK van ARLER**, follow 2057.

REINIER died about 1573.

1948. **GERRIT van ARLER**, son of **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER** and **NAELE van HOEKELUM**, was born about 1527.

1949. **NAELE van ARLER**, daughter of **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER** and **NAELE van HOEKELUM**, was born about 1530. She got married on July 23, 1586 with **EVERT SCHRASSERT**, son of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**. He was born about 1555. He was maalsman van 't appelrevelt, beleend met het goed borrink, kerkmeester te nijkerk (1590-1596) by profession.

1950. **MARGARETHA van ARLER**, daughter of **HENRICK REYNERS van ARLER** and **NAELE van HOEKELUM**, was born about 1532.

1951. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1560. He got married on January 2, 1592 with **HESTER van HATTEM**, daughter of **DIRK van HATTEM** and **CORNELIA de WAAL VAN MOERSBERGEN**. She was born about 1570.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 2058.
- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2059.
- **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 2060.
- **ANNA van RENESSE**, follow 2061.
- **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, follow 2062.
- **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2063.
- **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, follow 2064.

JOHAN died on September 28, 1620.

1952. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1561. FREDERIK died 1603.

1953. **WILLEM van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1563. WILLEM died on January 6, 1631.

1954. **CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1565. CHRISTOFFEL died 1596.

1955. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1567 in Utrecht. JAN died on August 22, 1601 in Deventer.

1956. **JACOB van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1569.

1957. **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP**, son of **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE** and **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, was born about 1570. He got married about 1600 with **GIJSBERTHA BOTTER VAN SNELLENBURG**.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2066.
- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2067.
- **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2068.
- **MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 2069.

DIRK died 1634.

1958. **AGNETA van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1572.

1959. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1572.

1960. **JAN van RENESSE**, son of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1572.

1961. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1575.

1962. **N van RENESSE**, daughter of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1575.

1963. **BERNHARD van RENESSE**, son of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1580. BERNHARD died and is buried.

1964. **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **GERARD van RENESSE** and **GEERTRUIDA BARENTSDR van de HAAR**, was born about 1580.

1965. **RENE van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1530.

1966. **ANNA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1533. ANNA died 1586.

1967. **ELISABETH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1537. ELISABETH died 1596.

1968. **MARGARETHA IV van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1538. She got married on April 10, 1559 in Breda with **JOHAN VIII van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**. He was born about 1537 in Leiden. JOHAN VIII died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN van RENESSE**, follow 1951.
- **FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 1952.
- **WILLEM van RENESSE**, follow 1953.
- **CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, follow 1954.
- **JAN van RENESSE**, follow 1955.
- **JACOB van RENESSE**, follow 1956.
- **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 1957.

MARGARETHA IV died 1574.

1969. **FREDERIK III van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1548. He got married 1570 with **HELENA TORCK**. FREDERIK III died 1610.

1970. **WILLEM van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN IX van RENESSE** and **ELISABETH van NASSAU**, was born about 1550. He got married 1581 with **ANNA van RUBEMPRE**. **WILLEM** died 1600.

1971. **GERRIT van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **JUDITH van RENESSE**, was born about 1535. **GERRIT** died 1590.

1972. **AMELIS van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **JACOB van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **JUDITH van RENESSE**, was born about 1538. **AMELIS** died 1621.

1973. **AELT ARISZ van WENUM**, son of **AERT AERTS van WENUM** and **GOUWE GERRITS**, was born about 1555.

1974. **GERRIT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, was born about 1555 in Harderwijk. He got married about 1585 with **GOERTJE JANSZ**.

They had 3 children:

- **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2070.
- **MEELIS GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2071.
- **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2072.

GERRIT CORNELISZ died and is buried.

1975. **EVERTJE CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, was born about 1558.

1976. **MAES CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, was born about 1564. **MAES CORNELIS** died May , 1603 in Harderwijk and is buried on May 1, 1603 in Harderwijk in de Kerk.

1977. **AERT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, was born about 1573. He is muller te harderwijk by profession. He got married on December 3, 1626 in Harderwijk with **STIJNTJE PETERS**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENRICK AERTS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2073.
- **N van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2074.

AERT CORNELISZ died after 1639.

1978. **NAELE CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **ANNA GERRIT WOLFS**, was born about 1574.

1979. **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, daughter of **WILLEM DIRKSZ GRUIJTER** and **PIETERTJE CORNELISDR HOGEVEEN**, was baptized on April 26, 1693 in Waarder. She got married on January 14, 1714 in Waarder with **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK ARIENS van der NEUT** and **NIESJE JANSZ van DIJK**. He, was baptized on January 20, 1686 in Waarder. **GERRIT DIRKSE** died and is buried on April 24, 1764 in Waarder.

They had 11 children:

- **DIRK van der NEUT**, follow 2075.
- **NIESJE van der NEUT**, follow 2076.
- **NEELTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2077.
- **DIRK van der NEUT**, follow 2078.
- **PIETERTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2079.
- **GERRIGJE van der NEUT**, follow 2080.
- **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT**, follow 2081.
- **KLAARTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2082.
- **JANNIGJE van der NEUT**, follow 2083.
- **ARIGJE van der NEUT**, follow 2084.
- **JAN van der NEUT**, follow 2085.

AELTJE WILLEMS died and was buried on January 29, 1770.

1980. **ASUERUS van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was baptized on October 27, 1644 in Maurik. He got married about 1669 with **JUDITH LAM**.

1981. **WILLEMKEN van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1646.

1982. **PONS van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1647.

1983. **MARITKEN van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1648.

1984. **OLIVIER FRANZ van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was baptized on February 2, 1651 in Maurik. He was boomgaardman/oudste diaken in 1693. by profession. He got married on March 18, 1677 in Rijswijk/Gld with **AELTJEN TONIS**.

1985. **CORNELIS van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1653.

1986. **MARIA van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1655.

1987. **DIRCK van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1656.

1988. **ANDRIES FRANSE van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was baptized on September 12, 1658 in Maurik. He got married on July 23, 1683 in Maurik with **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, daughter of **CORNELIS PETERSE van WIJCK**. She, was baptized on April 19, 1665 in Rijswijk/Geld.

They had 8 children:

- **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM**, follow 2086.
- **CORNELIS van der EEM**, follow 2087.
- **JANNIGJE van der EEM**, follow 2088.
- **JOHANNA van der EEM**, follow 2089.
- **WILLEM van der EEM**, follow 2090.
- **DIRCK van der EEM**, follow 2091.

- **ANTHONIE van der EEM**, follow 2092.
- **JOHANNES van der EEM**, follow 2093.

1989. **PONS van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1660. He got married about 1686 in Rijswijk with **ANNA QUINT**.

1990. **JOHANNES van der EEM**, son of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born about 1661. He got married about 1686 with **CORNELIA OTTEN van BUEREN**, daughter of **OTT ADRIAENS van BUEREN** and **ELISABETH WILLEMSDR QUINT**. She, was baptized on October 3, 1658 in Rijswijk/Geld.

1991. **MARIA van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS DIRCKSZ van der EEM** and **JANNEKE ANDRIESDR**, was born on December 3, 1665 in Maurik.

1992. **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA BILDERBECK**, was born about 1645.

1993. **N van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA BILDERBECK**, was born about 1645.

1994. **ANNA CATHARINA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **BERNT van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA BILDERBECK**, was born about 1650.

1995. **DIRK WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **MARRIGJEN GIJSBERTS van COTHEN**, was baptized on March 25, 1703 in Linschoten. **DIRK WILLEMSZ** died on December 20, 1791 in Linschoten.

1996. **GIJSBERT WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **MARRIGJEN GIJSBERTS van COTHEN**, was baptized on May 17, 1705 in Linschoten.

1997. **WILLEM WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**, was baptized on April 29, 1714 in Tull en 't Waal. **WILLEM WILLEMSZ** died June , 1747.

1998. **ABRAHAM WILLEMSZ VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**, was baptized on February 7, 1717 in Linschoten.

1999. **ISAACK VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**, was baptized on November 20, 1718 in Linschoten.

2000. **ISAAK WILLEMS VERWEY**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**, was baptized on August 11, 1720 in Linschoten. He got married on August 1, 1740 in Linschoten with **BEERTJE HENDRIKSDR MEIJDERWIJK**.

They had 1 child:

- **CLAASJE ISAAKS VERWEY**, follow 2095.

2001. **WILLEMEIJNTIE VERWEY**, daughter of **WILLEM GIJSBERTSZ VERWEY** and **CLAASJE JANS DR de LANGE**, was baptized on April 12, 1722 in Linschoten.

2002. **BRANT BRANTSSEN**, son of **HENDRIK BRANTSSEN**, was born about 1510 in Twello.

2003. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **NN STULINGERS TOT HARDERWIJK**, was born about 1492.

2004. **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **NN STULINGERS TOT HARDERWIJK**, was born about 1550. She got married about 1583 with **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**. He was born about 1542. JAN EVERTSZ died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2096.
- **HERMEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2097.
- **GERRIT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2098.

2005. **WOLF van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR** and **CATHARINA van BYLAER**, was born about 1492. WOLF died and is buried.

2006. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR** and **CATHARINA van BYLAER**, was born about 1494. EVERT died and is buried.

2007. **SANDER van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ALIJDIT GELCKENHORST**, was born about 1495. SANDER died and is buried.

2008. **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **RIJCOLT van DOMSELAAR** and **MARGRIETA van HOIRLE**, was born about 1494.

2009. **HENDRIK JAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR** and **NN van SCHOTHORST**, was born about 1480. He was schout te ede. by profession.

2010. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WILLEM van DOMSELAAR** and **NN van SCHOTHORST**, was born about 1484. EVERT died and is buried.

2011. **ROESSEL SCHRASSERT**, son of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1500.

2012. **ANNA SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1500.

2013. **HEIL SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1505.

2014. **REINTGEN SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1505.

2015. **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT**, son of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1517 in Nijkerk. He was in 1550 was hij burgemeester van nijkerk en van 1545 tot 1558 lid van het landgericht veluwe. by profession.

2016. **ANNA ARNTSDR SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **ARNT EVERTS SCHRASSERT** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRICKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1525. ANNA ARNTSDR died about 1561.

2017. **ARIS HERMANS van MALKENHORST**, son of **HERMAN EVERTS van DOMSELAAR** and **GEERTRUID van de GLIND**, was born about 1522. ARIS HERMANS died 1587.

2018. **HENRIK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **HERMAN EVERTS van DOMSELAAR** and **GEERTRUID van de GLIND**, was born about 1525.

2019. **ANNA HERMANS van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **HERMAN EVERTS van DOMSELAAR** and **GEERTRUID van de GLIND**, was born about 1530 and was baptized and was baptized . She got married about 1558 with **WILLEM NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK WILLEMS van MALKENHORST**, follow 2107.

2020. **VONCK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, was born about 1500. He got married about 1525 with **WEIJNDEL van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN van DOMSELAAR** and **N LUNNEN**. She was born about 1500.

They had 2 children:

- **AERNT JANSEN (Vonck) van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2189.
- **JAN VONK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2190.

2021. **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, was born about 1502. He got married about 1540 with **ANNA van VELPEN**, daughter of **JAN van VELPEN**. She was born about 1515 in Amerongen and, was baptized . ANNA died on April 3, 1603 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2108.
- **HERMAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2109.
- **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2110.
- **ROELOF van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2111.
- **CORNELIS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2112.
- **JENNEKE van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2113.

EVERT JANSZ died and is buried.

2022. **GAERDT ? van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, was born about 1504. GAERDT ? died and is buried.

2023. **GIESBERTGEN van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, was born about 1506.

2024. **LIJSBETH van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**, was born about 1508.

2025. **HEIJMEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **CORSELIS EVERTS van DOMSELAAR** and **WOBBE NN**, was born about 1510.

Generation 32

2026. **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1531. She got married about 1550 with **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, son of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**. He was born about 1530. **CHRISTOFFEL** died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, follow 2115.
- **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, follow 2116.

JUDITH VICTORIA died on April 14, 1608 in Welvelde and was buried 1608 in in de oude kerk te Borne.

2027. **EGGERIK RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1532. **EGGERIK** died on February 16, 1584.

2028. **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1533. He is canonicus in xanten. by profession. **JOHAN** died on November 29, 1547.

2029. **OTTO RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1535. **OTTO** died about 1570.

2030. **JOHAN RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1536. **JOHAN** died on April 5, 1591 and is buried in Goor.

2031. **ADELHEID RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1537. **ADELHEID** died about 1582.

2032. **ELISABETH ADRIANA RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1538.

2033. **BALTASAR RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1540. He got married about 1586 with **SOPHIA VALKE**, daughter of **HERMAN VALKE** and **JOHANNA SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**. She was born about 1560 in Veenhuizen. **BALTASAR** died on December 29, 1616 in Tjamsweer.

2034. **ADRIAAN RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1542. **ADRIAAN** died 1583.

2035. **HERMAN RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1548 in Borculo. **HERMAN** died about 1623.

2036. **HILANIA RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**, was born about 1553. **HILANIA** died on August 21, 1585 in Arnhem.

2037. **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD**, son of **GOOSSEN van RAESFELD** and **AGNES van TWICKELO**, was born about 1553.

2038. **FREDERIK van TWICKELO**, son of **JASPER van TWICKELO** and **ANNA ADRIANA van AVERSHAGEN**, was born about 1555. **FREDERIK** died and is buried.

2039. **LUCRETIA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JASPER van TWICKELO** and **ANNA ADRIANA van AVERSHAGEN**, was born about 1558.

2040. **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, daughter of **JASPER van TWICKELO** and **ANNA ADRIANA van AVERSHAGEN**, was born about 1560 in Ommen. She got married on October 17, 1583 in Ommen with **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **ALEIDA van BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG**. He was born about 1550 in Leiden. He is edelman by profession. JAN BAPTISTA died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **ANNA MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 2119.
- **WALBURG van RENESSE**, follow 2120.
- **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP**, follow 2121.
- **CATHARINA MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, follow 2122.
- **JASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 2123.
- **JACOB DIDERICK van RENESSE**, follow 2124.
- **CASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 2125.
- **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, follow 2126.
- **ALIDT ALDEGUNDA van RENESSE**, follow 2127.

ANNA ADRIANA died on July 2, 1637.

2041. **HERMAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, son of **JOHAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, was born about 1545. He got married 1583 with **ANNA van AVERSHAGEN**, daughter of **CHRISTOFFEL van AVERSHAGEN**. She was born about 1555. ANNA died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **ADRIAAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, follow 2128.
- **JOHAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, follow 2129.

HERMAN died 1618.

2042. **CASPER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, son of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**, was born about 1525. CASPER died 1578 in Osnabrück.

2043. **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, son of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**, was born about 1530. He got married about 1550 with **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, daughter of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**. She was born about 1531. JUDITH VICTORIA died on April 14, 1608 in Welvelde and was buried 1608 in in de oude kerk te Borne.

They had 2 children:

- **SWEDER SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, follow 2115.
- **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, follow 2116.

CHRISTOFFEL died and is buried.

2044. **JUDITH SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, daughter of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**, was born about 1530.

2045. **GERTRUD SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, daughter of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**, was born about 1530.

2046. **JOHANNA SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, daughter of **SWEDER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ANNA van WELVELDE**, was born about 1535.

2047. **HARMEN RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **EVA DOPPERS VAN GOOR**, was born about 1556.

2048. **FOCCO RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **EVA DOPPERS VAN GOOR**, was born about 1558.

2049. **BEELTGEN JOHANSDR PANNEKOEK**, daughter of **JOHAN MARISZ PANNEKOEK** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1555. She got married after 1602 with **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van COOT** and **ARENTGEN ten HOLTE**. He was born about 1568 in Ermelo. He is schout te ermelo (1594-1630) by profession. **GERRIT CORNELISZ** died about 1632. **BEELTGEN JOHANSDR** died before 1614.

2050. **EEFSE PANNEKOEK**, daughter of **JOHAN MARISZ PANNEKOEK** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1558.

2051. **HENRICA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1565. She got married with **NICOLAUS van DIERMEN**.

2052. **OTTO PHILIPSZ SCHRASSERT**, son of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1568.

2053. **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1570. She got married about 1588 with **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITSZ van COOT** and **ARENTGEN ten HOLTE**. He was born about 1568 in Ermelo. He is schout te ermelo (1594-1630) by profession. **GERRIT CORNELISZ** died about 1632.

They had 4 children:

- **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT**, follow 2131.
- **ARNOLDA GERRITS van COOT**, follow 2132.
- **NAELE van COOT**, follow 2133.
- **JOHANNA van COOT**, follow 2134.

2054. **COOP PHILIPSZ SCHRASSERT**, son of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1570. He is secretaris der stad harderwijk en in 1599 secretaris van de gelderse rekenkamer te arnhem. by profession. **COOP PHILIPSZ** died on September 5, 1647 in Putten/Gld.

2055. **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**, was born about 1572. She got married on February 20, 1594 in Harderwijk with **AELT van ARLER**, son of **REINIER van ARLER** and **BELIA SCHOLTEN**. He was born about 1568 in Nijkerk. He is heemraad van de arkemeense polder. by profession. **AELT** died about 1633.

They had 4 children:

- **PHILIPS van ARLER**, follow 2135.
- **BEATRIX BYA van ARLER**, follow 2136.
- **REYNER van ARLER**, follow 2137.
- **CATHARINA van ARLER**, follow 2138.

ELISABETH died 1633.

2056. **AELT van ARLER**, son of **REINIER van ARLER** and **BELIA SCHOLTEN**, was born about 1568 in Nijkerk. He is heemraad van de arkemeense polder. by profession. He got married on February 20, 1594 in Harderwijk with **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **PHILIPS OTTENSZ SCHRASSERT** and **CATHARINA REYNIERSDR van ARLER**. She was born about 1572. ELISABETH died 1633.

They had 4 children:

- **PHILIPS van ARLER**, follow 2135.
- **BEATRIX BYA van ARLER**, follow 2136.
- **REYNER van ARLER**, follow 2137.
- **CATHARINA van ARLER**, follow 2138.

AELT died about 1633.

2057. **HENDRICK van ARLER**, son of **REINIER van ARLER** and **BELIA SCHOLTEN**, was born about 1570. He was schout te putten 1602-1606. by profession. He got married on October 25, 1591 with **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**, daughter of **DIEDERICK van OMMEREN** and **JOHANNA MAURITSSE PANNEKOEK**. She was born about 1570.

They had 4 children:

- **MAURITS van ARLER**, follow 2139.
- **ELISABETH van ARLER**, follow 2140.
- **MARGRIETA van ARLER**, follow 2141.
- **DERCK van ARLER**, follow 2142.

2058. **JOHAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1593. JOHAN died 1621.

2059. **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1595. ADRIAAN died 1630.

2060. **MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1597.

2061. **ANNA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1599.

2062. **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1601 in Wilp. CORNELIA died on September 9, 1643.

2063. **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1603 in Wilp. He got married 1634 in Doetinchem with **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, daughter of **WIJNAND van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL** and **GEERTRUYD van LYDEN**. She was born about 1620. ANNA died on September 26, 1668 and was buried in Wilp.

They had 7 children:

- **JOHAN PIETER van RENESSE**, follow 2143.
- **THEODORA ANNA van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2144.
- **HESTER van RENESSE**, follow 2145.
- **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, follow 2146.
- **WIJNAND van RENESSE**, follow 2147.
- **ABRAHAM DANIEL van RENESSE**, follow 2148.
- **CORNELIS van RENESSE**, follow 2149.

2064. **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN van RENESSE** and **HESTER van HATTEM**, was born about 1605.

2065. **ALBERT JANSEN van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE** and **MARIA PETERS**, was born about 1595. He got married on August 30, 1608 in Deventer with **HEILTJE SOLTBERGH**.

They had 1 child:

- **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2150.

ALBERT JANSEN died 1619.

2066. **JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP**, son of **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **GIJSBERTHA BOTTER VAN SNELLENBURG**, was born about 1600.

2067. **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **GIJSBERTHA BOTTER VAN SNELLENBURG**, was born about 1603. He was priester by profession.

2068. **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP**, son of **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **GIJSBERTHA BOTTER VAN SNELLENBURG**, was born about 1607 in Wilp. He got married about 1634 with **CORNELIA van DASHORST**, daughter of **GERRIT GERRITS van DASHORST** and **AGNES van BIJLER**. She was born about 1605.

They had 3 children:

- **DIRK JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2154.
- **AGNES van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2155.
- **GISBIRTA MARIA van RENESSE VAN WILP**, follow 2156.

2069. **MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **DIRK van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **GIJSBERTHA BOTTER VAN SNELLENBURG**, was born about 1608. MARIA died about 1652.

2070. **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GOERTJE JANSZ**, was born about 1585. He got married (1) about 1608 with **AELKEN WOUTERS**.

They had 4 children:

- **EVERT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2157.
- **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2158.
- **REIJER PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2159.
- **LUBBEKE PETERSDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2160.

He got married (2) on February 16, 1640 in Harderwijk with **LIJSKEN DIESEMERS**.

They had 1 child:

- **AELTJE PETERSDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2161.

PETER GERRITS died after 1641.

2071. **MEELIS GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GOERTJE JANSZ**, was born about 1586. He was molenaar te voorthuizen (van 1616-1646). by profession.

2072. **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GOERTJE JANSZ**, was born about 1595 in Harderwijk. He got married about 1643 with **JACOMIJNE NN**.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN WILLEMSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2165.
- **WOUTER WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2166.
- **TEUNIS WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2167.
- **STEPHEN WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2168.

WILLEM GERRITSZ died and is buried.

2073. **HENRICK AERTS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **AERT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJNTJE PETERS**, was born about 1627.

2074. **N van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **AERT CORNELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJNTJE PETERS**, was born about 1627. N died on February 1, 1639 in Alkmaar.

2075. **DIRK van der NEUT**, son of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1714.

2076. **NIESJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1717.

2077. **NEELTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1719.

2078. **DIRK van der NEUT**, son of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1720.

2079. **PIETERTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1722.

2080. **GERRIGJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1724.

2081. **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT**, son of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was baptized on January 12, 1727 in Waarder. He is heemraad en schepen van waarder. by profession. He got married (1) on September 28, 1747 in Waarder with **NEELTJE CLAESDR HOGERVEGT**. He got married (2) on November 10, 1765 in Waarder with **ANNIGJE POLS**, daughter of **ADRIANUS POLS** and **METJE FRANSZ VERSLUIS**. She was born about 1738. ANNIGJE died on February 16, 1787 in Waarder.

They had 9 children:

- **METTA van der NEUT**, follow 2169.
- **GERRIT van der NEUT**, follow 2170.
- **NEELTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2171.
- **ARIGJE van der NEUT**, follow 2172.
- **ARIE van der NEUT**, follow 2173.
- **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT**, follow 2174.
- **WILLEMPJE van der NEUT**, follow 2175.
- **NIESJE van der NEUT**, follow 2176.
- **PETER van der NEUT**, follow 2177.

WILLEM GERRITSZ died and is buried on June 22, 1804 in Waarder.

2082. **KLAARTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1729.

2083. **JANNIGJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1731.

2084. **ARIGJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1734.

2085. **JAN van der NEUT**, son of **GERRIT DIRKSE van der NEUT** and **AELTJE WILLEMS GRUIJTER**, was born about 1736.

2086. **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on May 22, 1687 in Maurik. He got married (1) on June 8, 1710 in Veenendaal with **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**.

They had 5 children:

- **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, follow 2178.
- **ARIANTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, follow 2179.
- **NELIS FRANSEN van der EEM**, follow 2180.
- **ANDRIES FRANSEN van der EEM**, follow 2181.
- **GERRIT FRANSEN van der EEM**, follow 2182.

He got married (2) on March 6, 1735 in Bennekom with **CORNELIA JANSEN van KREEL**.

2087. **CORNELIS van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on April 3, 1689 in Maurik.

2088. **JANNIGJE van der EEM**, daughter of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on June 5, 1690 in Maurik.

2089. **JOHANNA van der EEM**, daughter of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on December 9, 1694 in Maurik.

2090. **WILLEM van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on November 17, 1697 in Maurik.

2091. **DIRCK van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was born about 1700.

2092. **ANTHONIE van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on June 22, 1704 in Maurik.

2093. **JOHANNES van der EEM**, son of **ANDRIES FRANSSE van der EEM** and **ARIAENTJE CORNELISDR van WIJCK**, was baptized on March 27, 1712 in Maurik.

2094. **JOBST HEIDENREICH CHRISTOPH van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOHAN van BEVERVOORDE** and **CATHRINA ASCHEBERG TOT BOTZLER**, was born about 1670.

2095. **CLAASJE ISAAKS VERWEY**, daughter of **ISAAK WILLEMS VERWEY** and **BEERTJE HENDRIKSDR MEIJDERWIJK**, was baptized on October 20, 1740 in Linschoten. She got married on October 3, 1762 with **CORNELIS TEUNISSE van VECHTEN**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZ van VECHTEN** and **JANNETJE CORNELISZ VOGEL**. He, was baptized on January 14, 1728 in Woerden.

They had 1 child:

- **MARIA van VECHTEN**, follow 2184.

2096. **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1583. He got married on March 15, 1601 with **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**.

They had 4 children:

- **WIJNANT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2185.
- **ALBERT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2186.
- **JACOBA van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2187.
- **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2188.

EVERT JANSZ died about 1637.

2097. **HERMEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1584.

2098. **GERRIT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1588. He got married on March 22, 1628 with **AARTGEN van HENNEKELDER**.

2099. **WOLTER SANDERS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **SANDER van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA LANGELAAR**, was born about 1525.

2100. **WEIJNDEL van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN van DOMSELAAR** and **N LUNNEN**, was born about 1500. She got married about 1525 with **VONCK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JOHAN van DOMSELAAR** and **ELISABETH van ESTVELD**. He was born about 1500.

They had 2 children:

- **AERNT JANSEN (Vonck) van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2189.
- **JAN VONK van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2190.

2101. **JACOMINA SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT** and **NAELE BARUWSDR van ESTVELD**, was born about 1550.

2102. **EVERT COOPS SCHRASSERT**, son of **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT** and **NAELE BARUWSDR van ESTVELD**, was born about 1553. He got married about 1597 with **JANNETJE SCHOLTEN**, daughter of **HENDRICK HENDRICKSZ SCHOLTEN** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**. She was born about 1558.

2103. **HENDRICKJE SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT** and **NAELE BARUWSDR van ESTVELD**, was born about 1555.

2104. **ARND SCHRASSERT**, son of **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT** and **NAELE BARUWSDR van ESTVELD**, was born about 1555. He got married about 1580 with **WILLEMPJE PANNEKOEK**, daughter of **MAURITIUS MARISZ PANNEKOEK** and **MARGARETHA van SCHOTHORST**. She was born about 1557.

2105. **ANDRIESKEN COOPS SCHRASSERT**, daughter of **COOP ARNDSZ SCHRASSERT** and **NAELE BARUWSDR van ESTVELD**, was born about 1558. She got married (1) about 1584 with **MATHIJS SCHOLTEN**, son of **HENDRICK HENDRICKSZ SCHOLTEN** and **ELISABETH van ARKEL**. He was born about 1560.

They had 1 child:

- **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, follow 2191.

She got married (2) April , 1589 with **AELT van HENNEKELER**, son of **CASIJN WULFSZ van HENNEKELER** and **AERTJE SCHRASSERT**. He was born about 1550.

They had 1 child:

- **AERTJE van HENNEKELER**, follow 2192.

2106. **REINERA van ESTVELD**, daughter of **HENRICK BARUWSZ van ESTVELD** and **ANNA ARNTSDR SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1561.

2107. **HENDRIK WILLEMS van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM NN** and **ANNA HERMANS van MALKENHORST**, was born about 1565 and was baptized and was baptized . He got married about 1604 with **JENNE PEELEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST**, follow 2195.
- **JAN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2196.

HENDRIK WILLEMS died and is buried.

2108. **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1542. He got married (1) about 1579 with **N WILLEMSOON**.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2197.

He got married (2) about 1583 with **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DOMSELAAR** and **NN STULINGERS TOT HARDERWIJK**. She was born about 1550.

They had 3 children:

- **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2096.
- **HERMEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2097.
- **GERRIT van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2098.

JAN EVERTSZ died and is buried.

2109. **HERMAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1544. HERMAN died before 1601.

2110. **EVERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1545. EVERT died before 1601.

2111. **ROELOF van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1545. ROELOF died before 1601.

2112. **CORNELIS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1550. CORNELIS died before 1601.

2113. **JENNEKE van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **ANNA van VELPEN**, was born about 1550.

2114. **FREDERIK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **HEIJMEN van DOMSELAAR** and **GERRITJE NN**, was born about 1550.

Generation 33

2115. **SWEDER SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, son of **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE** and **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, was born about 1569.

2116. **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, daughter of **CHRISTOFFEL SCHELE VAN WELVELDE** and **JUDITH VICTORIA RIPPERDA**, was born about 1570. She got married about 1594 with **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **NICOLAAS van BEVERVOORDE** and **ANNA van VORDEN**. He was born about 1560 in Zuidlaren. JOOST died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2200.
- **NICOLAAS CHRISTOFFEL van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2201.
- **ENICA MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2202.
- **ENGELBERT van BEVERVOORDE**, follow 2203.

JUDITH died and was buried.

2117. **ADAM SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, son of **CASPER SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG** and **ADELHEID RIPPERDA**, was born about 1568.

2118. **JUDITH von RUYTENBORCH**, daughter of **ADOLF HAECK von RUYTENBORCH** and **HILANIA RIPPERDA**, was born about 1575.

2119. **ANNA MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on August 13, 1584 in Ommen.

2120. **WALBURG van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on August 7, 1586 in Ommen. WALBURG died and was buried.

2121. **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on June 15, 1588 in Ommen op huize Eerde and was baptized . He is heer van rustenburg en eerde, kanunnik (1606-1634), proost abdij van st.marie te utrecht (1620-1636), kolonel infanterie, majoor regiment nationalen (1636), luitenant kolonel (24-1-1641), kolonel (24-8-1641), commandeur van doesburg en coevorden. by profession. He got married on November 17, 1620 in Zuidlaren with **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**. She was born about 1595 in Zuidlaren.

They had 6 children:

- **JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, follow 2258.
- **JOOST van RENESSE**, follow 2259.
- **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE**, follow 2260.
- **DIEDERICK van RENESSE**, follow 2261.
- **GERRIT van RENESSE VAN WULP**, follow 2262.
- **ALEID JUDITH van RENESSE**, follow 2263.

JOHAN ADOLF died at the age of 64 on October 13, 1652 in Emmerich and is buried 1652 in St.Aldegondis Kirche te Emmerich.

2122. **CATHARINA MARGARETHA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on November 11, 1589 in Ommen.

2123. **JASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on December 9, 1590 in Ommen in huize Heerde. JASPER FREDERIK died at the age of 2 on June 26, 1593 in Hasselt.

2124. **JACOB DIDERICK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on May 3, 1592 in Ommen in huize Eerde. JACOB DIDERICK died in te Praag and is buried.

2125. **CASPER FREDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on July 18, 1593 in Ommen.

2126. **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on April 25, 1596 in Ommen in huize Eerde. He got married about 1641 with **JOHANNA van DOORNICK**, daughter of **HELMICH van DOORNICK** and **GEERTRUID van HEUKELOM**. She was born about 1615 in Zwolle. JOHANNA died about 1680 in Zwolle.

They had 2 children:

- **HELMICH van RENESSE**, follow 2204.
- **ADRIANA GEERTRUID van RENESSE**, follow 2205.

ALEXANDER EMANUEL died at the age of 60 on October 16, 1656.

2127. **ALIDT ALDEGUNDA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**, was born on October 7, 1597 in Ommen.

2128. **ADRIAAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, son of **HERMAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN** and **ANNA van AVERSHAGEN**, was born about 1585.

2129. **JOHAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN**, son of **HERMAN van TWICKELO TOT BORGBEUNINGEN** and **ANNA van AVERSHAGEN**, was born about 1586. JOHAN died and is buried.

2130. **SOPHIA VALKE**, daughter of **HERMAN VALKE** and **JOHANNA SCHELE TOT SCHELENBURG**, was born about 1560 in Veenhuizen. She got married about 1586 with **BALTASAR RIPPERDA**, son of **UNICO III RIPPERDA** and **JUDITH JUTTE van TWICKELO**. He was born about 1540. BALTASAR died on December 29, 1616 in Tjamsweer.

2131. **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1590. He is schout en gerichtsman te ermelo (1627 en 1631) by profession. He got married about 1620 with **HENRICA de REUS**, daughter of **JOHAN de REUS** and **REINERA van ESTVELD**. She was born about 1595 in Schalkwijk. HENRICA died on July 27, 1659 in Ermelo.

They had 2 children:

- **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, follow 2206.
- **CORNELIS van COOT**, follow 2207.

REINIER GERRITSZ died about 1637.

2132. **ARNOLDA GERRITS van COOT**, daughter of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1595.

2133. **NAELE van COOT**, daughter of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1598.

2134. **JOHANNA van COOT**, daughter of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1602. She got married on March 4, 1632 in Ermelo with **MAURITS van ARLER**, son of **HENDRICK van ARLER** and **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**. He was born about 1600. He was schout te putten by profession.

2135. **PHILIPS van ARLER**, son of **AELT van ARLER** and **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1602.

2136. **BEATRIX BYA van ARLER**, daughter of **AELT van ARLER** and **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1604. She got married about 1626 with **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT**, son of **FREDERIK van ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT** and **MARIA van WENCKUM**. He was born about 1600.

2137. **REYNER van ARLER**, son of **AELT van ARLER** and **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1605.

2138. **CATHARINA van ARLER**, daughter of **AELT van ARLER** and **ELISABETH SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1608. She got married about 1637 with **GEORGIUS van MIDDACHTEN**.

2139. **MAURITS van ARLER**, son of **HENDRICK van ARLER** and **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**, was born about 1600. He was schout te putten by profession. He got married on March 4, 1632 in Ermelo with **JOHANNA van COOT**, daughter of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**. She was born about 1602.

2140. **ELISABETH van ARLER**, daughter of **HENDRICK van ARLER** and **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**, was baptized on November 24, 1602 in Putten.

2141. **MARGRIETA van ARLER**, daughter of **HENDRICK van ARLER** and **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**, was baptized on November 26, 1606 in Putten.

2142. **DERCK van ARLER**, son of **HENDRICK van ARLER** and **TRUYDE van OMMEREN**, was baptized on August 19, 1610 in Putten.

2143. **JOHAN PIETER van RENESSE**, son of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1635 in Renesse. He got married on August 21, 1658 with **AGNES van RENESSE VAN WILP**, daughter of **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **CORNELIA van DASHORST**. She was born about 1639 in Wilp. **JOHAN PIETER** died 1686.

2144. **THEODORA ANNA van RENESSE VAN WILP**, daughter of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1636. **THEODORA ANNA** died on January 9, 1682.

2145. **HESTER van RENESSE**, daughter of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1638.

2146. **CORNELIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1640.

2147. **WIJNAND van RENESSE**, son of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1642.

2148. **ABRAHAM DANIEL van RENESSE**, son of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1644. **ABRAHAM DANIEL** died 1680.

2149. **CORNELIS van RENESSE**, son of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**, was born about 1646. **CORNELIS** died 1679.

2150. **ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **ALBERT JANSEN van RENESSE** and **HEILTJE SOLTBERGH**, was born about 1625. He got married on June 15, 1646 with **ELSKEN van BULDEREN**.

They had 1 child:

- **GERRIT ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, follow 2208.

2151. **RUDOLF van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **ELISABETH van MEERENBURG**, was born about 1642. RUDOLF died and is buried.

2152. **JAN BAPTIST van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **ELISABETH van MEERENBURG**, was born about 1644. He was kapitein by profession.

2153. **DIRK van RENESSE**, son of **JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **ELISABETH van MEERENBURG**, was born about 1646. DIRK died on March 5, 1664.

2154. **DIRK JAN van RENESSE VAN WILP**, son of **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **CORNELIA van DASHORST**, was born about 1635.

2155. **AGNES van RENESSE VAN WILP**, daughter of **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **CORNELIA van DASHORST**, was born about 1639 in Wilp. She got married on August 21, 1658 with **JOHAN PIETER van RENESSE**, son of **MAXIMILIAAN van RENESSE** and **ANNA van SALLANDT TOT DE POLL**. He was born about 1635 in Renesse. JOHAN PIETER died 1686.

2156. **GISBIRTA MARIA van RENESSE VAN WILP**, daughter of **REINIER van RENESSE VAN WILP** and **CORNELIA van DASHORST**, was born about 1641 in Wilp.

2157. **EVERT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AELKEN WOUTERS**, was born about 1608 in Harderwijk. He was molenaar te ingen by profession.

2158. **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AELKEN WOUTERS**, was born about 1610. He is molenaar te ingen by profession. He got married (2) about 1663 in Maurik with **BARBARA JANS DR VERBRUGH**. GERRIT PETERSZ died about 1665.

2159. **REIJER PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AELKEN WOUTERS**, was born about 1615 in Harderwijk.

2160. **LUBBEKE PETERS DR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AELKEN WOUTERS**, was born about 1617 in Harderwijk.

2161. **AELTJE PETERS DR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **PETER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSKEN DIESEMERS**, was baptized on January 17, 1641 in Harderwijk.

2162. **STIJNTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, daughter of **MEELIS GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **EVERTGEN MULLER**, was born about 1610. STIJNTGEN MELISSEN died before 1663.

2163. **GERRIT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **MEELIS GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **EVERTGEN MULLER**, was born about 1612.

2164. **JAN MELISZ van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **MEELIS GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **EVERTGEN MULLER**, was born about 1614. He was molenaar te seumeren. by profession.

2165. **JAN WILLEMSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JACOMIJNE NN**, was born about 1643 in Harderwijk. He got married about 1667 with **VLAERTJE MICHIELS**.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM JANSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2216.
- **MICHIEL JANSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2217.

2166. **WOUTER WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JACOMIJNE NN**, was born about 1645. **WOUTER WILLEMSZ** died about 1715.

2167. **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JACOMIJNE NN**, was born about 1650 in Harderwijk. He is landbouwer op groot westerveld onder voorthuizen. by profession. He got married (1) on July 12, 1685 in Voorthuizen with **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, daughter of **HEIJMEN TEUNIS van HERSELER** and **MERRITGEN HESSELS**. She was born about 1660.

They had 6 children:

- **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2221.
- **HEIJM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2222.
- **HEIJM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2223.
- **JACOB TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2224.
- **AARTJE TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2225.
- **HEIJMEN TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2226.

He got married (2) on April 26, 1715 in Leusden with **JANTJE WILLEMS**. **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN** died and is buried.

2168. **STEPHEN WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JACOMIJNE NN**, was born about 1665.

2169. **METTA van der NEUT**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1766.

2170. **GERRIT van der NEUT**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1767.

2171. **NEELTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1769.

2172. **ARIGJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1771.

2173. **ARIE van der NEUT**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1773.

2174. **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was baptized on August 31, 1774 in Waarder. He is daggelder by profession. He got married on July 9, 1802 in Stein with **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **CORNELIS WILLEMSZ HOOGENDOORN** and **CLAASJE LINSCHOTEN**. She, was baptized on November 23, 1784 in Haastrecht. **AAFJE** died on March 9, 1841 in Aarlanderveen.

They had 10 children:

- **WILLEM van der NEUT**, follow 2227.
- **CORNELIS van der NEUT**, follow 2228.
- **JAN van der NEUT**, follow 2229.
- **GERRIT van der NEUT**, follow 2230.
- **PIETER van der NEUT**, follow 2231.
- **ANNIGJE van der NEUT**, follow 2232.
- **ARIE van der NEUT**, follow 2233.
- **KLAAS van der NEUT**, follow 2234.
- **KLAAS van der NEUT**, follow 2235.
- **KLAASJE van der NEUT**, follow 2236.

DIRK WILLEMS died on January 20, 1838 in Aarlanderveen.

2175. **WILLEMPJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1776.

2176. **NIESJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1779.

2177. **PETER van der NEUT**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSZ van der NEUT** and **ANNIGJE POLS**, was born about 1780.

2178. **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM** and **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**, was baptized on August 11, 1715 in Bennekom. She got married on May 17, 1739 in Bennekom with **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT**, son of **GERRIT HENDRICKS ECKBERG** and **ANNEKE GERRITSSEN STUMMEN**. He was born on October 4, 1716 in Bennekom and, was baptized on October 11, 1716 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. **HENDRIK GERRITS** died at the age of 40 on June 13, 1757 in Bennekom.

They had 5 children:

- **GERRIT HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2237.
- **ANNEKE HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2238.
- **FRANS HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2239.
- **GERRIT HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2240.
- **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2241.

GEERTJE FRANSEN died on May 3, 1796 in Bennekom.

2179. **ARIANTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, daughter of **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM** and **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**, was baptized on February 17, 1718 in Bennekom.

2180. **NELIS FRANSEN van der EEM**, son of **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM** and **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**, was baptized on November 12, 1719 in Bennekom.

2181. **ANDRIES FRANSEN van der EEM**, son of **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM** and **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**, was baptized on April 6, 1722 in Bennekom.

2182. **GERRIT FRANSEN van der EEM**, son of **FRANS ANDRIES van der EEM** and **JOHANNA van der HOEVEN**, was baptized on March 2, 1727 in Bennekom.

2183. **JOHAN BERNT DIEDERICH van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOBST HEIDENREICH CHRISTOPH van BEVERVOORDE** and **MARGRETA THEODORA FRANCELINA van KETTLER TOT BOLLEN**, was born about 1695. He was domheer te cappenberg by profession.

2184. **MARIA van VECHTEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS TEUNISSE van VECHTEN** and **CLAASJE ISAACS VERWEY**, was baptized on August 4, 1771 in Linschoten. She got married on April 6, 1792 in Linschoten with **CORNELIS GERRITS BOER**, son of **GERRIT AARTS BOER** and **AAGJE van 't RIET**. He, was baptized on August 26, 1764 in Stolwijk. He is arbeider by profession. **CORNELIS GERRITS** died on April 19, 1815 in Koudekerk.

They had 1 child:

- **MAARTEN BOER**, follow 2242.

2185. **WIJNANT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**, was born about 1602. He got married on January 20, 1629 with **JANNETJE GHEIJN**.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2243.

2186. **ALBERT van DOMSELAAR**, son of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**, was born about 1604. **ALBERT** died about 1643.

2187. **JACOBA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**, was born about 1606. She got married on April 15, 1623 in Harderwijk with **NICOLAAS van OLDENBARNEVELT**, son of **HENRICK van OLDENBARNEVELT** and **GEERTJEN SCHOLTEN SAAB**. He was born about 1602. **NICOLAAS** died about 1652.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRICK van OLDENBARNEVELT**, follow 2244.
- **ERNST NICOLAAS van OLDENBARNEVELT**, follow 2245.

JACOBA died and was buried.

2188. **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**, was born about 1610. She got married on May 18, 1646 in Kootwijk with **DIRCK JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JUTGEN van ESTVELT**. He was born about 1610.

2189. **AERNT JANSEN (Vonck) van DOMSELAAR**, son of **VONCK van DOMSELAAR** and **WEIJNDEL van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1500. **AERNT JANSEN (Vonck)** died on October 14, 1561.

2190. **JAN VONK van DOMSELAAR**, son of **VONCK van DOMSELAAR** and **WEIJNDEL van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1525.

2191. **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS SCHOLTEN** and **ANDRIESKEN COOPS SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1586 in Nijkerk. She got married about 1608 in Nijkerk with **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULFFER PEELEN van HENNEKELER**. He was born about 1583 in Nijkerk. He was veekoopman, kerkmeester te nijkerk en rentmeester. by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **ANDREAS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2247.
- **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER**, follow 2248.
- **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER**, follow 2249.
- **PEEL van HENNEKELER**, follow 2250.

2192. **AERTJE van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **AELT van HENNEKELER** and **ANDRIESKEN COOPS SCHRASSERT**, was born about 1590.

2193. **HENRICA de REUS**, daughter of **JOHAN de REUS** and **REINERA van ESTVELD**, was born about 1595 in Schalkwijk. She got married about 1620 with **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISZ van COOT** and **JOHANNA PHILIPSDR SCHRASSERT**. He was born about 1590. He is schout en gerichtman te ermelo (1627 en 1631) by profession. **REINIER GERRITSZ** died about 1637.

They had 2 children:

- **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, follow 2206.
- **CORNELIS van COOT**, follow 2207.

HENRICA died on July 27, 1659 in Ermelo.

2194. **ADRIAEN de REUS**, son of **JOHAN de REUS** and **REINERA van ESTVELD**, was born about 1595 in Schalkwijk. He was in de eerste helft van de 17de eeuw was hij schout te schalkwijk. by profession.

2195. **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST**, son of **HENDRIK WILLEMS van MALKENHORST** and **JENNE PEELLEN**, was born about 1606 and was baptized and was baptized . He got married on July 27, 1634 in Barneveld with **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, daughter of **BREUNIS HENDRIKS**. She was born about 1614 in in het Sticht.

They had 5 children:

- **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2251.
- **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2252.
- **WILLEMPJE ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2253.
- **BREUNIS ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2254.
- **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2255.

ARIS HENDRIKS died after 1664.

2196. **JAN van MALKENHORST**, son of **HENDRIK WILLEMS van MALKENHORST** and **JENNE PEELLEN**, was born about 1612. **JAN** died and is buried.

2197. **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN EVERTSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **N WILLEMSOON**, was born about 1581. **EVERT JANSZ** died and is buried.

2198. **HEIMEN FREDERICKS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **FREDERIK van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1585.

2199. **EVERTGEN FREDERIKS van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **FREDERIK van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1588.

Generation 34

2200. **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, was born about 1595 in Zuidlaren. She got married on November 17, 1620 in Zuidlaren with **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP**, son of **JAN BAPTISTA van RENESSE** and **ANNA ADRIANA van TWICKELO**. He was born on June 15, 1588 in Ommen op huize Eerde and, was baptized . He is heer van rustenburg en eerde, kanunnik (1606-1634), proost abdij van st.marie te utrecht (1620-1636), kolonel infanterie, majoor regiment nationalen (1636), luitenant kolonel (24-1-1641), kolonel (24-8-1641), commandeur van doesburg en coevorden. by profession. **JOHAN ADOLF** died at the age of 64 on October 13, 1652 in Emmerich and is buried 1652 in St.Aldegondis Kirche te Emmerich.

They had 6 children:

- **JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, follow 2258.
- **JOOST van RENESSE**, follow 2259.
- **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE**, follow 2260.
- **DIEDERICK van RENESSE**, follow 2261.
- **GERRIT van RENESSE VAN WULP**, follow 2262.
- **ALEID JUDITH van RENESSE**, follow 2263.

2201. **NICOLAAS CHRISTOFFEL van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, was born about 1597. **NICOLAAS CHRISTOFFEL** died about 1678.

2202. **ENICA MARGARETHA van BEVERVOORDE**, daughter of **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, was born about 1600.

2203. **ENGELBERT van BEVERVOORDE**, son of **JOOST van BEVERVOORDE** and **JUDITH SCHELE VAN WELVELDE**, was born about 1600.

2204. **HELMICH van RENESSE**, son of **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE** and **JOHANNA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1642.

2205. **ADRIANA GEERTRUID van RENESSE**, daughter of **ALEXANDER EMANUEL van RENESSE** and **JOHANNA van DOORNICK**, was born about 1643 in Ommen.

2206. **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, daughter of **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT** and **HENRICA de REUS**, was born about 1620. She got married on February 15, 1645 in Nijkerk with **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**. He, was baptized on July 8, 1624 in Nijkerk. He is veekoopman, kerkmeester te nijkerk en geerfde van helderveld, dijkgraaf van de arkemeense polder. by profession. **WULF WOLTERSZ** died before 1681.

They had 8 children:

- **ELISABETH WULPHERTS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2264.
- **REYNERUS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2265.
- **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2266.
- **ANDREA WULFSDR van HENNEKELER**, follow 2267.

- **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2268.
- **MATTHIAS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2269.
- **REINERA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2270.
- **JACOBUS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2271.

ARNOLDA REINERSZ died about 1692.

2207. **CORNELIS van COOT**, son of **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT** and **HENRICA de REUS**, was born about 1620. He was schout te ermelo by profession.

2208. **GERRIT ADRIAAN van RENESSE**, son of **ADRIAAN van RENESSE** and **ELSKEN van BULDEREN**, was born about 1669. He got married on February 24, 1694 with **JOHANNA GERTRUD SCHOMBART**.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK WILLEM van RENESSE**, follow 2272.

GERRIT ADRIAAN died 1712.

2209. **PETER van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJNTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1629 in Ingen. He was molenaar te ingen by profession. He got married (1) about 1657 with **LYSBETH WILLEMS van TRIEST**, daughter of **WILLEM JANSZ van TRIEST**. She was born about 1634. **LYSBETH WILLEMS** died on February 17, 1675. He got married (2) about 1675 with **JANTJE DANIELS HOL**.

2210. **CLAES van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJNTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1630. He was molenaar te rhenen in 1687. by profession. He got married (1) about 1650 with **LIJSJE AERTS**. He got married (2) about 1660 with **GEERTJE CORNELISDR van WOLFSWINKEL**, daughter of **CORNELIS WILLEMSZ van WOLFSWINKEL** and **UIJLTGEN BARTSEN van WIJCK**. She was born about 1630.

2211. **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJNTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on October 21, 1632 in Avezaath. He is molenaar op de westpoortmolen te rhenen. by profession. He got married (1) on August 24, 1656 in Maurik with **AALTJE GIJSBERTS van WOLFSWINKEL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT GERRITSZ** and **CATHARINE CORNELISZ van WOLFSWINKEL**. She was born about 1635.

They had 3 children:

- **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2273.
- **STIJNTJE MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2274.
- **EVERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2275.

He got married (2) about 1675 with **SELICHJE JANS van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **JAN van DOMSELAAR**. She was born about 1650.

They had 3 children:

- **AALTJE MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2276.
- **JANTIEN MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2277.
- **CATHARINA MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2278.

AMELIS GERRITSZ died and is buried.

2212. **GERRIT van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1633.

2213. **STEVENINA van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1635.

2214. **GEERTRUIDA van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1636.

2215. **EVERTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT PETERSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **STIJTGEN MELISSEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born about 1637. She got married (1) 1668 in Avezaath with **DIRK FRANSEN**.

2216. **WILLEM JANSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **JAN WILLEMSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **VLAERTJE MICHIELS**, was born about 1669 in Harderwijk. **WILLEM JANSE** died and is buried on July 18, 1714.

2217. **MICHIEL JANSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **JAN WILLEMSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **VLAERTJE MICHIELS**, was born about 1670.

2218. **WILLEM WOUTERSEN**, son of **WOUTER WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born about 1665.

2219. **JACOB WOLBERTSEN**, son of **WOUTER WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born about 1666.

2220. **CORNELIS WOUTERSZ**, son of **WOUTER WILLEMSZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born about 1667.

2221. **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was born about 1686 in De Glind. He got married on May 12, 1715 in Voorthuizen with **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, daughter of **WILLEM JORDENSZ** and **AELTJE CLAAS**. She was born and, was baptized on November 11, 1694 in Renswoude.

They had 11 children:

- **TEUNIS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2279.
- **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2280.
- **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2281.
- **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2282.
- **GEERTJEN WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2283.
- **JORDEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2284.
- **JACOMIJNE WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2285.
- **MARIA van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2286.
- **CLAAS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2287.
- **AALTJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2288.
- **WILHELMINA van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2289.

WILLEM TEUNISSEN died on February 3, 1766 in Barneveld and is buried on February 10, 1766 in Barneveld.

2222. **HEIJM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was baptized on September 4, 1691 in Voorthuizen. HEIJM TEUNISSEN died 1693.

2223. **HEIJM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was baptized on September 9, 1694 in Voorthuizen. HEIJM TEUNISSEN died about 1695.

2224. **JACOB TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was born about 1699.

2225. **AARTJE TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was born about 1700. She got married on November 8, 1733 in Scherpenzeel with **HARMEN CORNELISSEN van ODIJK**.

2226. **HEIJMEN TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **TEUNIS WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GEERTJE HEYMEN TEUNISSEN van HERSELER**, was baptized on February 18, 1703 in Voorthuizen. HEIJMEN TEUNISSEN died 1767 in Scherpenzeel.

2227. **WILLEM van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on November 9, 1803 in Waarder and was baptized on November 13, 1803 in Waarder. WILLEM died at the age of 56 on December 19, 1859 in Aarlanderveen.

2228. **CORNELIS van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on January 10, 1805 in Waarder and was baptized on January 13, 1805 in Waarder.

2229. **JAN van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was baptized on November 24, 1807 in Aarlanderveen. He is boerenknecht/bouwman by profession. He got married on January 16, 1831 in Oudshoorn with **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van HEIJNINGEN** and **NIESJE LIPSJUS**. She was born on March 5, 1806 in Oudshoorn. KAATJE died at the age of 51 on November 2, 1857 in Oudshoorn.

They had 11 children:

- **NIESJE van der NEUT**, follow 2290.
- **AAFJE van der NEUT**, follow 2291.
- **GERRIT van der NEUT**, follow 2292.
- **GERRITJE van der NEUT**, follow 2293.
- **DIRKJE van der NEUT**, follow 2294.
- **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, follow 2295.
- **JAN van der NEUT**, follow 2296.
- **ANTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2297.
- **GERRIT van der NEUT**, follow 2298.
- **JAN van der NEUT**, follow 2299.
- **ANTJE van der NEUT**, follow 2300.

JAN died on April 22, 1890 in Oudshoorn.

2230. **GERRIT van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was baptized on May 14, 1810 in Aarlanderveen. GERRIT died on September 1, 1864 in Bleiswijk.

2231. **PIETER van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on May 12, 1812 in Aarlanderveen. PIETER died at the age of 40 on March 1, 1853 in Koudekerk.

2232. **ANNIGJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on August 14, 1814 in Aarlanderveen. ANNIGJE died at the age of 52 on May 17, 1867 in Leiderdorp.

2233. **ARIE van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on January 28, 1817 in Aarlanderveen. ARIE died at the age of 85 on May 9, 1902 in Koudekerk.

2234. **KLAAS van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on June 26, 1819 in Aarlanderveen. KLAAS died on October 3, 1819 in Aarlanderveen.

2235. **KLAAS van der NEUT**, son of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on April 11, 1824 in Aarlanderveen. KLAAS died at the age of 73 on February 25, 1898 in Woubrugge.

2236. **KLAASJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **DIRK WILLEMS van der NEUT** and **AAFJE HOOGENDOORN**, was born on June 13, 1827 in Aarlanderveen. KLAASJE died at the age of 32 on February 7, 1860 in Woubrugge.

2237. **GERRIT HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, son of **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT** and **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, was baptized on May 22, 1740 in Bennekom.

2238. **ANNEKE HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT** and **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, was baptized on August 27, 1741 in Bennekom.

2239. **FRANS HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, son of **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT** and **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, was baptized on December 6, 1744 in Bennekom.

2240. **GERRIT HENDRIKSEN van SILFHOUT**, son of **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT** and **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, was baptized on September 8, 1748 in Bennekom.

2241. **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT**, son of **HENDRIK GERRITS van SILFHOUT** and **GEERTJE FRANSEN van der EEM**, was baptized on August 27, 1752 in Bennekom. He is kledermaker by profession. He got married about 1783 with **MARIA SCHUT**, daughter of **GOOSEN GERRITS SCHUT** and **GRIETJE AARTS**. She, was baptized on January 23, 1763 in Beekbergen. MARIA died on April 25, 1835 in Ede/Bennekom.

They had 9 children:

- **HENDRICUS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2301.
- **GERRIT van SILFHOUT**, follow 2302.
- **FRANS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2303.
- **MARGRITHA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2304.
- **GEURT van SILFHOUT**, follow 2305.
- **GEERING van SILFHOUT**, follow 2306.
- **WILLEM van SILFHOUT**, follow 2307.
- **ANDREAS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2308.

- **AARD van SILFHOUT**, follow 2309.

JOHANNES HENDRIKS died on October 18, 1842 in Ede/Bennekom.

2242. **MAARTEN BOER**, son of **CORNELIS GERRITS BOER** and **MARIA van VECHTEN**, was baptized on August 12, 1799 in Koudekerk. He got married on October 9, 1825 in Leiderdorp with **MARCHJE HOGENBOOM**, daughter of **GERRIT HOGENBOOM** and **STIJNTJE SWART**. She, was baptized on December 5, 1800.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRKJE KLAZINA BOER**, follow 2310.

MAARTEN died on June 15, 1875 in Alphen.

2243. **JAN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WIJNANT van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE GHEIJN**, was born about 1627. **JAN** died and is buried.

2244. **HENDRICK van OLDENBARNEVELT**, son of **NICOLAAS van OLDENBARNEVELT** and **JACOBA van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1624. **HENDRICK** died about 1669.

2245. **ERNST NICOLAAS van OLDENBARNEVELT**, son of **NICOLAAS van OLDENBARNEVELT** and **JACOBA van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1626.

2246. **RIJCK TEEUWSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **AERNT JANSEN (Vonck) van DOMSELAAR** and **WEIMPTGEN GERRIT WILLEM VAN DEN BROUCKSDR**, was born about 1540. He is smit by profession. **RIJCK TEEUWSEN** died about 1623.

2247. **ANDREAS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, was born on January 18, 1621 in Nijkerk.

2248. **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, was baptized on July 8, 1624 in Nijkerk. He is veekoopman, kerkmeester te nijkerk en geerfde van helderveld, dijkgraaf van de arkemeense polder. by profession. He got married on February 15, 1645 in Nijkerk with **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, daughter of **REINIER GERRITSZ van COOT** and **HENRICA de REUS**. She was born about 1620. **ARNOLDA REINERSZ** died about 1692.

They had 8 children:

- **ELISABETH WULPHERTS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2264.
- **REYNERUS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2265.
- **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2266.
- **ANDREA WULFSDR van HENNEKELER**, follow 2267.
- **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2268.
- **MATTHIAS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2269.
- **REINERA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2270.
- **JACOBUS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2271.

WULF WOLTERSZ died before 1681.

2249. **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, was baptized on September 9, 1627 in Nijkerk. **ANDRIES** died on November 16, 1664 in Nijkerk.

2250. **PEEL van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTER WULFFERS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH SCHOLTEN**, was born about 1630. He got married October , 1655 in Nijkerk with **HELMICHIA van HUEDT**.

2251. **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, was baptized on July 26, 1635 in Barneveld.

2252. **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, was baptized on February 22, 1637 in Barneveld.

2253. **WILLEMPJE ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, was baptized on November 12, 1637 in Barneveld.

2254. **BREUNIS ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, was born about 1650 and was baptized and was baptized . He got married on July 4, 1675 in Barneveld with **CEELTJE JOOSTEN**, daughter of **JOOST FRANSEN**. She was born about 1650 in te Essen onder Garderen.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2313.
- **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2314.

BREUNIS ARISSSEN died 1712.

2255. **HENDRIK ARISSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **ARIS HENDRIKS van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE BREUNIS**, was baptized on January 23, 1653 in Barneveld. He got married on September 19, 1674 in Barneveld with **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, daughter of **HARTGER PHILIPS**. She was born about 1653.

They had 5 children:

- **EVERTIEN HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, follow 2315.
- **HERTGER HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, follow 2316.
- **GERRIT HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, follow 2317.
- **WILLEM HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, follow 2318.
- **AART HENDRIKSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2319.

2256. **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **HEIMEN FREDERICKS van DOMSELAAR** and **WEIJMPJE GEURTS**, was born about 1610. She got married on June 1, 1634 in Barneveld with **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN**, son of **EVERT (WOLTERS) van BUSCHOTEN** and **LOBBRICH JANSSEN**. He, was baptized on October 13, 1613 in Putten.

They had 8 children:

- **MELIS JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2320.
- **WOUTER JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2321.
- **LIJSJEN JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2322.
- **JAN JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2323.
- **HEIJMEN JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2324.
- **GEERTJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2325.
- **AALTJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2326.
- **HESEL TJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, follow 2327.

2257. **JAN CLAASZ**, son of **CLAAS WOUTERS** and **EVERTGEN FREDERIKS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1609. He got married on February 4, 1637 in Nijkerk with **AALTGE WOLTERS BEECKMAN**, daughter of **WOLTER PEELN BEECKMAN** and **HENRICHJEN ARTZ**. She, was baptized on November 5, 1609 in Nijkerk.

Generation 35

2258. **JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1621 in Zwolle and was baptized on September 16, 1621 in Zwolle. **JOHAN CHRISTOFFEL** died on January 15, 1646.

2259. **JOOST van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1623 in Zwolle.

2260. **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1624. He got married on January 25, 1665 in Utrecht with **MARIA de CUPERE**, daughter of **CHRISTIAAN JORISZ de CUPERE** and **MARIA JACOB SIMONSDR MAGNUS**. She was born about 1630 in Utrecht. **MARIA** died July , 1684 in Den Haag.

They had 4 children:

- **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE**, follow 2328.
- **CHRISTIAAN DIEDERIK van RENESSE**, follow 2329.
- **ANNA MARIA van RENESSE**, follow 2330.
- **ALEIDA JUDITH van RENESSE**, follow 2331.

JOOST CASPER died March , 1695 in Utrecht and is buried 1695 in Catharina kerk te Utrecht.

2261. **DIEDERICK van RENESSE**, son of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1625 in Zwolle.

2262. **GERRIT van RENESSE VAN WULP**, son of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1627.

2263. **ALEID JUDITH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE VAN WULP** and **ANNA JUDITH JOOSTENDR van BEVERVOORDE**, was born about 1630.

2264. **ELISABETH WULPHERTS van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was baptized on February 1, 1646 in Nijkerk. She got married November , 1670 in Hoevelaken with **WOLTERUS van HENNEKELER**, son of **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER** and **GEERTRUIJD BACHUIJSEN**. He, was baptized on October 4, 1649 in Arnhem. He is dijkgraaf van de arkemeen by profession. **WOLTERUS** died about 1690 in Hoevelaken.

They had 1 child:

- **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2332.

2265. **REYNERUS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was born about 1648. He was predikant te nunspeet by profession.

2266. **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was born about 1650 in Nijkerk. She got married (1) on June 28, 1685 in Nijkerk with **GERRIT AALTSSEN BROUWER**, son of **AALT GERRITSEN (junior) BROUWER** and **GERRITGEN JANS van der COOT**. He, was baptized on December 1, 1641 in Nijkerk. He is brouwer by profession. **GERRIT AALTSSEN** died about 1693.

They had 3 children:

- **AALT BROUWER**, follow 2333.
- **PEEL BROUWER**, follow 2334.
- **PEEL BROUWER**, follow 2335.

She got married (2) after 1694 with **JAN MEINTEN van den BROEK**.

2267. **ANDREA WULFSDR van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was baptized on February 23, 1654 in Nijkerk.

2268. **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was born on February 7, 1656 in Nijkerk.

2269. **MATTHIAS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was born on April 5, 1657 in Nijkerk. He got married on April 26, 1684 in Nijkerk with **HEILTJE CORNELISSEN**.

2270. **REINERA van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was born about 1660.

2271. **JACOBUS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERSZ van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**, was baptized on January 29, 1660 in Nijkerk. He got married on November 7, 1686 in Nijkerk with **ANNA SCHUDDERS**.

2272. **HENDRIK WILLEM van RENESSE**, son of **GERRIT ADRIAAN van RENESSE** and **JOHANNA GERTRUD SCHOMBART**, was born about 1695. He got married on January 28, 1720 with **MARIA HELENA TORCK VAN HEESBEEN**. **HENDRIK WILLEM** died 1747 in Kleve.

2273. **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AALTJE GIJSBERTS van WOLFSWINKEL**, was born about 1657 in Maurik. He is molenaar op de walderveense molen by profession. He got married (1) on July 3, 1698 in Rhenen with **GERRITJE JANSZ**, daughter of **JAN van LEERSUM**. She was born about 1670 in Leersum.

They had 3 children:

- **MELIS GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2336.
- **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2337.
- **AELTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2338.

He got married (2) on April 27, 1709 in Barneveld with **NEELTJE WILLEMSZ**, daughter of **WILLEM EVERTS** and **LUYTJE FRANKEN SCHUURMAN**. She, was baptized on December 31, 1676 in Lunteren.

They had 8 children:

- **WILLEM GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2339.
- **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2340.
- **WILLEM GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2341.
- **ELIS GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2342.
- **JAN GIJSBERTS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2343.
- **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2344.
- **NICLAES GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2345.
- **GERRITJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2346.

GIJSBERT MELISZ died after 1731.

2274. **STIJNTJE MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AALTJE GIJSBERTS van WOLFSWINKEL**, was born about 1660 in Maurik. She got married on May 13, 1683 in Veenendaal with **ADRIAAN CORNELISSEN**, son of **CORNELIS BRANTSZ van DASHORST** and **MIJNSJE ADRIAENS van LANGELAER**. He was born about 1660.

2275. **EVERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **AALTJE GIJSBERTS van WOLFSWINKEL**, was born about 1661.

2276. **AALTJE MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **SELICHJE JANS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1675 in Veenendaal. She got married (1) about 1694 with **GIJSBERT AELBERTS BROUWER**. She got married (2) on May 21, 1718 in Veenendaal with **HENDRIK BARENDs van den BOSCH**, son of **BEREND EGBERS van den BOSCH** and **TIJMKEN HENDRIKSDR**. He was born about 1686 and, was baptized on November 11, 1685 in Rheden. **HENDRIK BARENDs** died before 1745.

2277. **JANTIEN MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **SELICHJE JANS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on August 27, 1681 in Veenendaal.

2278. **CATHARINA MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **AMELIS GERRITSZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **SELICHJE JANS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on November 4, 1688 in Veenendaal. She got married (1) 1709 in Veenendaal with **GIJSBERT GERRITSZ van AMERONGEN**, son of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSEN van AMERONGEN** and **ANNETIEN TEUNISSE van HARDEVELD**. He, was baptized March , 1683 in Veenendaal.

They had 1 child:

- **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, follow 2347.

She got married (2) 1711 in Veenendaal with **CORNELIS van KOOTEN**.

2279. **TEUNIS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on March 15, 1716 in Scherpenzeel.

2280. **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was born in Van Birreveld (de Glind) and was baptized on May 16, 1717 in Scherpenzeel. He is landbouwer op groot wolfswinkel. by profession. He got married on September 29, 1748 in Renswoude with **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, daughter of **HENDRICK ERNSTEN van GINKEL** and **AARTJE JANSZ**. She was born in Renswoude and, was baptized on October 24, 1717 in Amerongen. **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS** died and was buried on January 2, 1800 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 8 children:

- **HENDRIK DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2348.
- **AARTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2349.
- **WILLEM DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2350.
- **JANTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2351.
- **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2352.
- **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2353.
- **MARIA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2354.
- **JANNA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2355.

DERCK WILLEMS died 1795 in Op Groot Wolfswinkel and is buried on September 30, 1795 in Scherpenzeel.

2281. **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on March 22, 1719 in Scherpenzeel.

2282. **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on August 25, 1720 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on November 3, 1748 in Woudenberg with **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, daughter of **HENDRICK ERNSTEN van GINKEL** and **AARTJE JANSZ**. She, was baptized on June 5, 1724 in Renswoude.

They had 8 children:

- **AERDT van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2356.
- **WILLEM van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2357.
- **HENDRICK van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2358.
- **TEUNIS van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2359.
- **AERDT van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2360.
- **JANNIGJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2361.
- **JORDEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2362.
- **GRIETJE van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2363.

2283. **GEERTJEN WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on February 15, 1722 in Scherpenzeel. She got married about 1745 with **CORNELIS DIRCKSZ BOON**, son of **DERCK JANSEN BOONEN** and **WEYNTJEN N**. He, was baptized on March 24, 1721 in Epe. **CORNELIS DIRCKSZ** died and is buried on January 10, 1789 in Woudenberg.

2284. **JORDEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on December 19, 1723 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on October 22, 1769 in Scherpenzeel with **AALTJEN HELMERTSEN**.

2285. **JACOMIJNE WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on October 14, 1725 in Scherpenzeel. **JACOMIJNE WILLEMSSEN** died and was buried on October 19, 1808 in Scherpenzeel.

2286. **MARIA van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on November 21, 1728 in Scherpenzeel. **MARIA** died on November 19, 1811 in Woudenberg.

2287. **CLAAS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on December 23, 1731 in Barneveld.

2288. **AALTJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on November 7, 1734 in Barneveld. She got married on August 30, 1761 in Barneveld with **MAAS JANZ KEMP**, son of **JOHANNIS KEMP** and **HILLEIJDA van HARDEVELD**. He, was baptized on April 29, 1736 in Veenendaal. **MAAS JANZ** died and is buried on March 17, 1795 in Woudenberg.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN MAASZEN KEMP**, follow 2365.
- **LEIDA KEMP**, follow 2366.
- **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN**, follow 2367.

AALTJE WILLEMS died on January 27, 1817 in Woudenberg.

2289. **WILHELMINA van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE WILLEMS van ENGELAAR**, was baptized on December 2, 1736 in Barneveld. She got married (1) on April 2, 1762 in Woudenberg with **WILLEM CLAASZ van DAATSELAAR**, son of **CLAAS WILLEMSZ van DAATSELAAR** and **EVERTJE TEUNISSEN**. He was born about 1731 in Leusden.

They had 1 child:

- **KLAAS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, follow 2368.

She got married (2) on April 9, 1775 in Woudenberg with **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN PATER**, son of **GIJSBERT WILLEMSZ PATER** and **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van HUIGENBOSCH**. He, was baptized on March 25, 1742 in Doorn. **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN** died on October 18, 1830 in Woudenberg. **WILHELMINA** died on January 21, 1820 in Woudenberg.

2290. **NIESJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on February 22, 1832 in Oudshoorn. **NIESJE** died at the age of 78 on April 28, 1910 in Aarlanderveen.

2291. **AAFJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on August 30, 1833 in Oudshoorn. **AAFJE** died at the age of 58 on January 28, 1892 in Woubrugge.

2292. **GERRIT van der NEUT**, son of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on October 6, 1834 in Oudshoorn. **GERRIT** died on March 24, 1835 in Oudshoorn.

2293. **GERRITJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on March 14, 1837 in Oudshoorn. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 78 on April 18, 1915 in Koudekerk.

2294. **DIRKJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on October 27, 1838 in Oudshoorn. **DIRKJE** died at the age of 20 on October 15, 1859 in Oudshoorn.

2295. **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on March 18, 1840 in Oudshoorn. She got married on June 17, 1863 in Oudshoorn/Bodegraven with **JACOB VEERMAN**, son of **JAN VEERMAN** and **AAGJE BRAK**. He was

born on September 7, 1835 in Nieuwkoop. He is kaashandelaar. by profession. JACOB died at the age of 78 on August 12, 1914 in Bodegraven.

They had 11 children:

- **KAATJE VEERMAN**, follow 2369.
- **AAGJE VEERMAN**, follow 2370.
- **JAN VEERMAN**, follow 2371.
- **LEENDERT VEERMAN**, follow 2372.
- **JACOBUS JOHANNES VEERMAN**, follow 2373.
- **KAATJE VEERMAN**, follow 2374.
- **ANNIGJE VEERMAN**, follow 2375.
- **JACOBUS JOHANNES VEERMAN**, follow 2376.
- **ANNIGJE VEERMAN**, follow 2377.
- **ANTOON VEERMAN**, follow 2378.
- **JOHAN PIETER VEERMAN**, follow 2379.

JOHANNA CATHARINA died at the age of 40 on June 15, 1880 in Nieuwkoop.

2296. **JAN van der NEUT**, son of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on June 1, 1841 in Oudshoorn. JAN died on April 5, 1842 in Oudshoorn.

2297. **ANTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on September 5, 1842 in Oudshoorn. ANTJE died at the age of 1 on November 5, 1843 in Oudshoorn.

2298. **GERRIT van der NEUT**, son of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on December 28, 1843 in Oudshoorn. GERRIT died on August 28, 1844 in Oudshoorn.

2299. **JAN van der NEUT**, son of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on March 31, 1845 in Oudshoorn. JAN died on August 21, 1845 in Oudshoorn.

2300. **ANTJE van der NEUT**, daughter of **JAN van der NEUT** and **KAATJE van HEIJNINGEN**, was born on July 13, 1846 in Oudshoorn. ANTJE died at the age of 32 on December 6, 1878 in A,phen.

2301. **HENDRICUS van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on February 29, 1784 in Bennekom. He got married on November 1, 1816 in Rhenen with **CORNELIA HANNESSEN van OORT**, daughter of **TIJMEN HANNESSEN van OORT** and **HULLEKE van BIJNUM**. She, was baptized on March 14, 1798 in Rhenen. CORNELIA HANNESSEN died on March 15, 1870 in Rhenen.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, follow 2380.

HENDRICUS died on January 2, 1873 in Rhenen.

2302. **GERRIT van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on November 25, 1785 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on December 5, 1811 in Ede with **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**.

They had 5 children:

- **GRIETJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2381.
- **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, follow 2382.
- **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2383.
- **BART van SILFHOUT**, follow 2384.
- **GEERTRUIDA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2385.

GERRIT died on June 18, 1859 in Ede.

2303. **FRANS van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on May 4, 1788 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on May 31, 1817 in Wageningen with **ABICHAEL HENRIETTA JANSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, follow 2386.

FRANS died on September 16, 1855 in Wageningen.

2304. **MARGRITHA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on December 28, 1790 in Bennekom.

2305. **GEURT van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on January 29, 1793 in Bennekom. He is winkelier/koopman by profession. He got married on August 9, 1816 in Bennekom with **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, daughter of **JAN PETERSEN HAALBOOM** and **SIJTEN BRANDSEN**. She, was baptized on November 12, 1790 in Bennekom. She is dienstmeid by profession. **GERRITJE JANSEN** died on September 30, 1848 in Ede/Bennekom.

They had 9 children:

- **SOPHIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2387.
- **GEERON van SILFHOUT**, follow 2388.
- **JANTJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2389.
- **JANTJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2390.
- **JOHANNIS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2391.
- **JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2392.
- **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2393.
- **JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2394.
- **NN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2395.

GEURT died on July 9, 1876 in Ede.

2306. **GEERING van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on September 30, 1796 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. **GEERING** died on February 13, 1816 in Bennekom.

2307. **WILLEM van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on October 3, 1799 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married (1) on September 19, 1823 in Huissen with **GERRITJE DAALWIJK**, daughter of **ZWEER DAALWIJK** and **GEESJE LAMMERS RUITERKAMP**. She was born on June 12, 1800 in Raalte. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 44 on March 6, 1845 in Otterlo.

They had 3 children:

- **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2396.
- **GEZINA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2397.
- **JOHANNA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2398.

He got married (2) on May 28, 1852 in Ede with **WEIMPJEN MAASSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM MAASSEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GERRITS**. She was born on April 6, 1790 in Garderen and, was baptized on April 11, 1790 in Garderen. **WILLEM** died on September 26, 1885 in Ede.

2308. **ANDREAS van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on January 19, 1802 in Bennekom. He got married on November 10, 1827 in Ede with **HENDRIKJE van der LINDEN**. **ANDREAS** died on May 7, 1881 in Ede.

2309. **AARD van SILFHOUT**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKS van SILFHOUT** and **MARIA SCHUT**, was baptized on November 20, 1806 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married (1) on November 29, 1834 in Ede with **GRIETJE POTHOVEN**, daughter of **OTTO POTHOVEN** and **HENDRIKJE THIJSEN**. She was born on October 23, 1809 in Ede and, was baptized on November 12, 1809 in Ede. **GRIETJE** died at the age of 42 on July 9, 1852 in Bennekom.

They had 1 child:

- **MARINUS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2399.

He got married (2) on September 15, 1855 in Wageningen with **BEELA PETRONELLA HIJNEKAMP**. **AARD** died on March 13, 1882 in Ede.

2310. **DIRKJE KLAZINA BOER**, daughter of **MAARTEN BOER** and **MARCHJE HOGENBOOM**, was born on October 23, 1840 in Alphen. She got married on March 23, 1865 in Alphen aan de Rijn with **ARIE KOK**, son of **ARIE KOK** and **JANNIGJE ABRAHAMS van WIJK**. He was born on May 16, 1837 in Alphen aan de Rijn. **ARIE** died at the age of 56 on March 20, 1894 in Alphen.

They had 2 children:

- **MARGARETHA MARIA KOK**, follow 2400.
- **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, follow 2401.

DIRKJE KLAZINA died at the age of 36 on August 10, 1877 in Alphen aan de Rijn.

2311. **JAN RIJKSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **RIJCK TEEUWSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **GERBERICH WILLEMSDR van GINKEL**, was born about 1570. **JAN RIJKSEN** died about 1630.

2312. **WOLTERUS van HENNEKELER**, son of **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER** and **GEERTRUIJD BACHUIJSEN**, was baptized on October 4, 1649 in Arnhem. He is dijkgraaf van de arkemeen by profession. He got married November , 1670 in Hoevelaken with **ELISABETH WULPHERTS van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **ARNOLDA REINERSZ van COOT**. She, was baptized on February 1, 1646 in Nijkerk.

They had 1 child:

- **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2332.

WOLTERUS died about 1690 in Hoevelaken.

2313. **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **BREUNIS ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **CEELTJE JOOSTEN**, was baptized on May 7, 1676 in Barneveld. She got married on March 19, 1693 in Barneveld with **JAN JACOBS**, son of **JACOB JOOSTEN** and **NEELTIE HELMERTS van COUDIJS**. He, was baptized on June 21, 1663 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2403.
- **GRIETJE JANS**, follow 2404.
- **ARIS JANSEN**, follow 2405.
- **HENDRIK JANSEN**, follow 2406.

2314. **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **BREUNIS ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **CEELTJE JOOSTEN**, was born about 1682. She got married on March 25, 1712 in Barneveld with **AALBERT JACOBSEN**, son of **JACOB AELBERSEN** and **AELTJE MAESSEN**. He was born about 1672 in Lunteren. AALBERT died about 1751.

They had 9 children:

- **JACOB AALBERSE**, follow 2407.
- **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, follow 2408.
- **ZEELTJE AALBERSE**, follow 2409.
- **GERRITJE AALBERSE**, follow 2410.
- **AALBERTJE AALBERSE**, follow 2411.
- **HENDRIKJE AALBERSE**, follow 2412.
- **AALTJE AALBERSE**, follow 2413.
- **BREUNIS AALBERSE**, follow 2414.
- **BREUNIS AALBERSE**, follow 2415.

GRIETJE BREUNISSEN died 1774.

2315. **EVERTIEN HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, daughter of **HENDRIK ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, was baptized on May 24, 1675 in Barneveld.

2316. **HERTGER HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, son of **HENDRIK ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, was baptized on September 9, 1676 in Barneveld.

2317. **GERRIT HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, son of **HENDRIK ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, was baptized on May 24, 1682 in Barneveld.

2318. **WILLEM HENDRIKS (VAN DRONKELAAR)**, son of **HENDRIK ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, was baptized on January 29, 1688 in Barneveld.

2319. **AART HENDRIKSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK ARISSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GERBRIGJE HARTGERS**, was born about 1690 in Barneveld. He got married on March 19, 1734 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE WOLBERTS**.

They had 1 child:

- **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2416.

2320. **MELIS JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was born about 1635. He got married about 1665 with **TRIJTJE HUIJGS**.

They had 1 child:

- **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)**, follow 2417.

2321. **WOUTER JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, son of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on June 11, 1637 in Barneveld.

2322. **LIJSJEN JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on September 15, 1639 in Barneveld.

2323. **JAN JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, son of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on September 20, 1640 in Barneveld.

2324. **HEIJMEN JANSZ van BUSCHOTEN**, son of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on May 22, 1643 in Barneveld.

2325. **GEERTJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on December 12, 1647 in Barneveld.

2326. **AALTJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on September 8, 1650 in Barneveld.

2327. **HESEL TJE JANSEN van BUSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN EVERTS van BUSCHOTEN** and **HESEL TJE HEYMENS van DOMSELAAR**, was baptized on February 6, 1653 in Barneveld.

Generation 36

2328. **JOHAN ADOLF van RENESSE**, son of **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE** and **MARIA de CUPERE**, was born about 1665. He got married on June 22, 1692 in Jutphaas with **ADRIANA van CASEMBROOT**. **JOHAN ADOLF** died on June 19, 1759 in Utrecht.

2329. **CHRISTIAAN DIEDERIK van RENESSE**, son of **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE** and **MARIA de CUPERE**, was born about 1667.

2330. **ANNA MARIA van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE** and **MARIA de CUPERE**, was born about 1669.

2331. **ALEIDA JUDITH van RENESSE**, daughter of **JOOST CASPER van RENESSE** and **MARIA de CUPERE**, was born about 1670.

2332. **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOLTERUS van HENNEKELER** and **ELISABETH WULPHERTS van HENNEKELER**, was born about 1675. He got married (1) on January 29, 1699 in Nijkerk with **GERRITJE van COOT**. He got married (2) on September 7, 1699 in Nijkerk with **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, daughter of **HENDRIK RIJCKSEN BROUWER** and **ARISIEN HENDRICKSEN van COOT**. She was born about 1675.

They had 6 children:

- **WOUTERUS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2418.
- **ARISJE van HENNEKELER**, follow 2419.
- **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER**, follow 2420.
- **ELISABETH van HENNEKELER**, follow 2421.
- **WEIJMPJE van HENNEKELER**, follow 2422.
- **HENDRIK WULVEN van HENNEKELER**, follow 2423.

WULF WOLTERS died after July , 1722.

2333. **AALT BROUWER**, son of **GERRIT AALTSSEN BROUWER** and **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on December 6, 1685 in Nijkerk. He is gerichtsmen en regent van het weeshuis te nijkerk. by profession. He got married (1) on November 9, 1707 in Nijkerk with **AELTJEN BROUWERS**. He got married (2) on April 23, 1730 in Nijkerk with **GERRETJE JANSE van der GOOT**, daughter of **JAN AALTSSEN van der GOOT** and **EVERTJEN HUYBERTS**. She, was baptized on December 29, 1703 in Nijkerk. GERRETJE JANSE died on August 8, 1784 in Nijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN AALTSE BROUWER**, follow 2424.
- **HENDRICUS BROUWER**, follow 2425.
- **EVERHARDUS BROUWER**, follow 2426.
- **PETER BROUWER**, follow 2427.

AALT died about 1760.

2334. **PEEL BROUWER**, son of **GERRIT AALTSSEN BROUWER** and **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on April 3, 1690 in Nijkerk.

2335. **PEEL BROUWER**, son of **GERRIT AALTSSEN BROUWER** and **HENRICA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on October 25, 1691 in Nijkerk.

2336. **MELIS GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GERRITJE JANS DR**, was baptized on July 23, 1702 in Barneveld. He got married on September 21, 1732 in Scherpenzeel with **HELENA van OVEREEM**, daughter of **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van OVEREEM** and **HENDRICKJE GERRITS**. She, was baptized on November 13, 1707 in Scherpenzeel.

2337. **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GERRITJE JANS DR**, was baptized on March 5, 1704 in Barneveld. He got married about 1738 with **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT GERRITSZ van AMERONGEN** and **CATHARINA MELIS DR van VOORTHUYSEN**. She was born about 1710.

They had 6 children:

- **GERRITJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2428.
- **CAELIA van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2429.
- **CORNELIS JANSEN**, follow 2430.
- **AALTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2431.
- **GIJSBERTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2432.
- **GIJSBERT van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2433.

2338. **AELTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GERRITJE JANS DR**, was baptized on July 3, 1707 in Barneveld.

2339. **WILLEM GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was baptized on August 24, 1710. **WILLEM GIJSBERTSE** died about 1713.

2340. **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was baptized on March 6, 1712 in Barneveld. He is molenaar op de walderveense molen. by profession. He got married on July 5, 1744 in Renswoude with **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, daughter of **WOUTER MELISSEN** and **AGNIETJE LUBBERTS**. She, was baptized on May 14, 1710 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **GIJSBERT GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2434.
- **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2435.
- **NEELTJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2436.
- **AALTJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2437.
- **WOUTER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2438.

GERRIT GIJSBERTSE died before 1782.

2341. **WILLEM GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was baptized on December 10, 1713 in Barneveld. He got married on February 18, 1748 in Haarlem with **ADRIANA de RIDDER**, daughter of **BALTUS WILLEMSSEN de RIDDER** and **JANNIGJE DIRKS WARENDORP**. She, was baptized on October 27, 1709 in Veenendaal.

2342. **ELIS GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was baptized on October 15, 1715 in Barneveld.

2343. **JAN GIJSBERTS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was born on August 23, 1716 in Barneveld. He got married on November 25, 1742 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERTJE WOUTERSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER MELISSEN** and **AGNIETJE LUBBERTS**. She, was baptized on October 18, 1705 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2439.

JAN GIJSBERTS died at the age of 81 on November 15, 1797 in Putten.

2344. **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMS DR**, was baptized on March 13, 1718 in Barneveld. She got married on October 27, 1743 in Lunteren with **JAN GEURTSSEN POL**.

They had 5 children:

- **GEURT JANSEN POL**, follow 2440.
- **GIJSBERT POL**, follow 2441.
- **RIJNTJE van de POL**, follow 2442.
- **KLAAS van de POL**, follow 2443.
- **CORNELIS JANSEN van de POL**, follow 2444.

LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE died before 1767.

2345. **NICLAES GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMSDR**, was baptized on February 11, 1720 in Barneveld.

2346. **GERRITJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **NEELTJE WILLEMSDR**, was baptized on March 4, 1722 in Barneveld.

2347. **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT GERRITSZ van AMERONGEN** and **CATHARINA MELISDR van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born about 1710. She got married about 1738 with **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MELISZ van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GERRITJE JANSR**. He, was baptized on March 5, 1704 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **GERRITJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2428.
- **CAELIA van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2429.
- **CORNELIS JANSEN**, follow 2430.
- **AALTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2431.
- **GIJSBERTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2432.
- **GIJSBERT van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2433.

2348. **HENDRIK DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on January 5, 1749 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on May 4, 1800 in Scherpenzeel with **MARIA van MAREN**.

2349. **AARTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on August 9, 1750 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on October 19, 1777 in Scherpenzeel with **HELMERT HELMERTS van LOKHORST**, son of **HELMERT WILLEMS van LOKHORST** and **MARIA JANSEN van GINKEL**. He, was baptized on January 24, 1740 in Woudenberg. **HELMERT HELMERTS** died on March 1, 1803 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRK HELMERTS van LOKHORST**, follow 2445.
- **MIJNTJE LOKHORST**, follow 2446.

2350. **WILLEM DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on May 20, 1752 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on March 2, 1806 in Renswoude with **LEISJE TEUNISSE BRINK**, daughter of **TEUNIS JANSEN BRINK** and **MARRETJE van RAVENHORST**. She, was baptized on January 15, 1773 in Renswoude.

2351. **JANTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on April 28, 1754 in Scherpenzeel.

2352. **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was born and was baptized on August 8, 1756 in Scherpenzeel. She got married (1) on December 26, 1783 in Scherpenzeel with **CORNELIS WILLEMS van EDE**, son of **WILLEM EVERTSZE** and **JANNIGJE GIJSBERTZ**. He, was baptized on December 26, 1755 in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE**, follow 2447.

She got married (2) on November 7, 1790 in Barneveld with **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN**, son of **ARRIS FRANZ (MOESBERGEN)** and **MARIA VALENTIJNSZ WEBER**. He was born and, was baptized on July 6, 1760 in Woudenberg. He is landbouwer op langelaar. by profession. **GEURT ARISSSEN** died on January 3, 1834 in Groot Landaas.

They had 6 children:

- **ARIS MOESBERGEN**, follow 2448.
- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 2449.
- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 2450.
- **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2451.
- **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2452.
- **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2453.

TEUNTJE DERKSE died and was buried on December 10, 1801 in Woudenberg.

2353. **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on April 23, 1758 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on November 22, 1789 in Scherpenzeel with **JAN CORSEN PATER**, son of **CORS WILLEMS PATER** and **FRANCIJNTJE CLAESDR van DAVELAAR**. He was born on June 1, 1755 in Scherpenzeel. He is landbouwer op huijgenbos by profession. **JAN CORSEN** died at the age of 81 on January 8, 1837 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 6 children:

- **CORS JANSEN PATER**, follow 2454.
- **DIRK PATER**, follow 2455.
- **FRANSJE PATER**, follow 2456.
- **HARMEN PATER**, follow 2457.
- **JAN PATER**, follow 2458.
- **WILLEM PATER**, follow 2459.

GIJSBERTJE DERKSE died on June 15, 1842 in Scherpenzeel.

2354. **MARIA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on August 10, 1760 in Scherpenzeel.

2355. **JANNA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **DERCK WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **HEREMIJNTJE HENDRIKS van GINKEL**, was baptized on December 24, 1763 in Scherpenzeel op Wolfswinkel. She got married (1) on September 6, 1795 in Scherpenzeel with **GIJSBERT AARTSZ van de HAM**.

They had 1 child:

- **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, follow 2463.

She got married (2) on July 31, 1803 in Lunteren with **BEERT EVERTSZ SCHUUR**, son of **EVERT PETERSEN** and **KLAASJEN BEERTS**. He, was baptized on April 12, 1778 in Garderen. **BEERT EVERTSZ** died on April 30, 1813 in Garderen. **JANNA DERKSE** died and was buried on September 5, 1803 in Lunteren.

2356. **AERDT van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on October 26, 1749 in Scherpenzeel.

2357. **WILLEM van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on October 11, 1750 in Scherpenzeel.

2358. **HENDRICK van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on March 18, 1753 in Scherpenzeel.

2359. **TEUNIS van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on January 18, 1756 in Scherpenzeel.

2360. **AERDT van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on September 2, 1759 in Scherpenzeel.

2361. **JANNIGJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIZEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on May 26, 1765 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on February 1, 1789 in Woudenberg with **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN**, son of **ARRIS FRANZ (MOESBERGEN)** and **MARIA VALENTIJNSZ WEBER**. He was born and, was baptized on July 6, 1760 in Woudenberg. He is landbouwer op langelaar. by profession. **GEURT ARISSSEN** died on January 3, 1834 in Groot Landaas.

They had 1 child:

- **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2464.

JANNIGJE WILLEMS died and was buried on December 24, 1789 in Barneveld.

2362. **JORDEN van VOORTHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on February 14, 1767 in Scherpenzeel.

2363. **GRIETJE van VOORTHUIZEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van VOORTHUIJSEN** and **JANNETJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on May 21, 1769 in Scherpenzeel.

2364. **STEVEN BOON**, son of **CORNELIS DIRCKSZ BOON** and **JACOMIJNE WILLEMSSEN van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on January 7, 1762 in Woudenberg. He got married on November 2, 1800 in Scherpenzeel with **HENDRIKJE JANSEN van EDEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, follow 2465.
- **JAN BOON**, follow 2466.

STEVEN died on August 8, 1817 in Woudenberg.

2365. **JAN MAASZEN KEMP**, son of **MAAS JANZ KEMP** and **AALTJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on May 26, 1765 in Woudenberg. He got married on March 29, 1795 in Scherpenzeel with **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, daughter of **JACOB GERRITZ van LOEVESIJN** and **WILLEMIJNTJE THEUNISZ van de WETERING**. She, was baptized on October 20, 1765 in Woudenberg.

They had 6 children:

- **AALTJE van der KEMP**, follow 2467.
- **WILLEMIJNTJE van der KEMP**, follow 2468.
- **MAAS van der KEMP**, follow 2469.
- **JACOB van der KEMP**, follow 2470.
- **NEELTJE van der KEMP**, follow 2471.
- **JACOBA van der KEMP**, follow 2472.

2366. **LEIDA KEMP**, daughter of **MAAS JANZ KEMP** and **AALTJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on February 26, 1769 in Woudenberg. She got married on October 11, 1795 in Leusden with **JAN van der HORST**, son of **CORNELIS LAUWE van der HORST** and **TRIJNTJE JANS van HUUSTEDE**. He, was baptized on November 8, 1761 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **AALTJE van der HORST**, follow 2473.
- **MAATJE van der HORST**, follow 2474.

2367. **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN**, son of **MAAS JANZ KEMP** and **AALTJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on March 22, 1772 in Woudenberg. He got married on April 16, 1802 in Leusden with **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, daughter of **CORNELIS HENDRIKSZ van den BROEK** and **ELIZABETH GERRITSDR STEENHOF**. She was born and, was baptized on September 5, 1779 in Amersfoort. **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN** died on April 2, 1820 in Woudenberg.

They had 5 children:

- **MAAS van KEMPEN**, follow 2475.
- **KORNELIS van KEMPEN**, follow 2476.
- **GERRIT van KEMPEN**, follow 2477.
- **JAN van KEMPEN**, follow 2478.
- **WILLEM van KEMPEN**, follow 2479.

2368. **KLAAS van VOORTHUIJSEN**, son of **WILLEM CLAASZ van DAATSELAAR** and **WILHELMINA van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born about 1766. He was landbouwer by profession.

2369. **KAATJE VEERMAN**, daughter of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on March 12, 1864 in Nieuwkoop. **KAATJE** died on May 21, 1864 in Nieuwkoop.

2370. **AAGJE VEERMAN**, daughter of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on March 3, 1865 in Nieuwkoop. She got married on May 16, 1889 in Nieuwkoop with **ARIE QUALM**. **AAGJE** died at the age of 62 on April 16, 1927 in Nieuwkoop.

2371. **JAN VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on November 2, 1866 in Nieuwkoop. He is kaashandelaar by profession. He got married on July 12, 1888 in Zevenhoven with **MAAGJE de BRUIN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT de BRUIN** and **MARIA de LANGE**. She was born on February 5, 1869 in Nieuwkoop. **MAAGJE** died at the age of 72 on May 18, 1941 in Bodegraven. **JAN** died at the age of 75 on May 8, 1942 in Bodegraven.

2372. **LEENDERT VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on July 20, 1868 in Nieuwkoop. He is winkelier te den haag/kuikenbroeder te barneveld by profession. He got married on March 6, 1896 in Aarlanderveen with **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, daughter of **ARIE KOK** and **DIRKJE KLAZINA BOER**. She was born on July 15, 1873 in Alphen aan de Rijn. **JOHANNA MARIA** died at the age of 70 on June 23, 1944 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **JOHANNA CATHARINA VEERMAN**, follow 2480.
- **ARIE VEERMAN**, follow 2481.
- **JACOB VEERMAN**, follow 2482.
- **DIRKJE CLASINA VEERMAN**, follow 2483.
- **LEENDERT JAN VEERMAN**, follow 2484.
- **JANS MARIA VEERMAN**, follow 2485.

LEENDERT died at the age of 76 on January 10, 1945 in Barneveld.

2373. **JACOBUS JOHANNES VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on August 21, 1869 in Nieuwkoop. **JACOBUS JOHANNES** died on July 20, 1870 in Nieuwkoop.

2374. **KAATJE VEERMAN**, daughter of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on February 1, 1871 in Nieuwkoop. She got married on October 6, 1898 in Bodegraven with **JOHANNES VERDUYN**. **KAATJE** died at the age of 60 on June 13, 1931 in Alphen aan de Rijn.

2375. **ANNIGJE VEERMAN**, daughter of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on December 21, 1872 in Nieuwkoop. **ANNIGJE** died on September 4, 1873 in Nieuwkoop.

2376. **JACOBUS JOHANNES VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on November 23, 1874 in Nieuwkoop. He is kaashandelaar te bodegraven by profession. He got married (1) on April 5, 1905 in Bodegraven with **NEELTJE KWAKERNAAK**. He got married (2) on November 14, 1929 in Bodegraven with **MARIJNTJE NIESING**. **JACOBUS JOHANNES** died at the age of 75 on December 14, 1949 in Bodegraven.

2377. **ANNIGJE VEERMAN**, daughter of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on August 20, 1877 in Nieuwkoop. She got married on May 4, 1899 in Bodegraven with **IZAÄK de Vlieger**. **ANNIGJE** died at the age of 35 on December 26, 1912 in Leiden.

2378. **ANTOON VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on January 21, 1879 in Nieuwkoop. He is onderwijzer te sassenheim by profession. He got married on May 30, 1907 in Bodegraven with **PETRONELLA LYNTJE van der BOON**. **ANTOON** died at the age of 76 on November 2, 1955 in Ermelo.

2379. **JOHAN PIETER VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**, was born on June 15, 1880 in Nieuwkoop. He got married on April 8, 1909 in Bodegraven with **NEELTJE van der BOON**. **JOHAN PIETER** died in Nieuwkoop and is buried.

2380. **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, son of **HENDRICUS van SILFHOUT** and **CORNELIA HANNESSEN van OORT**, was born on April 19, 1829 in Rhenen. He got married on September 19, 1860 in Rhenen with **MARGRIETA HOOTSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **MARGRIETA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2486.

2381. **GRIETJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GERRIT van SILFHOUT** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**, was born on February 27, 1812 in Bennekom.

2382. **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, son of **GERRIT van SILFHOUT** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**, was born on August 8, 1814 in Bennekom.

2383. **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GERRIT van SILFHOUT** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**, was born on April 26, 1817 in Bennekom.

2384. **BART van SILFHOUT**, son of **GERRIT van SILFHOUT** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**, was born on January 17, 1821 in Bennekom (Ede). He was kleermaker/winkelier by profession. He got married on September 14, 1850 in Ede with **GRIETJE TUENTER**, daughter of **ALEF JAN TUENTER** and **EVERTJE BRANDSEN van den BERG**. She was born on March 28, 1827 in Woudenberg.

They had 4 children:

- **EVERTJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2487.
- **EVERT JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2488.
- **EVERT van SILFHOUT**, follow 2489.
- **HENDRIK van SILFHOUT**, follow 2490.

2385. **GEERTRUIDA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GERRIT van SILFHOUT** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE BARUWE**, was born on September 12, 1827 in Bennekom (Ede).

2386. **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT**, son of **FRANS van SILFHOUT** and **ABICHAEL HENRIETTA JANSEN**, was born on October 17, 1830. He was kleermaker by profession. He got married on April 19, 1861 in Wageningen with **WILLEMINA RUISCH**, daughter of **WILLEM HANNESSEN RUISCH** and **TEUNTJE WESTBROEK**. She was born about 1829 in Wageningen.

2387. **SOPHIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on October 14, 1816 in Bennekom. She got married on September 9, 1842 in Ede with **CORNELIS MEKKING**. SOPHIA died at the age of 78 on December 26, 1894 in Ede.

2388. **GEERON van SILFHOUT**, son of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on April 29, 1818 in Bennekom. He is winkelier by profession. GEERON died at the age of 45 on November 27, 1863 in Ede/Bennekom.

2389. **JANTJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on December 9, 1819 in Bennekom.

2390. **JANTJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on December 10, 1820 in Bennekom. She got married on February 15, 1845 in Gelders Veenendaal/Ede with **JAN van GROOTHEEST**. JANTJE died at the age of 74 on February 1, 1895 in Ede.

2391. **JOHANNIS van SILFHOUT**, son of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on March 1, 1823 in Ede/Bennekom. He got married on January 20, 1849 in Ede with **JENNEKE van den BRINK**, daughter of **HARMEN van den BRINK** and **GEERTRUIJ HULSTEIN**. She was born on December 28, 1821 in Ede. JENNEKE died at the age of 71 on December 2, 1893 in Ede. JOHANNIS died at the age of 91 on February 4, 1915 in Ede.

2392. **JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on June 12, 1824 in Bennekom. JAN died at the age of 1 on April 26, 1826 in Bennekom.

2393. **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on December 22, 1825 in Bennekom. MARIA died at the age of 19 on June 23, 1845 in Ede/Bennekom.

2394. **JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on August 1, 1829 in Ede/Bennekom. He is brood en banketbakker by profession. He got married on September 27, 1856 in Veenendaal with **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, daughter of **RIJK CORNELISZ van EDEN** and **HENDRIKA KLOMP**. She was born on January 12, 1828 in Veenendaal. ANNA MARIA died at the age of 64 on November 15, 1892 in Veenendaal.

They had 8 children:

- **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2491.
- **RIJK van SILFHOUT**, follow 2492.
- **MARIA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2493.
- **HENDRIKA SOPHIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2494.
- **GEERTRUIDA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2495.
- **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2496.
- **GERARDUS CORNELIS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2497.
- **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2498.

JAN died at the age of 84 on November 8, 1913 in Veenendaal.

2395. **NN van SILFHOUT**, a child of **GEURT van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE JANSEN HAALBOOM**, was born on January 1, 1834 in Ede. NN died on January 1, 1834 in Ede.

2396. **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **WILLEM van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE DAALWIJK**, was born on January 7, 1824 in Otterlo.

2397. **GEZINA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **WILLEM van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE DAALWIJK**, was born on April 5, 1825 in Otterlo. She got married on December 13, 1849 in Barneveld with **AART GOOR**, son of **JAN AARTSEN GOOR** and **CLAASJE AARTSEN DONSELAAR**. He was born on July 18, 1819 in Barneveld.

2398. **JOHANNA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **WILLEM van SILFHOUT** and **GERRITJE DAALWIJK**, was born on March 31, 1827 in Otterlo.

2399. **MARINUS van SILFHOUT**, son of **AARD van SILFHOUT** and **GRIETJE POTHOVEN**, was born on January 24, 1835 in Bennekom. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married (1) on August 17, 1858 in Ede with **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, daughter of **HENDRIK BRANDERHORST** and **AALTJE BENNINK**. She was born on October 26, 1838 in Bennekom. HERMINA died at the age of 53 on January 6, 1892 in Ede.

They had 7 children:

- **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2499.
- **GRIETJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2500.
- **HENDRIK van SILFHOUT**, follow 2501.
- **AREND van SILFHOUT**, follow 2502.
- **JASPER van SILFHOUT**, follow 2503.

- **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2504.
- **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2505.

He got married (2) on January 30, 1902 in Ede with **JACOMINA WELS**. MARINUS died at the age of 98 on March 17, 1933 in Ede.

2400. **MARGARETHA MARIA KOK**, daughter of **ARIE KOK** and **DIRKJE KLAZINA BOER**, was born about 1870. She got married on January 9, 1902 in Alphen with **CORNELIS HENDRIK BOGAARD**.

2401. **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, daughter of **ARIE KOK** and **DIRKJE KLAZINA BOER**, was born on July 15, 1873 in Alphen aan de Rijn. She got married on March 6, 1896 in Aarlanderveen with **LEENDERT VEERMAN**, son of **JACOB VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA CATHARINA van der NEUT**. He was born on July 20, 1868 in Nieuwkoop. He is winkelier te den haag/kuikenbroeder te barneveld by profession. LEENDERT died at the age of 76 on January 10, 1945 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **JOHANNA CATHARINA VEERMAN**, follow 2480.
- **ARIE VEERMAN**, follow 2481.
- **JACOB VEERMAN**, follow 2482.
- **DIRKJE CLASINA VEERMAN**, follow 2483.
- **LEENDERT JAN VEERMAN**, follow 2484.
- **JANS MARIA VEERMAN**, follow 2485.

JOHANNA MARIA died at the age of 70 on June 23, 1944 in Barneveld.

2402. **DIRCK JANSZ van DOMSELAAR**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JUTGEN van ESTVELT**, was born about 1610. He got married on May 18, 1646 in Kootwijk with **ANNA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT JANSZ van DOMSELAAR** and **GERHARDA van OMMEREN**. She was born about 1610.

2403. **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JAN JACOBS** and **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on October 14, 1694 in Barneveld. He got married on May 10, 1733 in Barneveld with **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, daughter of **GEURT JANSEN** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN**. She was born and, was baptized on April 29, 1708 in Garderen.

They had 6 children:

- **BREUNISJE JACOBSEN**, follow 2506.
- **JACOBJE JACOBSEN**, follow 2507.
- **GEURT JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2508.
- **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2509.
- **JAN JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2510.
- **ARIE JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2511.

JACOB JANSEN died on July 12, 1772 in Voorthuizen.

2404. **GRIETJE JANS**, daughter of **JAN JACOBS** and **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on May 3, 1696 in Barneveld.

2405. **ARIS JANSEN**, son of **JAN JACOBS** and **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on April 27, 1698 in Barneveld.

2406. **HENDRIK JANSEN**, son of **JAN JACOBS** and **EVERTJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on May 5, 1709 in Barneveld.

2407. **JACOB AALBERSE**, son of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on March 26, 1713 in Barneveld.

2408. **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on April 3, 1715 in Barneveld. She got married on April 9, 1740 in Barneveld with **WOUTER HENDRIKSEN van den TOP**.

They had 4 children:

- **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, follow 2512.
- **HENDRIK WOUTERSEN van den TOP**, follow 2513.
- **GRIETJE WOUTERSE van den TOP**, follow 2514.
- **BREUNIS WOUTERSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2515.

KLAASJE died.

2409. **ZEELTJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on January 2, 1718 in Barneveld. ZEELTJE died before 1784.

2410. **GERRITJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was born about 1720. She got married (1) before 1784 with **RIJK BOUWMEESTER**. She got married (2) about 1785 with **JOCHEM van MANEN**. GERRITJE died and was buried on January 17, 1796 in Barneveld.

2411. **AALBERTJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was born about 1720.

2412. **HENDRIKJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was born about 1720. HENDRIKJE died and was buried.

2413. **AALTJE AALBERSE**, daughter of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on February 23, 1721 in Barneveld.

2414. **BREUNIS AALBERSE**, son of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on October 24, 1723 in Barneveld.

2415. **BREUNIS AALBERSE**, son of **AALBERT JACOBSEN** and **GRIETJE BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, was baptized on March 7, 1725 in Barneveld.

2416. **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **AART HENDRIKSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **JANNETJE WOLBERTS**, was baptized on July 18, 1745 in Voorthuizen. He got married on March 25, 1770 in Voorthuizen with **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, daughter of **KNELIS HEYMEN van MIDDENDORP** and **BEATRIX EVERSE**. She, was baptized on November 25, 1731 in Voorthuizen. AALTJE died on October 28, 1811 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **JANTJE WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2516.
- **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2517.
- **BEATRIX van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2518.
- **BART WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2519.

- **CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2520.

WOLBERT AARTSEN died on December 5, 1802 in Barneveld.

2417. **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)**, son of **MELIS JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **TRIJNTJE HUIJGS**, was born about 1660. He got married about 1681 with **HENDRICKJEN JANS**.

They had 7 children:

- **JAN MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2521.
- **AELTJEN MELISSEN**, follow 2522.
- **MELIS MELISSEN**, follow 2523.
- **BEERTJEN MELISSEN**, follow 2524.
- **TEUNIS MELISSEN**, follow 2525.
- **GEERTJEN MELISSEN**, follow 2526.
- **WOUTER MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2527.

Generation 37

2418. **WOUTERUS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was born on July 12, 1700 in Nijkerk. He got married (1) on February 16, 1721 in Nijkerk with **WILLEMPJE JACOBS**. He got married (2) on October 10, 1723 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE GERRITS**.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, follow 2528.

He got married (3) on November 18, 1736 in Nijkerk with **GRIETJE MELISSE WINCOP**, daughter of **MELIS GERRITS WINCOP** and **WILLEMTJE EVERTS van den BOL**. She, was baptized on December 15, 1718 in Nijkerk.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEMPJE van HENNEKELER**, follow 2529.
- **MELIS van HENNEKELER**, follow 2530.

2419. **ARISJE van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was baptized on August 25, 1701 in Nijkerk.

2420. **ANDRIES van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was baptized on August 13, 1705 in Nijkerk.

2421. **ELISABETH van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was baptized on November 21, 1707 in Nijkerk. She got married on May 5, 1747 in Amersfoort with **ALBERTUS HARTHOORN**.

2422. **WEIJMPJE van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was baptized on February 16, 1710 in Nijkerk.

2423. **HENDRIK WULVEN van HENNEKELER**, son of **WULF WOLTERS van HENNEKELER** and **LIJSBETH HENDRIKSZ BROUWER**, was baptized on December 11, 1712 in Nijkerk. He got married on May 5, 1737 in Nijkerk with **GEERTJE DIRKS**.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRCK HENDRIKSZ**, follow 2531.
- **ANDRIES HENDRIKSZ**, follow 2532.

2424. **JAN AALTSE BROUWER**, son of **AALT BROUWER** and **GERRETJE JANSE van der GOOT**, was baptized on February 11, 1731 in Nijkerk. He is omroeper te nijkerk. by profession. **JAN AALTSE** died on May 16, 1774 in Nijkerk.

2425. **HENDRICUS BROUWER**, son of **AALT BROUWER** and **GERRETJE JANSE van der GOOT**, was baptized on March 29, 1733 in Nijkerk.

2426. **EVERHARDUS BROUWER**, son of **AALT BROUWER** and **GERRETJE JANSE van der GOOT**, was baptized on December 9, 1734 in Nijkerk.

2427. **PETER BROUWER**, son of **AALT BROUWER** and **GERRETJE JANSE van der GOOT**, was baptized on September 29, 1737 in Nijkerk.

2428. **GERRITJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was born about 1734.

2429. **CAELIA van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was born about 1737 in Veenendaal.

2430. **CORNELIS JANSEN**, son of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was baptized on March 29, 1739 in Veenendaal. He got married on June 30, 1771 in Lunteren with **AALTJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**. She, was baptized on October 25, 1750 in Lunteren.

2431. **AALTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was born about 1742 in Veenendaal.

2432. **GIJSBERTJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was born about 1745 in Veenendaal.

2433. **GIJSBERT van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**, was born about 1747 in Veenendaal.

2434. **GIJSBERT GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, was baptized on May 22, 1745 in Lunteren.

2435. **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, was born and was baptized on July 24, 1746 in Lunteren. She got married on January 15, 1769 in Voorthuizen with **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**. He was born in op Bijschoten and, was baptized on April 9, 1741 in Voorthuizen. **CORNELIS JACOBSEN** died on June 15, 1790 in Voorthuizen.

They had 9 children:

- **JACOB CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2540.
- **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2541.
- **GERRITJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2542.
- **AALTJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2543.

- **GERRIT CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2544.
- **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2545.
- **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL**, follow 2546.
- **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2547.
- **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2548.

ANGENIETJE GERRITS died on October 23, 1820 in Voorthuizen.

2436. **NEELTJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, was baptized on October 2, 1748 in Lunteren.

2437. **AALTJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, was baptized on October 25, 1750 in Lunteren. She got married on June 30, 1771 in Lunteren with **CORNELIS JANSEN**, son of **JAN GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **LIJSBETH van AMERONGEN**. He, was baptized on March 29, 1739 in Veenendaal.

2438. **WOUTER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**, was baptized on May 23, 1751 in Lunteren. He got married on March 21, 1784 in Voorthuizen with **JANNITJE HEYMEN van MIDDENDORP**, daughter of **HEYMEN EVERTSEN van MIDDENDORP** and **EVERTJE DIRKSE van WENCOP**. She, was baptized on January 1, 1757 in Voorthuizen. **JANNITJE HEYMEN** died on April 2, 1819 in Lunteren.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, follow 2549.
- **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2550.

2439. **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **JAN GIJSBERTS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GIJSBERTJE WOUTERSEN**, was born on January 22, 1747 in Barneveld. He is bouwman op langemheen by profession. He got married (1) on February 25, 1781 in Putten with **JACOBJE TEUNIS**.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2551.
- **TEUNIS van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2552.

He got married (2) on June 27, 1784 in Putten with **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**, daughter of **REIJER HELMIGS** and **LIJSJE JACOBS**. She, was baptized on May 4, 1766 in Garderen. **HENDRIKJE** died before 1803.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2553.
- **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2554.
- **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2555.

He got married (3) on September 18, 1803 in Putten with **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**, daughter of **TEUNIS JACOBSEN VIERWINDEN** and **JANNETJE PETERS**. She was born and, was baptized on October 25, 1779 in Putten. **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN** died on May 16, 1835 in Putten.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN GIJSBERTSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2556.
- **TEUNIS GIJSBERTSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2557.
- **JANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2558.
- **ANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2559.

GIJSBERT JANSEN died at the age of 75 on January 18, 1823 in Putten.

2440. **GEURT JANSEN POL**, son of **JAN GEURTSSEN POL** and **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on July 26, 1744 in Renswoude. He got married on March 16, 1777 in Lunteren with **WIJNTJE JANSEN BAKKENES**, daughter of **JAN CORNELISSEN BAKKENES** and **HENDRIKJE RIJNDERS**. She, was baptized on September 21, 1755 in Lunteren. **WIJNTJE JANSEN** died on August 16, 1831 in Renswoude.

They had 1 child:

- **LUUTJE GEURTS POL**, follow 2560.

2441. **GIJSBERT POL**, son of **JAN GEURTSSEN POL** and **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on April 24, 1746 in Renswoude.

2442. **RIJNTJE van de POL**, daughter of **JAN GEURTSSEN POL** and **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on September 29, 1748 in Renswoude.

2443. **KLAAS van de POL**, son of **JAN GEURTSSEN POL** and **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on February 19, 1752 in Renswoude.

2444. **CORNELIS JANSEN van de POL**, son of **JAN GEURTSSEN POL** and **LUYTJE GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on August 20, 1758 in Renswoude. He got married on October 17, 1784 in Lunteren with **EVERTJE GERRITS**.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERT CORNELISZ van de POL**, follow 2561.

CORNELIS JANSEN died on January 26, 1826 in Ede.

2445. **DIRK HELMERTS van LOKHORST**, son of **HELMERT HELMERTS van LOKHORST** and **AARTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on June 12, 1780 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on June 18, 1780 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on September 30, 1803 in Scherpenzeel with **JANNIGJE ANTONISSEN van GINKEL**, daughter of **ANTHONIE HARMSSEN van GINKEL** and **AALTJE GERRITS POTHoven**. She, was baptized on September 30, 1776 in Leersum. **JANNIGJE ANTONISSEN** died on January 20, 1860 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 3 children:

- **HELMERT LOKHORST**, follow 2562.
- **AARTJE LOKHORST**, follow 2563.
- **ALBERTUS LOKHORST**, follow 2564.

DIRK HELMERTS died at the age of 86 on August 11, 1866 in Scherpenzeel.

2446. **MIJNTJE LOKHORST**, daughter of **HELMERT HELMERTS van LOKHORST** and **AARTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on December 17, 1781 in Scherpenzeel.

2447. **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE**, son of **CORNELIS WILLEMS van EDE** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on September 14, 1784 in Lunteren and was baptized on September 19, 1784 in Lunteren. He is dagloner/landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 7, 1809 in Ede with **JANNETJE GERRITSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT CORNELISSEN** and **ARIAANTJE DERKSEN**. She was born on November 3, 1786 in Ede and, was baptized on November 5, 1786 in Ede. **JANNETJE** died at the age of 74 on February 16, 1861 in Leersum.

They had 4 children:

- **TEUNISJE van EDE**, follow 2568.
- **GERRIT van EDE**, follow 2569.
- **MAATJE van EDE**, follow 2570.
- **GRIETJE van EDE**, follow 2571.

WILLEM CORNELISSEN died at the age of 72 on December 11, 1856 in Maarn.

2448. **ARIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on May 17, 1791 in Barneveld and was baptized on June 12, 1791 in Barneveld. **ARIS** died at the age of 15 on March 11, 1807 in Barneveld.

2449. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on March 25, 1793 in Barneveld and was baptized on April 14, 1793 in Barneveld.

2450. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on December 29, 1794 in Barneveld and was baptized on February 8, 1795 in Barneveld. He is landbouwer in de gem. barneveld (1822). by profession. He got married on May 18, 1822 in Woudenberg with **MARIA van EGDOM**, daughter of **GERRIT JANSEN van EGDOM** and **WEIMPJE CLAASDR van BARNEVELD**. She was born on December 28, 1802 in Woudenberg and, was baptized on January 16, 1803 in Woudenberg. **MARIA** died at the age of 52 on October 11, 1855 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 4 children:

- **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2572.
- **GERRIT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2573.
- **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2574.
- **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN**, follow 2575.

DIRK died at the age of 36 on April 4, 1831 in Woudenberg.

2451. **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on October 26, 1796 in Barneveld and was baptized on November 6, 1796 in Barneveld. She got married on August 20, 1821 in Woudenberg with **JAN van EGDOM**, son of **GERRIT JANSEN van EGDOM** and **WEIMPJE CLAASDR van BARNEVELD**. He was born on July 2, 1797 and, was baptized on July 30, 1797 in Woudenberg.

They had 3 children:

- **TEUNTJE van EGDOM**, follow 2576.
- **GEURT van EGDOM**, follow 2577.
- **GERRIT van EGDOM**, follow 2578.

JANNETJE died at the age of 65 on October 22, 1862 in Maarn.

2452. **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on April 16, 1798 in Barneveld and was baptized on May 6, 1798 in Barneveld. She got married on November 19, 1836 in Ede with **EVERT HARDEMAN**, son of **ARIS WILLEMS HARDEMAN** and **STIJNTJE GIJSBERTSE van GINKEL**. He was born on February 21, 1796 in Ederveen. EVERT died at the age of 88 on April 23, 1884 in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **STIJNJE HARDEMAN**, follow 2579.

MARIA died at the age of 45 on August 30, 1843 in Ede.

2453. **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **TEUNTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on April 4, 1801 in Woudenberg and was baptized on April 19, 1801 in Woudenberg. He got married on February 15, 1833 in Woudenberg with **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE DONKERSTEEG**. She was born on September 22, 1805 in Woudenberg and, was baptized on October 13, 1805 in Woudenberg. GIJSJE died at the age of 77 on June 29, 1883 in Woudenberg.

They had 9 children:

- **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2580.
- **JAN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2581.
- **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2582.
- **GIJSJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2583.
- **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2584.
- **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2585.
- **HANNA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2586.
- **Onbekend MOESBERGEN**, follow 2587.
- **HERMIJNTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2588.

HARMEN died at the age of 88 on December 16, 1889 in Woudenberg.

2454. **CORS JANSEN PATER**, son of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on December 6, 1789 in Scherpenzeel (op Groot Gooswilligen). He is bakker by profession. He got married on January 25, 1815 in Scherpenzeel with **JOHANNA van OVEREEM**, daughter of **HENDRIK KORNELISSE van OVEREEM** and **HENDRIKJE JENNEKE van WOLFSWINKEL**. She, was baptized on August 25, 1786 in Renswoude. She is winkelierster by profession. JOHANNA died on October 22, 1859 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRITJE PATER**, follow 2589.
- **JAN PATER**, follow 2590.

CORS JANSEN died on January 15, 1837 in Scherpenzeel.

2455. **DIRK PATER**, son of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was baptized on July 17, 1791 in Renswoude. He got married on February 18, 1825 in Woudenberg with **DIRKJE DONKERSTEEG**, daughter of **ELBERT DONKERSTEEG** and **TEUNISJE van t VOORT**. She, was baptized on August 19, 1804 in Woudenberg.

They had 4 children:

- **ELBERT PATER**, follow 2591.
- **JAN PATER**, follow 2592.
- **TEUNISJE PATER**, follow 2593.
- **GRIETJE PATER**, follow 2594.

2456. **FRANSJE PATER**, daughter of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on April 10, 1795 in Lunteren and was baptized on April 19, 1795 in Lunteren. She got married on September 17, 1824 in Scherpenzeel with **ERRIS DONKERSTEEG**, son of **ELBERT DONKERSTEEG** and **TEUNISJE van t VOORT**. He was born about 1797 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN DONKERSTEEG**, follow 2595.
- **ANTHONIA DONKERSTEEG**, follow 2596.

FRANSJE died at the age of 33 on December 9, 1828 in Scherpenzeel.

2457. **HARMEN PATER**, son of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on May 31, 1796 in Lunteren and was baptized on June 5, 1796 in Lunteren. He got married on November 18, 1825 in Scherpenzeel with **JANNIGJE DONKERSTEEG**.

They had 2 children:

- **GYSJE PATER**, follow 2597.
- **GRIETJE PATER**, follow 2598.

2458. **JAN PATER**, son of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on May 9, 1799 in Lunteren and was baptized on May 19, 1799 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 11, 1828 in Scherpenzeel with **MAATJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE DONKERSTEEG**. She, was baptized on January 11, 1801 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **GIJSBERTJE PATER**, follow 2599.
- **JANNIGJE PATER**, follow 2600.

JAN died at the age of 87 on November 10, 1886 in Scherpenzeel.

2459. **WILLEM PATER**, son of **JAN CORSEN PATER** and **GIJSBERTJE DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on March 29, 1801 in Lunteren (Scharrenburgersteeg) and was baptized on April 12, 1801 in Lunteren. He got married on February 7, 1824 in Woudenberg with **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**.

They had 8 children:

- **JAN PATER**, follow 2601.
- **ELBERT PATER**, follow 2602.
- **GIJSJE PATER**, follow 2603.
- **GRIETJE PATER**, follow 2604.
- **KORS PATER**, follow 2605.
- **FRANSJE PATER**, follow 2606.
- **MAATJE PATER**, follow 2607.
- **ELBERT PATER**, follow 2608.

WILLEM died at the age of 74 on December 1, 1875 in Woudenberg.

2460. **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, daughter of **BEREND JACOBS van DONKERVORT** and **MARIA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on July 29, 1787 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 12, 1787 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on December 11, 1806 in Amersfoort with **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN**, son of **JAN TIJMENSE van HOEVELAKEN** and **GIJSJE van de LAGEMAAT**. He was born in Leusden and, was baptized on January 28, 1783 in Amersfoort. TIJMEN died on December 2, 1859 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 5 children:

- **MARIA van HOEVELAKEN**, follow 2609.
- **GIJSBERTJE van HOEVELAKEN**, follow 2610.
- **GIJSBERTJE van HOEVELAKEN**, follow 2611.
- **JAN van HOEVELAKEN**, follow 2612.
- **WILLEM van HOEVELAKEN**, follow 2613.

MARIA BERENDS died at the age of 74 on June 8, 1862 in Scherpenzeel.

2461. **MAAS DONKERVORT**, son of **BEREND JACOBS van DONKERVORT** and **MARIA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born about 1790 in Ede. MAAS died on January 6, 1870 in Apeldoorn.

2462. **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, daughter of **BEREND JACOBS van DONKERVORT** and **MARIA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born about 1790 in Scherpenzeel. She got married about 1815 with **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN**, son of **JAN GIJSBERTSEN van de KUIJT** and **AARTJE JACOBSEN**. He was born on September 7, 1783 in Doesburg (Ede) and, was baptized on September 14, 1783 in Ede. He is arbeider by profession. HENDRIK JANSEN died at the age of 68 on January 4, 1852 in Bennekom.

They had 6 children:

- **JAN van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2615.
- **HENDRIJTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2616.
- **JANNETJE JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2617.
- **BEERTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2618.
- **MARIJTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2619.
- **AARTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, follow 2620.

HERMIJNTJE BERENDS died on November 6, 1853 in Bennekom.

2463. **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, daughter of **GIJSBERT AARTSZ van de HAM** and **JANNA DERKSE van VOORTHUIJSEN**, was born on October 16, 1800 in Lunteren. She got married on October 19, 1816 in Lunteren with **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN van de BURGT**, son of **MAAS GEURTSSEN van de BURGT** and **GEURTJE GIJSBERTS**. He was born on February 23, 1785 in Lunteren and, was baptized on February 27, 1785 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN** died at the age of 69 on November 19, 1854 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 4 children:

- **MAAS van de BURGT**, follow 2621.
- **JOHANNA van de BURGT**, follow 2622.
- **GEURT van de BURGT**, follow 2623.
- **HARMEN JAN van de BURGT**, follow 2624.

AARTJE GIJSBERTS died at the age of 73 on March 25, 1874 in Zeist.

2464. **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT ARISSSEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE WILLEMS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on December 18, 1789 in Barneveld and was baptized on December 27, 1789 in Barneveld. **JANNETJE** died on March 23, 1790 and was buried on March 27, 1790 in Barneveld.

2465. **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, daughter of **STEVEN BOON** and **HENDRIKJE JANSEN van EDEN**, was baptized on February 22, 1801 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on August 6, 1825 in Barneveld with **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK**, son of **JAN TEUNISSEN KLARENBECK** and **LEENTJE HENDRIKS MULDER**. He was born about 1804. He was boerenknecht/dagloner by profession.

They had 8 children:

- **JAN KLARENBECK**, follow 2625.
- **HEINTJE KLARENBECK**, follow 2626.
- **LEENDERT KLARENBECK**, follow 2627.
- **STEVEN KLARENBECK**, follow 2628.
- **WILLEM KLARENBECK**, follow 2629.
- **REIJER KLARENBECK**, follow 2630.
- **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, follow 2631.
- **TEUNIS KLARENBECK**, follow 2632.

JACOMIENTJE died on November 19, 1853 in Barneveld.

2466. **JAN BOON**, son of **STEVEN BOON** and **HENDRIKJE JANSEN van EDEN**, was baptized on December 19, 1802 in Scherpenzeel. He is daggelder by profession. He got married on November 17, 1841 in Leusden with **JANNIGJE van OVEREEM**, daughter of **CORNELIS van OVEREEM** and **AALTJE de KRUIJF**. She was born on February 9, 1813 in Leersum. **JAN** died on March 9, 1854 in Hoevelaken.

2467. **AALTJE van der KEMP**, daughter of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on December 11, 1796 and was baptized on December 18, 1796 in Scherpenzeel.

2468. **WILLEMIJNTJE van der KEMP**, daughter of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on July 11, 1799 and was baptized on July 14, 1799 in Woudenberg.

2469. **MAAS van der KEMP**, son of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on September 6, 1800 and was baptized on September 14, 1800 in Woudenberg. He was landbouwer te woudenberg. by profession. He got married on October 19, 1827 in Scherpenzeel with **WILLEMIJNTJE JANSEN van der HORST**, daughter of **BART JANSEN** and **EVERTJE HENDRIKS**. She was born about 1807 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN van der KEMP**, follow 2633.
- **BARTUS van der KEMP**, follow 2634.
- **ANTHONIA van der KEMP**, follow 2635.
- **AALTJE van der KEMP**, follow 2636.

2470. **JACOB van der KEMP**, son of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on May 11, 1802 and was baptized on May 23, 1802 in Scherpenzeel.

2471. **NEELTJE van der KEMP**, daughter of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on November 14, 1803 and was baptized on November 20, 1803 in Scherpenzeel.

2472. **JACOBA van der KEMP**, daughter of **JAN MAASZEN KEMP** and **ANTONIA JACOBSDR van LOEVESIJN**, was born on February 13, 1807 and was baptized on March 8, 1807 in Woudenberg.

2473. **AALTJE van der HORST**, daughter of **JAN van der HORST** and **LEIDA KEMP**, was baptized on September 21, 1800 in Woudenberg.

2474. **MAATJE van der HORST**, daughter of **JAN van der HORST** and **LEIDA KEMP**, was baptized on October 26, 1806 in Woudenberg. MAATJE died on June 9, 1884 in Leusden.

2475. **MAAS van KEMPEN**, son of **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN** and **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, was born on September 23, 1802 in Amersfoort. He got married on December 23, 1826 in Woudenberg with **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT HENDRIKZ VELTHUIJSEN** and **ARISJE ARIJSEN van DAVELAAR**. She was born and, was baptized on September 16, 1804 in Woudenberg. AALTJE died on July 26, 1845 in Woudenberg.

They had 7 children:

- **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, follow 2638.
- **GIJSBERT van KEMPEN**, follow 2639.
- **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, follow 2640.
- **ARENDJE van KEMPEN**, follow 2641.
- **MATTHIJS van KEMPEN**, follow 2642.
- **AALTJE van KEMPEN**, follow 2643.
- **MARIA JOHANNA van KEMPEN**, follow 2644.

MAAS died at the age of 71 on October 9, 1873 in Woudenberg.

2476. **KORNELIS van KEMPEN**, son of **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN** and **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, was baptized on June 10, 1804 in leusden. He got married on April 26, 1838 in Woudenberg with **CORNELISJE BOON**.

2477. **GERRIT van KEMPEN**, son of **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN** and **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, was born on October 31, 1811 in Woudenberg.

2478. **JAN van KEMPEN**, son of **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN** and **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, was born on February 28, 1814 in Woudenberg.

2479. **WILLEM van KEMPEN**, son of **WILLEM MAASSEN van KEMPEN** and **TEUNTJE CORNELISSEN van den BROEK**, was born on June 20, 1818 in Woudenberg. **WILLEM** died on March 29, 1819.

2480. **JOHANNA CATHARINA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on September 24, 1897 in Den haag. She got married on August 3, 1920 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK KOUDIJS**, son of **WILLEM KOUDIJS** and **MARIA ROSKAM**. He was born on February 13, 1892 in Barneveld. He is fabrikant te barneveld by profession. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 75 on January 9, 1968. **JOHANNA CATHARINA** died at the age of 63 on June 15, 1961 in Barneveld.

2481. **ARIE VEERMAN**, son of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on October 28, 1898 in Den Haag. He is accountant by profession. He got married (1) on February 1, 1924 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE JANS van KOETSVELD**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on December 18, 1953 in Utrecht with **PIETERNELLA MARIA WEYBURG**. **ARIE** died at the age of 59 on June 14, 1958 in Utrecht.

2482. **JACOB VEERMAN**, son of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on August 3, 1900 in Den Haag. He is boer te achterveld by profession. He got married on February 2, 1927 in Barneveld with **AALTJE BAKKER**, daughter of **JAN BAKKER** and **MARRETJE de VRIES**. She was born on December 22, 1904 in Landsmeer. **AALTJE** died at the age of 86 on December 13, 1991 in Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JACOB died at the age of 44 on May 3, 1945 in in de Lübeckerbocht (Oostzee) nabij Lübeck.

2483. **DIRKJE CLASINA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on February 18, 1902 in Den Haag. She is verpleegster. by profession. She got married on April 28, 1953 in Barneveld with **JAN BOSMAN**. **DIRKJE CLASINA** died at the age of 75 on December 26, 1977 in Zwolle.

2484. **LEENDERT JAN VEERMAN**, son of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on May 3, 1907 in Den Haag. He is fietsenmaker/ambtenaar op het ministerie van bz. by profession. He got married on May 29, 1931 in Barneveld with **WILHELMINA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**. She was born on November 24, 1908 in Barneveld. **WILHELMINA** died at the age of 88 on December 7, 1996 in Harmelen and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHANNA MARIA VEERMAN**, follow 3733.
- (Not public)

LEENDERT JAN died at the age of 68 on December 12, 1975 in Den Haag and is buried in Barneveld.

2485. **JANS MARIA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**, was born on October 2, 1913 in Lunteren. She got married on August 1, 1940 in Barneveld with **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**. He was born on May 5, 1913 in Barneveld. He is bakker te ede by profession. **GERRIT JAN** died at the age of 83 on December 6, 1996 in Ede.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **LEENDERT JACOB BROEKHUIS**, follow 3737.

JANS MARIA died at the age of 34 on October 15, 1947 in Ede.

2486. **MARGRIETA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JOHANNES van SILFHOUT** and **MARGRIETA HOOTSSEN**, was born on February 25, 1872 in Rhenen. She got married on May 8, 1901 in Rhenen with **GERRIT VERWEIJ**, son of **TEUNIS VERWEIJ** and **ELSJE HENKEN**. He was born on August 23, 1866 in Veenendaal.

They had 1 child:

- **TEUNTJE VERWEIJ**, follow 2645.

2487. **EVERTJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **BART van SILFHOUT** and **GRIETJE TUENTER**, was born on November 7, 1852 in Bennekom. **EVERTJE** died at the age of 3 on June 3, 1856 in Bennekom.

2488. **EVERT JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **BART van SILFHOUT** and **GRIETJE TUENTER**, was born on March 18, 1857 in Bennekom. He got married on November 4, 1880 in Rhenen with **JOHANNA CLASINA van WIJK**.

2489. **EVERT van SILFHOUT**, son of **BART van SILFHOUT** and **GRIETJE TUENTER**, was born on November 16, 1860 in Ede. He got married on February 18, 1890 in Ede with **DIENTJE BUSSE**, daughter of **JAN BUSSE** and **WILHELMINA ROELOFSEN**. She was born on August 4, 1856 in Lunteren.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2646.
- **BARTUS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2647.

2490. **HENDRIK van SILFHOUT**, son of **BART van SILFHOUT** and **GRIETJE TUENTER**, was born on November 15, 1867. He got married on November 16, 1895 in Ede with **WILHELMINA van ECK**, daughter of **JOHANNES van ECK** and **FIJTJE van de WEERD**. She was born about 1867.

2491. **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on September 25, 1857 in Veenendaal. She got married on September 28, 1882 in Veenendaal with **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN**, son of **HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN** and **GRIETJE BEIJER**. He was born on February 2, 1859 in Veenendaal. He is manufacturier by profession. **GERRIT** died at the age of 82 on January 5, 1942 in Veenendaal.

They had 8 children:

- **HENDRIK JAN van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2648.
- **JAN HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2649.
- **ANNA MARIA van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2650.
- **CHRISTIAAN van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2651.
- **CORNELIS JOZINUS van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2652.
- **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2653.
- **HERMANUS MARINUS van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2654.
- **MARINUS HENDRIKUS van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2655.

GERRITJE died at the age of 74 on September 29, 1931 in Rhenen.

2492. **RIJK van SILFHOUT**, son of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on May 9, 1859 in Veenendaal. He is brood- en banketbakker te veenendaal. by profession. He got married on September 1, 1887 in Veenendaal with **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, daughter of **DIRK HENDRIK HOOTSEN** and **GEERTRUIDA HENDRIKA van HARN**. She was born on September 4, 1862 in Gelders Veenendaal. She is landbouwster (1887) by profession. **CATHARINA** died at the age of 87 on April 13, 1950 in Veenendaal.

They had 7 children:

- **ANNA MARIA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2656.
- **GEERTRUIDA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2657.
- **JAN GERARDUS CORNELIS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2658.
- **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2659.
- **MARIA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2660.
- **RIJK CATHARINUS van SILFHOUT**, follow 2661.
- **ALETTA WILHELMINA van SILFHOUT**, follow 2662.

RIJK died at the age of 57 on November 10, 1916 in Veenendaal.

2493. **MARIA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on April 16, 1861 in Veenendaal. **MARIA HENDRIKA** died at the age of 83 on September 11, 1944 in Veenendaal.

2494. **HENDRIKA SOPHIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on November 27, 1862 in Veenendaal. HENDRIKA SOPHIA died at the age of 79 on June 14, 1942 in Veenendaal.

2495. **GEERTRUIDA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on December 25, 1864 in Veenendaal. GEERTRUIDA died at the age of 87 on January 14, 1952 in Veenendaal.

2496. **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on February 13, 1867 in Veenendaal. CORNELIA JOZINA died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1868 in Veenendaal.

2497. **GERARDUS CORNELIS van SILFHOUT**, son of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on May 8, 1869 in Veenendaal. GERARDUS CORNELIS died on February 18, 1870 in Veenendaal.

2498. **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN van SILFHOUT** and **ANNA MARIA van EDEN**, was born on April 29, 1872 in Veenendaal. She got married on September 30, 1897 in Veenendaal with **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **HERMINA BEIJER**. He was born on April 12, 1874 in Veenendaal. He is winkelier in koloniaalwaren. by profession. DIRK HENDRIK died at the age of 75 on April 15, 1949 in Veenendaal.

They had 7 children:

- **ANNA MARIA HERMINA RECTER**, follow 2663.
- **JAN RECTER**, follow 2664.
- **GERRIT MARIUS RECTER**, follow 2665.
- **CHRISTIAAN GERRIT RECTER**, follow 2666.
- **HERMINA RECTER**, follow 2667.
- **MARIUS CORNELIS RECTER**, follow 2668.
- **CORNELIS JOZINUS RECTER**, follow 2669.

CORNELIA JOZINA died at the age of 84 on April 11, 1957 in Veenendaal.

2499. **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on January 30, 1859 in Bennekom. She got married on May 19, 1883 in Ede with **EVERT JANSEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSEN** and **NEELTJE van GEERENSTEIN**. He was born on March 7, 1852 in Wageningen. He is brievenbesteller by profession. EVERT died at the age of 74 on June 5, 1926 in Renkum.

They had 9 children:

- **NEELTJE JANSEN**, follow 2670.
- **MARINUS JANSEN**, follow 2671.
- **HENDRIK JANSEN**, follow 2672.
- **HERMAN JANSEN**, follow 2673.
- **AART JANSEN**, follow 2674.
- **PIETER JANSEN**, follow 2675.
- **GERRIT JANSEN**, follow 2676.
- **NN JANSEN**, follow 2677.
- **TEUNIS JANSEN**, follow 2678.

ALIDA died at the age of 80 on October 6, 1939 in Ede.

2500. **GRIETJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on August 29, 1860 in Bennekom.

2501. **HENDRIK van SILFHOUT**, son of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on January 11, 1864 in Bennekom.

2502. **AREND van SILFHOUT**, son of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on December 24, 1866 in Bennekom.

2503. **JASPER van SILFHOUT**, son of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on February 10, 1870 in Bennekom. JASPER died on March 31, 1870 in Bennekom.

2504. **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on September 8, 1872 in Bennekom.

2505. **MARIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **MARINUS van SILFHOUT** and **HERMINA BRANDERHORST**, was born on April 3, 1876 in Bennekom.

2506. **BREUNISJE JACOBSEN**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was baptized on August 1, 1734 in Renswoude.

2507. **JACOBJE JACOBSEN**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was baptized on February 26, 1736 in Lunteren. She got married on March 1, 1772 in Voorthuizen with **JACOB GEURTS**. JACOBJE died on December 6, 1772 in Barneveld.

2508. **GEURT JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was born and was baptized on October 12, 1738 in Voorthuizen. He got married on May 19, 1779 in Voorthuizen with **DEBORA HEYMENS van MIDDENDORP**, daughter of **HEYMEN EVERTSEN van MIDDENDORP** and **EVERTJE DIRKSE van WENCOP**. She was born and, was baptized on June 27, 1745 in Voorthuizen. DEBORA HEYMENS died.

They had 3 children:

- **HEIJMEN GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2679.
- **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2680.
- **EVERTJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2681.

GEURT JACOBSEN died on July 21, 1809.

2509. **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was born in op Bijschoten and was baptized on April 9, 1741 in Voorthuizen. He got married on January 15, 1769 in Voorthuizen with **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **GERRIT GIJSBERTSE van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS**. She was born and, was baptized on July 24, 1746 in Lunteren. ANGENIETJE GERRITS died on October 23, 1820 in Voorthuizen.

They had 9 children:

- **JACOB CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2540.
- **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2541.
- **GERRITJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2542.

- **AALTJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2543.
- **GERRIT CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2544.
- **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2545.
- **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL**, follow 2546.
- **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2547.
- **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2548.

CORNELIS JACOBSEN died on June 15, 1790 in Voorthuizen.

2510. **JAN JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was baptized on June 6, 1745 in Voorthuizen.

2511. **ARIE JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN**, was baptized on December 5, 1750 in Voorthuizen. He got married on November 29, 1772 in Voorthuizen with **AALTJE GERRITS**.

2512. **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, daughter of **WOUTER HENDRIKSEN van den TOP** and **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, was born about 1742. She got married on November 22, 1769 in Barneveld with **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)**, son of **JACOB WILLEMSSEN** and **MAARTJE NN**. He was born about 1737 in Wageningen. **WILLEM JACOBS** died on June 12, 1827 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **JAPIK WILLEMSSEN (VAN MALKENHORST)**, follow 2682.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 2683.
- **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2684.
- **HENDRIK van MALKENHORST**, follow 2685.
- **KLAAS WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2686.

WIJMPJE died on April 23, 1814 in Barneveld.

2513. **HENDRIK WOUTERSEN van den TOP**, son of **WOUTER HENDRIKSEN van den TOP** and **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, was baptized on March 12, 1747 in Barneveld.

2514. **GRIETJE WOUTERSE van den TOP**, daughter of **WOUTER HENDRIKSEN van den TOP** and **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, was baptized on September 4, 1749 in Barneveld.

2515. **BREUNIS WOUTERSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **WOUTER HENDRIKSEN van den TOP** and **KLAASJE AALBERSE**, was born about 1753. He is landman by profession. He got married on May 5, 1792 in Barneveld with **GRIETJE AALTEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **WOUTER BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, follow 2687.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 2688.

BREUNIS WOUTERSEN died on May 22, 1834 in Barneveld.

2516. **JANTJE WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was baptized on January 16, 1771 in Barneveld.

2517. **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was baptized between 1772 and 1773 in Barneveld. He got married on April 27, 1800 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, daughter of **TEUNIS JANSSEN** and **LUCIA HEIJMENS**. She was born on June 20, 1776 in Lunteren and, was baptized on June 23, 1776 in Lunteren. **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN** died at the age of 70 on March 19, 1847 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2689.
- **TEUNIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2690.
- **AALTJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2691.
- **TEUNIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2692.
- **TEUNIS AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2693.
- **CELIA AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2694.

AART WOLBERDEN died on August 17, 1847 in Barneveld.

2518. **BEATRIX van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born on April 18, 1773 in Barneveld and was baptized on April 25, 1773 in Barneveld. **BEATRIX** died at the age of 32 on August 8, 1805 in Barneveld.

2519. **BART WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born on July 20, 1774 in Barneveld and was baptized on July 24, 1774 in Barneveld.

2520. **CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born on April 28, 1776 in Barneveld and was baptized on May 4, 1776 in Barneveld. He got married on January 28, 1802 in Barneveld with **GERRITJE EVERTS van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **EVERT JANSSEN van de PEPPEL** and **MARIA REIJERS**. She was born on December 16, 1777 in Barneveld and, was baptized on December 21, 1777 in Barneveld. **GERRITJE EVERTS** died at the age of 80 on September 9, 1858 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2695.
- **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2696.
- **MARIA CORNELISSE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2697.

CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN died at the age of 31 on January 24, 1808 in Barneveld.

2521. **JAN MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on July 30, 1682 in Lunteren. He got married (1) on August 19, 1703 in Barneveld with **LIJSJEN JACOBS**.

They had 1 child:

- **WEIJMTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2698.

He got married (2) on January 1, 1706 in Lunteren with **REIJERTJE HENDRICKS**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2699.
- **ELISABETH van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2700.

2522. **AELTJEN MELISSEN**, daughter of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on January 18, 1685 in Lunteren.

2523. **MELIS MELISSEN**, son of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on March 14, 1686 in Lunteren.

2524. **BEERTJEN MELISSEN**, daughter of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on November 20, 1687 in Lunteren.

2525. **TEUNIS MELISSEN**, son of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on June 9, 1690 in Lunteren.

2526. **GEERTJEN MELISSEN**, daughter of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on March 25, 1692 in Lunteren.

2527. **WOUTER MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **CNELIS MELISSEN (VAN BOESCHOTEN)** and **HENDRICKJEN JANS**, was baptized on April 7, 1700 in Lunteren.

Generation 38

2528. **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WOUTERUS van HENNEKELER** and **JANNETJE GERRITS**, was baptized on November 6, 1726 in Nijkerk. She got married on April 16, 1747 in Nijkerk with **EVERT CORNELISZ van den BOR**, son of **CORNELIS EVERTSZ van den BOR** and **LUBBERTJE CORNELIS van ARLER**. He, was baptized on January 17, 1723 in Nijkerk. **EVERT CORNELISZ** died on January 7, 1794 in Nijkerk.

They had 3 children:

- **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR**, follow 2701.
- **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, follow 2702.
- **GIJSBERT van den BOR**, follow 2703.

JACOBA died on June 3, 1770 in Nijkerk.

2529. **WILLEMTJE van HENNEKELER**, daughter of **WOUTERUS van HENNEKELER** and **GRIETJE MELISSE WINCOP**, was baptized on September 22, 1737 in Nijkerk.

2530. **MELIS van HENNEKELER**, son of **WOUTERUS van HENNEKELER** and **GRIETJE MELISSE WINCOP**, was baptized on November 20, 1738 in Nijkerk.

2531. **DIRCK HENDRIKSZ**, son of **HENDRIK WULVEN van HENNEKELER** and **GEERTJE DIRKS**, was baptized on February 23, 1738 in Nijkerk. He got married on September 13, 1761 in Nijkerk with **MARITJE HENDRIKS**.

They had 3 children:

- **HENDRIK DIRCKSZ**, follow 2704.
- **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN**, follow 2705.
- **HENDRIK DIRKSZ van DIERMEN**, follow 2706.

DIRCK died about 1789.

2532. **ANDRIES HENDRIKSZ**, son of **HENDRIK WULVEN van HENNEKELER** and **GEERTJE DIRKS**, was baptized on October 25, 1739.

2533. **AALT BROUWER**, son of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on August 22, 1755 in Nijkerk.

2534. **ELISABETH BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on July 3, 1757 in Nijkerk.

2535. **JAN JANSZEN BROUWER**, son of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on July 20, 1760 in Nijkerk. He got married (1) on May 11, 1788 in Nijkerk with **MARIA MARTENS**.

They had 3 children:

- **ANNETJE JANSEN BROUWER**, follow 2707.
- **DOORTJE JANSEN BROUWER**, follow 2708.
- **JAN JANSEN BROUWER**, follow 2709.

He got married (2) on March 30, 1815 in Nijkerk with **DIRKJE WULVEN GANGELHOF**. **JAN JANSZEN** died on November 2, 1836 in Nijkerk.

2536. **LIESABET BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on August 1, 1762 in Nijkerk.

2537. **HENDRIKA BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on August 3, 1766 in Nijkerk.

2538. **AALTJEN BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was baptized on July 6, 1768 in Nijkerk.

2539. **GERRIT BROUWER**, son of **JAN AALTSE BROUWER** and **ANNETJE JANSZ DAVELAAR**, was born on October 5, 1772 in Nijkerk and was baptized on October 11, 1772 in Nijkerk.

2540. **JACOB CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on January 21, 1770 in Voorthuizen.

2541. **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was baptized on November 17, 1771 in Voorthuizen. She got married on April 21, 1795 in Voorthuizen with **HERMANUS HOGEVEEN**, son of **HERMEN HERMENSEN HOGEVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE GOOSENS**. He, was baptized on February 6, 1756 in Amersfoort. He is daghuurder by profession. **HERMANUS** died on November 27, 1815 in Nijkerk.

They had 7 children:

- **HERMANUS HOGVEEN**, follow 2710.
- **ANGENIETJE HOGVEEN**, follow 2711.
- **CORNELIS HOGVEEN**, follow 2712.
- **HENDRIKUS HOGVEEN**, follow 2713.
- **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, follow 2714.
- **NIESJE HOGVEEN**, follow 2715.
- **GERRIT HOGVEEN**, follow 2716.

2542. **GERRITJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on August 18, 1774 in Voorthuizen (op de Smitshoef) and was baptized on August 21, 1774 in Voorthuizen.

2543. **AALTJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on September 8, 1776 in Voorthuizen and was baptized on September 15, 1776 in Voorthuizen.

2544. **GERRIT CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on May 26, 1778 in op de Smitshoeve te Voorthuizen and was baptized on May 31, 1778 in Voorthuizen. He is lanfbouwer op bijschoten/kanonnier by profession. He got married on June 11, 1809 in Voorthuizen with **JANNETJE HARDEMAN**, daughter of **JAN TIEMENSEN HARDEMAN** and **WIJMPJE OTTEN van DONKERSGOED**. She, was baptized on September 21, 1788 in Voorthuizen.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOB van de POL**, follow 2717.

GERRIT CORNELISSEN died at the age of 54 on November 12, 1832 in Gravenhage.

2545. **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on May 28, 1780 in Voorthuizen and was baptized on June 4, 1780 in Voorthuizen. She got married on February 19, 1804 in Voorthuizen with **RIK JACOBSEN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JACOB JANSEN BROEKHUIS** and **GEURTJE HENDRIKS**. He was born on January 1, 1775 in Barneveld and, was baptized on January 8, 1775 in Barneveld. He is landbouwer, klompenmaker en bouwman by profession. RIK JACOBSEN died at the age of 90 on July 1, 1865 in Putten.

They had 4 children:

- **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 2718.
- **KNELIS BROEKHUIS**, follow 2719.
- **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS**, follow 2720.
- **GAART (GERRIT) BROEKHUIS**, follow 2721.

BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN died at the age of 32 on September 24, 1812 in Garderen.

2546. **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on May 29, 1782 in Voorthuizen and was baptized on June 5, 1782 in Voorthuizen. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married about 1800 with **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**.

They had 8 children:

- **AART van de POL**, follow 2722.
- **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN van de POL**, follow 2723.
- **JOHANNES van de POL**, follow 2724.
- **JAN van de POL**, follow 2725.
- **BREUNIS van de POL**, follow 2726.
- **JOHANNA van de POL**, follow 2727.
- **AALTJE van de POL**, follow 2728.
- **JACOB van de POL**, follow 2729.

GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN died at the age of 81 on August 19, 1863 in Zwarteboek.

2547. **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on November 5, 1784 in Voorthuizen and was baptized on November 14, 1784 in Voorthuizen.

2548. **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**, was born on March 20, 1786 in Voorthuizen and was baptized on March 23, 1786 in Voorthuizen. He got married about 1815 with **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**. She was born and, was baptized on December 12, 1790 in Putten. **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS** died on January 23, 1857 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **AGNIETJE van de POL**, follow 2730.
- **GIJSBERT van de POL**, follow 2731.
- **CORNELIS van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2732.
- **HENDRIKJE van de POL**, follow 2733.
- **GEURTJE van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2734.
- **REIJER van de POL**, follow 2735.

JAN CORNELISSEN died at the age of 79 on September 19, 1865 in Barneveld.

2549. **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, daughter of **WOUTER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JANNITJE HEYMEN van MIDDENDORP**, was born on March 30, 1789 in Lunteren and was baptized on April 5, 1789 in Lunteren.

2550. **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WOUTER GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **JANNITJE HEYMEN van MIDDENDORP**, was born on April 26, 1798 in Lunteren. He got married on December 2, 1825 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**.

They had 5 children:

- **WOUTER van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2744.
- **CORNELISJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2745.
- **JANNETIE van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2746.
- **KORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2747.
- **CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2748.

WILLEM WOUTERS died at the age of 48 on October 29, 1846 in Barneveld.

2551. **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **JACOBJE TEUNIS**, was baptized on June 28, 1783 in Putten.

2552. **TEUNIS van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **JACOBJE TEUNIS**, was baptized on June 29, 1783 in Putten.

2553. **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**, was baptized on March 5, 1787 in Putten.

2554. **JAN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**, was baptized on March 8, 1788 in Putten.

2555. **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**, was born and was baptized on December 12, 1790 in Putten. She got married about 1815 with **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **CORNELIS JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **ANGENIETJE GERRITS van VOORTHUYSEN**. He was born on March 20, 1786 in Voorthuizen and, was baptized on March 23, 1786 in Voorthuizen. **JAN CORNELISSEN** died at the age of 79 on September 19, 1865 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **AGNIETJE van de POL**, follow 2730.
- **GIJSBERT van de POL**, follow 2731.
- **CORNELIS van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2732.
- **HENDRIKJE van de POL**, follow 2733.
- **GEURTJE van BIJSCHOTEN**, follow 2734.
- **REIJER van de POL**, follow 2735.

GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS died on January 23, 1857 in Barneveld.

2556. **JAN GIJSBERTSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**, was baptized on January 5, 1804 in Putten.

2557. **TEUNIS GIJSBERTSEN van de LANGEMHEEN**, son of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**, was born on May 18, 1806 in Langemheen/Putten. He got married on February 12, 1825 in Putten with **WILLEMPJE EIBERS van DONKERSGOED**, daughter of **ELBERT OTTEN van DONKERSGOED** and **GERRITJE GIJSBERTSEN RAKHORST**. She, was baptized on August 11, 1805 in Putten.

They had 1 child:

- **GEERTJE van de LANGEMHEEN**, follow 2749.

TEUNIS GIJSBERTSEN died at the age of 62 on May 28, 1868 in Putten.

2558. **JANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**, was baptized on July 24, 1808 in Putten. She got married on April 12, 1827 in Putten with **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**. He was born on March 14, 1805 in Voorthuizen. **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN** died at the age of 44 on December 3, 1849 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERTUS van de POL**, follow 2945.

JANNETJE GIJSBERTS died on December 11, 1832 in Gerven.

2559. **ANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**, was born on June 16, 1813 in Gerven/Putten.

2560. **LUUTJE GEURTS POL**, daughter of **GEURT JANSEN POL** and **WIJNTJE JANSEN BAKKENES**, was baptized on January 9, 1780 in Renswoude. **LUUTJE GEURTS** died on July 27, 1821 in Renswoude.

2561. **EVERT CORNELISZ van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS JANSEN van de POL** and **EVERTJE GERRITS**, was born on May 22, 1793 in Lunteren and was baptized on June 2, 1793 in Lunteren. He got married (1) on February 13, 1830 in Ede with **MARIA ARIENS van DAVELAAR**, daughter of **ARIEN FRANSEN van DAVELAAR** and **ROELOFJE ROELOFSEN METHORST**. She, was baptized on March 6, 1796 in Ederveen. **MARIA ARIENS** died on November 27, 1841 in Ede.

They had 2 children:

- **CORNELIS van de POL**, follow 2750.
- **ROELOFJE van de POL**, follow 2751.

He got married (2) on May 11, 1844 in Ede with **RIKJE CORNELISDR HOGEWEG**, daughter of **CORNELIS AALBERTSEN HOGEWEG** and **RIJKJE FRANSEN van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on June 17, 1823 in Lunteren. **RIKJE CORNELISDR** died at the age of 79 on December 23, 1902 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van de POL**, follow 2752.

EVERT CORNELISZ died at the age of 60 on August 30, 1853 in Ede.

2562. **HELMERT LOKHORST**, son of **DIRK HELMERTS van LOKHORST** and **JANNIGJE ANTONISSEN van GINKEL**, was baptized on May 6, 1804 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on April 24, 1831 in Woudenberg with **JANNETJE JOCHEMSE**.

They had 2 children:

- **JANNETJE LOKHORST**, follow 2753.
- **MARIA LOKHORST**, follow 2754.

2563. **AARTJE LOKHORST**, daughter of **DIRK HELMERTS van LOKHORST** and **JANNIGJE ANTONISSEN van GINKEL**, was baptized on July 8, 1812 in Scherpenzeel. She got married (1) on February 21, 1840 in Scherpenzeel with **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL**, son of **BRAND JANSEN van BLOEMENDAAL** and **NEELTJE BREUNISSEN van WOLFSWINKEL**. He was born on January 1, 1813 in Scherpenzeel. **JAN BRANDSEN** died at the age of 47 on April 2, 1860 in Barneveld.

They had 8 children:

- **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2755.
- **JANNIGJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2756.
- **AALTJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2757.
- **BRANDJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2758.
- **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2759.
- **GERRITJE BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2760.
- **JOHANNA GEERTRUIDA BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2761.
- **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2762.

She got married (2) on July 24, 1861 in Barneveld with **JAN van der MEIDEN**. AARTJE died on June 15, 1890 in Zeist and was buried in Barneveld.

2564. **ALBERTUS LOKHORST**, son of **DIRK HELMERTS van LOKHORST** and **JANNIGJE ANTONISSEN van GINKEL**, was born on April 19, 1816 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on October 23, 1852 in Woudenberg with **GEERTJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van GINKEL** and **GRIETJE van VOSKUILEN**. She was born about 1819.

They had 1 child:

- **GRIETJE LOKHORST**, follow 2763.

2565. **HELMERT van GINKEL**, son of **GERRIT THONEN van GINKEL** and **MIJNTJE LOKHORST**, was baptized on March 8, 1807 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on March 12, 1833 in Scherpenzeel with **GERRITJE ROELOFSEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, follow 2764.
- **JACOB van GINKEL**, follow 2765.

2566. **AART van GINKEL**, son of **GERRIT THONEN van GINKEL** and **MIJNTJE LOKHORST**, was baptized on July 9, 1809 in Scherpenzeel.

2567. **ANTJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **GERRIT THONEN van GINKEL** and **MIJNTJE LOKHORST**, was born about 1826. She got married on February 18, 1858 in Scherpenzeel with **JAN WILLEM van BLOEMENDAAL**, son of **ARIS JANSEN van BLOEMENDAAL** and **WILLEMPJE WILLEMS van KOLFSCHOTEN**. He was born about 1820 in Barneveld. JAN WILLEM died on July 17, 1890 in Scherpenzeel.

2568. **TEUNISJE van EDE**, daughter of **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE** and **JANNETJE GERRITSEN**, was born on July 9, 1811 in Ede. She got married on February 7, 1835 in Renswoude with **HENDRIK VEENKAMP van HEIWEGEN**.

2569. **GERRIT van EDE**, son of **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE** and **JANNETJE GERRITSEN**, was born on December 6, 1813 in Ederveen. He got married (1) on August 30, 1839 in Scherpenzeel with **JOHANNA van de KRAATS**, daughter of **GERRIT JANSSEN van de KRAATS** and **GEERTJE van VANEVELD**. She was born on January 11, 1817 in Barneveld. He got married (2) on December 8, 1854 in Scherpenzeel with **HENDRIKJE OVEREEM**, daughter of **PETER OVEREEM** and **SANDERTJE SANDERS van de KAMP**. She was born on March 9, 1815 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **PIETER van EDE**, follow 2766.

GERRIT died at the age of 67 on October 16, 1881 in Scherpenzeel.

2570. **MAATJE van EDE**, daughter of **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE** and **JANNETJE GERRITSEN**, was born on August 23, 1818 in Renswoude.

2571. **GRIETJE van EDE**, daughter of **WILLEM CORNELISSEN van EDE** and **JANNETJE GERRITSEN**, was born on August 21, 1821 in Renswoude. She got married on January 25, 1849 in Maarn with **EVERT van RHENEN**, son of **DIRK EVERTSE van RHEENEN** and **ANNA ELIZABETH van SOMEREN**. He was born on February 6, 1816 in Someren (Houten).

2572. **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA van EGDOM**, was born on November 21, 1822 in Woudenberg. She got married on October 25, 1845 in Woudenberg with **HARMEN ROZENBOOM**, son of **JAN ROZENBOOM** and **WILLEMPJE MAASSEN**. He was born about 1821 in Bennekom. **TEUNTJE** died at the age of 69 on January 10, 1892 in Woudenberg.

2573. **GERRIT MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA van EGDOM**, was born on February 5, 1825 in Woudenberg. **GERRIT** died at the age of 89 on January 28, 1915 in Loosduinen.

2574. **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA van EGDOM**, was born on February 17, 1827 in Woudenberg. He got married (1) on January 13, 1855 in Woudenberg with **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, daughter of **EVERT WALLENBURG** and **GERRITJE RENES**. She was born on June 29, 1832 in Woudenberg. **GEERTJE** died at the age of 33 on July 12, 1865 in Rijssenburg.

They had 7 children:

- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 2767.
- **GERRITJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2768.
- **NN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2769.
- **EVERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2770.
- **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2771.
- **NN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2772.
- **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2773.

He got married (2) on July 18, 1869 in Zaandam with **JANNETJE WIT**, daughter of **WILLEM WIT** and **TRIJNTJE SCHIPPERS**. She was born about 1825 in Oostzaan.

2575. **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA van EGDOM**, was born on November 23, 1829 in Woudenberg. He is landbouwer te ederveen (woonde op de fliert) by profession. He got married on March 16, 1859 in Woudenberg with **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van VELDHUIZEN** and **WEIJMPJE RIKSEN GOOR**. She was born on December 12, 1828 in Lunteren. **HILLETJE** died at the age of 90 on April 16, 1919 in Ede.

They had 5 children:

- **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2774.
- **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2775.
- **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2776.
- **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2777.
- **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 2778.

WIJNAND died at the age of 76 on May 16, 1906 in Ede.

2576. **TEUNTJE van EGDOM**, daughter of **JAN van EGDOM** and **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on January 6, 1824 in Woudenberg. She got married on November 28, 1850 in Maarn with **GIJSBERT van de HEE**.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERTJE van de HEE**, follow 2779.

TEUNTJE died at the age of 76 on February 12, 1900 in Woudenberg.

2577. **GEURT van EGDOM**, son of **JAN van EGDOM** and **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on October 2, 1829 in Woudenberg.

2578. **GERRIT van EGDOM**, son of **JAN van EGDOM** and **JANNETJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on June 16, 1833 in Woudenberg. He got married on November 21, 1878 in Leusden with **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van VELDHUIZEN** and **JANNIGJE JANSEN**. She was born on August 29, 1853 in Lunteren. JANTJE died at the age of 30 on June 8, 1884 in Leusden.

They had 5 children:

- **GEURT van EGDOM**, follow 2780.
- **JAN van EGDOM**, follow 2781.
- **JANNETJE van EGDOM**, follow 2782.
- **GERRIT van EGDOM**, follow 2783.
- **JANNA van EGDOM**, follow 2784.

GERRIT died at the age of 70 on August 22, 1903 in Leusden.

2579. **STIJNJE HARDEMAN**, daughter of **EVERT HARDEMAN** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on September 1, 1840 in Ede. She got married on October 15, 1864 in Ede with **BEREND JANSEN**.

2580. **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on January 23, 1834 in Woudenberg. She got married on July 24, 1862 in Maarn with **JAN van GINKEL**, son of **ANTHONIE van GINKEL** and **ERNSTJE van SELM**. He was born on March 1, 1834 in Oudmaarsseveen. JAN died at the age of 70 on February 23, 1905 in Breukelen/Nijenrode.

They had 6 children:

- **ARISJE van GINKEL**, follow 2785.
- **GIJSJE van GINKEL**, follow 2786.
- **ANTHONIA van GINKEL**, follow 2787.
- **HERMAN van GINKEL**, follow 2788.
- **JAN CHRISTIAAN van GINKEL**, follow 2789.
- **EVERTJE van GINKEL**, follow 2790.

TEUNTJE died at the age of 63 on March 10, 1897 in Breukelen/Nijenrode.

2581. **JAN MOESBERGEN**, son of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on May 22, 1836 in Maarn. He got married on April 12, 1877 in Woudenberg with **NEELTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, daughter of **MATTHIJS van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **RIKJE van de LAGEMAAT**. She was born on May 6, 1849 in Woudenberg. NEELTJE died at the age of 69 on October 23, 1918 in Maarn.

They had 4 children:

- **GIJSBERTHA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2791.
- **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2792.
- **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN**, follow 2793.
- **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 2794.

JAN died at the age of 48 on July 1, 1884 in Maarn.

2582. **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on January 11, 1839 in Maarn. EVERTJE died on December 26, 1839 in Maarn.

2583. **GIJSJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1840. GIJSJE died 1875.

2584. **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on January 23, 1841 in Maarsbergen. She got married on December 2, 1875 in Maarn with **GERARDUS ten BROEK**, son of **GERRIT ten BROEK** and **ANNETJE BAKKER**. He was born on March 22, 1837 in Scherpenzeel. He is metselaar. by profession. GERARDUS died at the age of 95 on July 11, 1932 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 2 children:

- **CORNELIA ten BROEK**, follow 2795.
- **HARMEN ten BROEK**, follow 2796.

EVERTJE died at the age of 51 on September 7, 1892 in Scherpenzeel.

2585. **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, son of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on August 1, 1843 in Maarsbergen. He got married on March 6, 1874 with **GIJSJE de KRUIF**, daughter of **DIRK DIRKS de KRUIF** and **CORNELIA van de WETERING**. She was born on July 7, 1848 in Maarn. GIJSJE died at the age of 55 on August 8, 1903 in Woudenberg.

They had 4 children:

- **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, follow 2797.
- **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, follow 2798.
- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 2799.
- **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, follow 2800.

GEURT died at the age of 85 on October 16, 1928 in Renswoude.

2586. **HANNA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on April 4, 1846 in Maarn. She got married on August 20, 1874 in Maarn with **WILLEM van BENNEKOM**.

They had 2 children:

- **GEURT van BENNEKOM**, follow 2801.
- **HARMEN van BENNEKOM**, follow 2802.

2587. **Onbekend MOESBERGEN**, a child of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on April 25, 1849 in Maarn.

2588. **HERMIJNTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on October 31, 1850 in Maarn. She got married on November 6, 1879 in Maarn with **WILLEM van KOLFSCHOTEN**, son of **TEUNIS van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **LENA van de WETERING**. He was born on November 28, 1849 in Maarn. **WILLEM** died at the age of 63 on November 21, 1913 in Woudenberg.

They had 1 child:

- **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, follow 2803.

HERMIJNTJE died at the age of 70 on December 1, 1920 in Woudenberg.

2589. **GERRITJE PATER**, daughter of **CORS JANSEN PATER** and **JOHANNA van OVEREEM**, was born on June 13, 1817 in Scherpenzeel.

2590. **JAN PATER**, son of **CORS JANSEN PATER** and **JOHANNA van OVEREEM**, was born on December 13, 1826 in Scherpenzeel.

2591. **ELBERT PATER**, son of **DIRK PATER** and **DIRKJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on October 6, 1827 in Renswoude. He got married on September 3, 1858 in Renswoude with **CORNELIA LAGERWEIJ**, daughter of **WULPHER LAGERWEIJ** and **HENDRIKJE van MAANEN**. She was born on March 8, 1828 in Woudenberg.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIA PATER**, follow 2804.

2592. **JAN PATER**, son of **DIRK PATER** and **DIRKJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on May 5, 1834 in Renswoude. He got married on January 30, 1863 in Renswoude with **GERRITJE van PRINSENHOF**, daughter of **GERRIT van PRINSENHOF** and **CORNELIA van ENGELHOFEN**. She was born on June 11, 1837 in Lunteren.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT PATER**, follow 2805.
- **DIRKJE PATER**, follow 2806.

2593. **TEUNISJE PATER**, daughter of **DIRK PATER** and **DIRKJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on November 3, 1836 in Renswoude. She got married on March 25, 1864 in Renswoude with **HENDRIK van EGDOM**, son of **WILLEM GERRITSEN van EGDOM** and **CORNELIA van VOSKUILEN**. He was born on February 27, 1841 in Woudenberg. He was koopman by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **DIRKJE van EGDOM**, follow 2807.
- **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, follow 2808.

2594. **GRIETJE PATER**, daughter of **DIRK PATER** and **DIRKJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on May 9, 1842 in Renswoude. She got married on March 24, 1871 in Renswoude with **DIRK PATER**, son of **KORS PATER** and **RIKJE HAZELEGER**. He was born on March 7, 1844 in Renswoude.

2595. **JAN DONKERSTEEG**, son of **ERRIS DONKERSTEEG** and **FRANSJE PATER**, was born on February 9, 1825 in Scherpenzeel.

2596. **ANTHONIA DONKERSTEEG**, daughter of **ERRIS DONKERSTEEG** and **FRANSJE PATER**, was born on July 29, 1828 in Scherpenzeel.

2597. **GYSJE PATER**, daughter of **HARMEN PATER** and **JANNIGJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on February 6, 1835 in Renswoude. She got married on June 19, 1874 in Renswoude with **JAN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**. He was born on January 3, 1831 in Lunteren. JAN died at the age of 71 on October 17, 1902 in Barneveld.

2598. **GRIETJE PATER**, daughter of **HARMEN PATER** and **JANNIGJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on August 4, 1841 in Renswoude and was baptized on August 5, 1841 in Renswoude. She got married (1) on December 3, 1867 in Scherpenzeel with **JAN VELDHUIZEN**. She got married (2) on April 21, 1914 in Amersfoort with **GIJSBERT van ESSEN**, son of **EVERT van ESSEN** and **SOPHIA van RHEENEN**. He was born on April 5, 1844 in Driebergen. He was arbeider by profession.

2599. **GIJSBERTJE PATER**, daughter of **JAN PATER** and **MAATJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on July 11, 1833 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on July 21, 1855 in Scherpenzeel with **GIJSBERT van VOSKUILEN**, son of **ERRIS FRANSSEN van VOSKUILEN** and **GEERTJE van MEERVELD**. He was born on September 16, 1824 in Woudenberg. He was landbouwer by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **GEERTJE van VOSKUILEN**, follow 2809.

2600. **JANNIGJE PATER**, daughter of **JAN PATER** and **MAATJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on April 7, 1842 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on October 21, 1864 in Scherpenzeel with **MELIS van de VLIERT**, son of **AALBERT TEUNISSEN van de VLIERT** and **JANNIGJE de KONING**. He was born on October 15, 1839 in Renswoude. MELIS died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1919 in Renswoude.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN van de FLIERD**, follow 2810.
- **JANNETJE van de VLIERT**, follow 2811.
- **ALBARTUS van de VLIERT**, follow 2812.

2601. **JAN PATER**, son of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on August 23, 1826 in Woudenberg.

2602. **ELBERT PATER**, son of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on January 9, 1829 in Woudenberg.

2603. **GIJSJE PATER**, daughter of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on January 10, 1831 in Maarn.

2604. **GRIETJE PATER**, daughter of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on September 17, 1834 in Maarn.

2605. **KORS PATER**, son of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on February 1, 1837 in Maarn.

2606. **FRANSJE PATER**, daughter of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on March 27, 1840 in Maarsbergen.

2607. **MAATJE PATER**, daughter of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on December 8, 1843 in Maarn. She got married on June 6, 1867 in Maarn with **ROELOF BLAUWENDRAAD**.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEMIJNTJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, follow 2813.

2608. **ELBERT PATER**, son of **WILLEM PATER** and **MAATJE DONKERSTEEG**, was born on May 19, 1848 in Maarn. He got married on March 17, 1876 in Woudenberg with **JANNIGJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, daughter of **GERRIT BLAUWENDRAAD** and **TEUNTJE van SWIETEN**. She was born about 1848.

They had 1 child:

- **TEUNTJE PATER**, follow 2814.

2609. **MARIA van HOEVELAKEN**, daughter of **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN** and **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, was born on January 13, 1814 in Woudenberg. She got married on May 5, 1837 in Scherpenzeel with **WILLEM van EDE**, son of **WILLEM EVERTZ van EDE** and **JANNIGJE HAK**. He was born on September 2, 1810 in Woudenberg. He was schoenmaker by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **ALBERTUS van EDE**, follow 2815.

2610. **GIJSBERTJE van HOEVELAKEN**, daughter of **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN** and **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, was born on January 12, 1817 in Woudenberg. **GIJSBERTJE** died on January 19, 1817 in Woudenberg.

2611. **GIJSBERTJE van HOEVELAKEN**, daughter of **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN** and **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, was born on December 3, 1818 in Woudenberg.

2612. **JAN van HOEVELAKEN**, son of **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN** and **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, was born on December 6, 1823 in Scherpenzeel. **JAN** died at the age of 20 on May 26, 1844 in Scherpenzeel.

2613. **WILLEM van HOEVELAKEN**, son of **TIJMEN van HOEVELAKEN** and **MARIA BERENDS van DONKERVORT**, was born about 1829. He was schilder by profession.

2614. **BEREND DONKERVOORT**, son of **MAAS DONKERVOORT** and **MARGARETHA KRUGER**, was born about 1815 in Otterlo. He got married on October 25, 1839 in Scherpenzeel with **JACOBA SCHAIK**.

They had 4 children:

- **GRIETJE DONKERVOORT**, follow 2816.
- **CORNELIS DONKERVOORT**, follow 2817.
- **MELIS DONKERVOORT**, follow 2818.
- **JANNIGJE DONKERVOORT**, follow 2819.

2615. **JAN van BREESCHOTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on July 25, 1816 in Woudenberg.

2616. **HENDRIJTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on November 21, 1820 in Ede.

2617. **JANNETJE JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on November 20, 1824 in Ede.

2618. **BEERTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on December 28, 1826 in Ede.

2619. **MARIJTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on November 27, 1829 in Ede.

2620. **AARTJE van BREESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSEN van BREESCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE BERENDS van DONKERVOORT**, was born on January 15, 1833 in Ede.

2621. **MAAS van de BURGT**, son of **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN van de BURGT** and **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, was born on November 15, 1818 in Barneveld.

2622. **JOHANNA van de BURGT**, daughter of **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN van de BURGT** and **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, was born on August 9, 1820 in Esveld-Barneveld.

2623. **GEURT van de BURGT**, son of **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN van de BURGT** and **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, was born about 1823 in Barneveld. He got married on June 4, 1852 in Zeist with **CORNELIA PIJPER**.

2624. **HARMEN JAN van de BURGT**, son of **GIJSBARTUS MAASEN van de BURGT** and **AARTJE GIJSBERTS van de HAM**, was born on September 20, 1825 in Barneveld. He got married on March 10, 1847 in Woudenberg with **ANNA van LAAR**, daughter of **WULF EVERTSE van LAAR** and **GERRITJE van KOOTEN**. She was born on January 6, 1825 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **AALTJE van de BURGT**, follow 2820.
- **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT**, follow 2821.

2625. **JAN KLARENBEEK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBEEK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on January 6, 1826 in Barneveld. He was boerenknecht by profession. He got married on May 4, 1849 in Barneveld with **MARIA POL**, daughter of **JAN EVERTZEN POL** and **JACOBJE JANSEN van de KUIJT**. She was born on July 27, 1824 in Essen (Barneveld).

They had 2 children:

- **TEUNIS KLARENBECK**, follow 2822.
- **JAN KLARENBECK**, follow 2823.

2626. **HEINTJE KLARENBECK**, daughter of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on March 1, 1828 in Voorthuizen.

2627. **LEENDERT KLARENBECK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on June 22, 1830 in Voorthuizen.

2628. **STEVEN KLARENBECK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on February 1, 1833 in Terschuur.

2629. **WILLEM KLARENBECK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on November 26, 1835 in Zwarteboek. **WILLEM** died at the age of 5 on March 12, 1841 in Zwarteboek.

2630. **REIJER KLARENBECK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on June 25, 1839 in Zwarteboek. He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 6, 1875 in Hilversum with **METJE van DAM**, daughter of **OTTO van DAM** and **BEERTJE van KOMMEREN**. She was born on October 14, 1847 in Houtdorp (Ermelo). **METJE** died at the age of 65 on February 14, 1913 in Hilversum.

They had 1 child:

- **BERTHA KLARENBECK**, follow 2824.

2631. **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, daughter of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on March 6, 1842 in Zwarteboek.

2632. **TEUNIS KLARENBECK**, son of **TEUNIS JANSZEN KLARENBECK** and **JACOMIENTJE BOON**, was born on April 16, 1845 in Zwarteboek.

2633. **JAN van der KEMP**, son of **MAAS van der KEMP** and **WILLEMIJNTJE JANSEN van der HORST**, was born on December 20, 1827 in Woudenberg. He got married on April 15, 1859 in Leersum with **JENKE ROZEBOOM**. **JAN** died at the age of 78 on April 22, 1906 in Leersum.

2634. **BARTUS van der KEMP**, son of **MAAS van der KEMP** and **WILLEMIJNTJE JANSEN van der HORST**, was born on October 19, 1830 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on September 19, 1863 in Woudenberg with **RIKJE BAKKER**, daughter of **STEVEN WIJGMANSEN BAKKER** and **EVERTJE WILLEMS**. She was born about 1825 in Barneveld.

2635. **ANTHONIA van der KEMP**, daughter of **MAAS van der KEMP** and **WILLEMIJNTJE JANSEN van der HORST**, was born on April 14, 1833 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on August 2, 1860 in Woudenberg with **HERMANUS WAGENSVELD**, son of **N N** and **PETRONELLA WAGENSVELD**. He was born on July 27, 1829 in Woudenberg. He was metselaar by profession.

They had 3 children:

- **PIETER WAGENSVELD**, follow 2825.
- **MELIS WAGENSVELD**, follow 2826.
- **ANTONIA WAGENSVELD**, follow 2827.

2636. **AALTJE van der KEMP**, daughter of **MAAS van der KEMP** and **WILLEMIJNTJE JANSEN van der HORST**, was born on December 1, 1844 in Woudenberg. She got married on September 4, 1868 in Linschoten with **CORNELIS VEENENDAAL**, son of **HENDRIK VEENENDAAL** and **JANTJE LAMMERTSEN**. He was born about 1840 in Ede. AALTJE died at the age of 24 on August 20, 1869 in Linschoten.

2637. **GIJSBERT van der HORST**, son of **MAATJE van der HORST**, was born on October 6, 1831 in Leusden. He got married on September 5, 1865 in Leusden with **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, daughter of **AART van den BRINK** and **EVERTJE STEENBEEK**. She was born about 1847 in Amerongen.

They had 5 children:

- **AREND van der HORST**, follow 2828.
- **MAAITJE van der HORST**, follow 2829.
- **CORNELIA van der HORST**, follow 2830.
- **EVERTJE van der HORST**, follow 2831.
- **GIJSBERT van der HORST**, follow 2832.

2638. **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on November 16, 1827 in Woudenberg. She got married on April 14, 1856 in Scherpenzeel with **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **EVERT JANSEN (PLOEG)** and **ANNETJE JANSZEN BOS**. He was born on May 20, 1807 and, was baptized on May 31, 1807 in Woudenberg. He is metselaar (bij zijn huwelijk), later landbouwer en wolkammer. by profession. HENDRIK died at the age of 65 on January 20, 1873 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 6 children:

- **EVERT PLOEG**, follow 2833.
- **HERMANUS PLOEG**, follow 2834.
- **ANTJE PLOEG**, follow 2835.
- **ALBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 2836.
- **HENDRIK PLOEG**, follow 2837.
- **NICOLAAS PLOEG**, follow 2838.

TEUNISJE died at the age of 79 on September 29, 1907 in Scherpenzeel.

2639. **GIJSBERT van KEMPEN**, son of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on February 19, 1831 in Woudenberg. He got married on May 6, 1865 in Woudenberg with **GERRIGJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **EVERT HENDRIKSEN van GINKEL** and **MAAIJTJE LOKHORST**. She was born on February 4, 1838 in Leersum. GIJSBERT died at the age of 52 on November 19, 1883 in Woudenberg.

2640. **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on October 3, 1833 in Woudenberg. She got married (1) on December 15, 1860 in Woudenberg with **JAN van GINKEL**, son of **CORNELIS ARISSE van GINKEL** and **GRIETJE REIJERSE van de HAAR**. He was born on August 8, 1830 in Woudenberg. JAN died at the age of 42 on October 11, 1872 in Woudenberg.

They had 6 children:

- **GRIETJE van GINKEL**, follow 2839.
- **AALTJE van GINKEL**, follow 2840.
- **CORNELIS van GINKEL**, follow 2841.

- **MAAS van GINKEL**, follow 2842.
- **JAN van GINKEL**, follow 2843.
- **GIJSBERT van GINKEL**, follow 2844.

She got married (2) on March 29, 1878 in Woudenberg with **AALBERT GOOR**, son of **HENDRIK GOOR** and **AALTJE JACOBSEN**. He was born on May 19, 1849 in Lunteren. **WILLEMIJNTJE** died at the age of 87 on January 30, 1921 in Woudenberg.

2641. **ARENDJE van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on June 1, 1836 in Woudenberg. She got married on February 3, 1865 in Woudenberg with **JACOB van GINKEL**, son of **HELMERT van GINKEL** and **GERRITJE ROELOFSEN**. He was born about 1835. **ARENDJE** died at the age of 37 on March 7, 1874 in Woudenberg.

2642. **MATTHIJS van KEMPEN**, son of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on March 9, 1839 in Woudenberg. He got married on November 9, 1867 in Woudenberg with **ANNA den HARTOG**, daughter of **GERRIT den HARTOG** and **DIRKJE FREDERIKS van DRIENHUIZEN**. She was born on December 4, 1833 in Woudenberg. **MATTHIJS** died at the age of 80 on December 3, 1919 in Woudenberg.

2643. **AALTJE van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on June 18, 1842 in Woudenberg. **AALTJE** died at the age of 3 on February 14, 1846 in Woudenberg.

2644. **MARIA JOHANNA van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**, was born on August 26, 1844 in Woudenberg. She got married on July 21, 1866 in Woudenberg with **JAN SMIT**, son of **JOHANNIS PIETER SMIT** and **NENNETJE LOOIS**. He was born about 1836 in Ede. **MARIA JOHANNA** died at the age of 23 on February 21, 1868 in Woudenberg.

2645. **TEUNTJE VERWEIJ**, daughter of **GERRIT VERWEIJ** and **MARGRIETA van SILFHOUT**, was born on May 26, 1906. She got married on March 29, 1928 in Kesteren with **HENDRIK ALBARTUS van de KUILEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van de KUILEN** and **BIETJE HUNESTEIN**. He was born on May 23, 1900 in Kesteren. He is huisschilder in 1928 by profession. **HENDRIK ALBARTUS** died at the age of 82 on March 15, 1983. **TEUNTJE** died at the age of 83 on January 4, 1990.

2646. **JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **EVERT van SILFHOUT** and **DIENTJE BUSSER**, was born on January 28, 1893 in Ede. **JAN** died on December 20, 1893 in Ede.

2647. **BARTUS van SILFHOUT**, son of **EVERT van SILFHOUT** and **DIENTJE BUSSER**, was born on December 21, 1893 in Ede. He was winkelier by profession. He got married on September 13, 1918 in Barneveld with **WILLEMINA REINDA de ROLLER**, daughter of **WILLEM de ROLLER** and **DIRKJE van den HUL**. She was born on October 20, 1896 in Barneveld. **WILLEMINA REINDA** died at the age of 70 on April 27, 1967 in Amersfoort.

2648. **HENDRIK JAN van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on August 4, 1883 in Veenendaal. He is predikant nh te lunteren by profession. He got married on September 19, 1918 in Groot Ammers with **WILLEMIJNTJE MARK**, daughter of **HENDRIK MARK** and **AARTJE van LEUSDEN**. She was born on January 31, 1894 in Veenendaal. **WILLEMIJNTJE** died at the age of 87 on July 11, 1981 in Lunteren. **HENDRIK JAN** died at the age of 85 on March 11, 1969 in Lunteren.

2649. **JAN HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on December 19, 1884 in Veenendaal. He is textielwinkelier te veenendaal by profession. He got married on May 17, 1916 in Raamsdonk with **STEFINA JACOBA van DONGEN**,

daughter of **STEVEN van DONGEN** and **JOHANNA CORNELIA KONINGS**. She was born on March 1, 1891. STEFINA JACOBA died at the age of 96 on August 11, 1987 in Lunteren.

They had 4 children:

- **STEVEN van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2845.
- (Not public)
- **CORNELIS ADRIAAN van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2846.
- **JOHAN STEVEN van SCHUPPEN**, follow 2847.

JAN HENDRIK died at the age of 90 on January 24, 1975 in Lunteren.

2650. **ANNA MARIA van SCHUPPEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on July 12, 1886 in Veenendaal. She got married on March 26, 1913 in Barneveld with **DIRK HENDRIK van den BOSCH**, son of **JOHAN CORNELIS van den BOSCH** and **WIJNANDA HOOTSEN**. He was born about 1886 in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **NN van den BOSCH**, follow 2848.

ANNA MARIA died at the age of 89 on October 22, 1975.

2651. **CHRISTIAAN van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on October 10, 1887 in Veenendaal. He got married on March 29, 1913 in Raamsdonk with **JOHANNA CORNELIA van DONGEN**, daughter of **STEVEN van DONGEN** and **JOHANNA CORNELIA KONINGS**. She was born about 1890. CHRISTIAAN died at the age of 60 on April 3, 1948.

2652. **CORNELIS JOZINUS van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on May 16, 1889 in Veenendaal. He is manufacturier by profession. He got married on November 16, 1921 in Westzaan with **CATHARINA KUIJT**, daughter of **DIRK KUIJT** and **EIJKELTJE MAAS**. She was born on January 30, 1898 in Westzaan. CATHARINA died at the age of 47 on December 28, 1945 in Wageningen. CORNELIS JOZINUS died at the age of 83 on February 24, 1973 in Veenendaal.

2653. **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on May 11, 1891 in Veenendaal.

2654. **HERMANUS MARINUS van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on June 7, 1892 in Veenendaal. HERMANUS MARINUS died at the age of 89 on December 20, 1981 in Veenendaal.

2655. **MARINUS HENDRIKUS van SCHUPPEN**, son of **GERRIT van SCHUPPEN** and **GERRITJE van SILFHOUT**, was born on May 17, 1896 in Veenendaal. He got married on August 30, 1932 in Langbroek with **WIJNANDA JACOBA de KRUIJF**, daughter of **CORNELIS de KRUIJF** and **WILLEMEN MERKENS**. She was born about 1910 in Doorn. WIJNANDA JACOBA died before 2017.

2656. **ANNA MARIA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on October 28, 1887 in Veenendaal.

2657. **GEERTRUIDA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on November 27, 1888 in Veenendaal. She got married on December 16, 1920 in Ede with **WOUTER de KLUIVER**, son of **GERRIT de KLUIVER** and **NEELTJE**

SLOB. He was born on April 12, 1884 in Brandwijk. He is grossier. by profession. **WOUTER** died at the age of 75 on June 27, 1959 in Utrecht. **GEERTRUIDA HENDRIKA** died at the age of 59 on February 9, 1948 in Utrecht.

2658. **JAN GERARDUS CORNELIS van SILFHOUT**, son of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on August 12, 1890 in Veenendaal. He got married on December 12, 1918 in Amerongen with **GIJSBERTA ELISABETH van LIENDEN**, daughter of **ROELOF van LIENDEN** and **JANNETJE SCHOONBEEK**. She was born on May 5, 1888 in Amerongen.

They had 1 child:

- **CATHARINA JANNETJE van SILFHOUT**, follow 2849.

JAN GERARDUS CORNELIS died at the age of 73 on September 19, 1963 in Amersfoort.

2659. **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on January 7, 1892 in Veenendaal. He got married on May 14, 1919 in Veenendaal with **EVERIJNTJE JOHANNA van den BRANDHOF**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den BRANDHOF** and **REJNTJE van HAL**. She was born on July 21, 1899 in Veenendaal.

They had 3 children:

- **ALBERTUS JOHAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2850.
- **CATHARINUS RIJK van SILFHOUT**, follow 2851.
- **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT**, follow 2852.

DIRK JAN died about 1962.

2660. **MARIA HENDRIKA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on October 21, 1893 in Veenendaal. **MARIA HENDRIKA** died at the age of 59 on August 15, 1953 in Rhenen.

2661. **RIJK CATHARINUS van SILFHOUT**, son of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on November 23, 1896 in Veenendaal.

2662. **ALETTA WILHELMINA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**, was born on July 24, 1899 in Veenendaal. She got married on March 13, 1929 in Veenendaal with **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**. He was born on December 29, 1901 in Barneveld. He is manufacturier by profession. **RIJK** died at the age of 88 on June 14, 1990 in Bennekom.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

ALETTA WILHELMINA died at the age of 45 on December 4, 1944 in Barneveld.

2663. **ANNA MARIA HERMINA RECTER**, daughter of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on August 5, 1898 in Veenendaal. She got married on January 7, 1926 in Veenendaal with **HENDRIK ANTHONIE van WOUDEBERG**.

2664. **JAN RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on June 25, 1902 in Veenendaal. JAN died and is buried.

2665. **GERRIT MARIUS RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on November 9, 1905 in Veenendaal. He got married on June 29, 1932 in Leersum with **GEERTRUIDA CORNELIA van SCHUPPEN**, daughter of **HERMANUS van SCHUPPEN** and **GEERTRUIDA CORNELIA van HARDEVELD**. She was born on January 25, 1902 in Veenendaal. GEERTRUIDA CORNELIA died and was buried. GERRIT MARIUS died at the age of 90 on December 13, 1995 in Wageningen and is buried 1995 in Veenendaal.

2666. **CHRISTIAAN GERRIT RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on October 23, 1907 in Veenendaal. He got married on June 3, 1936 in Veenendaal with **GRIETJE JUDIKJE van den BOSCH**, daughter of **PIETER CORNELIS van den BOSCH** and **CHRISTINA GERREDINA van SCHUPPEN**. She was born about 1906. GRIETJE JUDIKJE died and was buried. CHRISTIAAN GERRIT died and is buried.

2667. **HERMINA RECTER**, daughter of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on August 23, 1909 in Veenendaal. HERMINA died before 2017.

2668. **MARIUS CORNELIS RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born on October 26, 1911 in Veenendaal. MARIUS CORNELIS died at the age of 75 on September 14, 1987 in Arnhem.

2669. **CORNELIS JOZINUS RECTER**, son of **DIRK HENDRIK RECTER** and **CORNELIA JOZINA van SILFHOUT**, was born March , 1913. CORNELIS JOZINUS died on January 29, 1914 in Veenendaal.

2670. **NEELTJE JANSEN**, daughter of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on July 5, 1884 in Bennekom. NEELTJE died at the age of 74 on January 6, 1959 in Renkum.

2671. **MARINUS JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on November 11, 1885 in Bennekom. He was gemeente bode by profession. He got married on July 20, 1911 in Renkum with **TJITSKE de BOER**.

2672. **HENDRIK JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on October 26, 1887 in Bennekom. He is schoenmaker by profession. He got married on January 27, 1910 in Renkum with **AALTJE van KRANEN**, daughter of **JAN van KRANEN** and **GEURTJE ROOSEBOOM**. She was born on June 21, 1887 in Heelsum. AALTJE died at the age of 65 on May 13, 1953 in Renkum.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN JANSEN**, follow 2853.

HENDRIK died at the age of 62 on September 29, 1950 in Renkum.

2673. **HERMAN JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on August 28, 1889 in Bennekom. He was brievenbesteller by profession. He got married on August 9, 1917 in Renkum with **MARIA BRAND**.

2674. **AART JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on April 29, 1891 in Bennekom.

2675. **PIETER JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on August 2, 1892 in Bennekom. He was chauffeur by profession. He got married on August 7, 1919 in Renkum with **ANNA CATHARINA ELISABETH HEJKAMP**.

2676. **GERRIT JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on November 2, 1894 in Renkum. He got married on August 28, 1919 in Renkum with **HERMINA HENDRIKA ONSTEIN**, daughter of **HENDRIK ONSTEIN** and **HERMINA HENDRIKA SANDBRINK**. She was born about 1893.

2677. **NN JANSEN**, daughter of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on January 3, 1897 in Renkum. NN died on January 3, 1897 in Renkum.

2678. **TEUNIS JANSEN**, son of **EVERT JANSEN** and **ALIDA van SILFHOUT**, was born on November 19, 1898 in Renkum. TEUNIS died at the age of 1 on April 20, 1900 in Renkum.

2679. **HEIJMEN GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **GEURT JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **DEBORA HEYMENS van MIDDENDORP**, was baptized on April 10, 1784 in Lunteren.

2680. **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **GEURT JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **DEBORA HEYMENS van MIDDENDORP**, was born on February 17, 1786 in Lunteren. She got married on May 11, 1814 in Lunteren with **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT**, son of **RIJK CEELLEN van de KIEFT** and **REYNTJE LUBBERTS**. He was born on November 10, 1786 in Lunteren and, was baptized on November 19, 1786 in Lunteren. JAN RIJKSEN died at the age of 65 on December 5, 1851 in Lunteren.

They had 6 children:

- **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 2854.
- **GEURT van de KIEFT**, follow 2855.
- **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT**, follow 2856.
- **JAN RIK van de KIEFT**, follow 2857.
- **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 2858.
- **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT**, follow 2859.

GERRITJE GEURTSSEN died at the age of 46 on February 28, 1832.

2681. **EVERTJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **GEURT JACOBSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **DEBORA HEYMENS van MIDDENDORP**, was baptized on May 17, 1787 in Lunteren. She got married on April 15, 1812 in Lunteren with **HENDRIK RIKSEN**, son of **JACOB RIKSEN** and **GRIETJE BESSELS SCHUURMAN**. He was born on May 29, 1785 in Lunteren and, was baptized on June 12, 1785 in Lunteren. EVERTJE GEURTSSEN died on July 26, 1814 in Lunteren.

2682. **JAPIK WILLEMSSEN (VAN MALKENHORST)**, son of **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)** and **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, was baptized on February 10, 1770 in Barneveld.

2683. **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)** and **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, was born on August 14, 1776 in Barneveld and was baptized on August 25, 1776 in Barneveld.

2684. **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)** and **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, was born on April 16, 1779 in Barneveld and was baptized on April 19, 1779 in Barneveld. He got married on October 27, 1805 in Voorthuizen with **GEERTJE REIJERS**.

They had 7 children:

- **WIJMPJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 2860.
- **REIJER van MALKENHORST**, follow 2861.
- **WILLEM van MALKENHORST**, follow 2862.
- **ANNETJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 2863.
- **ANNITJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 2864.
- **JACOB van MALKENHORST**, follow 2865.
- **JOHANNES van MALKENHORST**, follow 2866.

AALBERT WILLEMSSEN died at the age of 77 on March 8, 1857 in Barneveld/Harselaar.

2685. **HENDRIK van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)** and **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, was born on October 1, 1781 in Barneveld and was baptized on October 7, 1781 in Barneveld.

2686. **KLAAS WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM JACOBS (VAN MALKENHORST)** and **WIJMPJE WOUTERS**, was born on April 10, 1791 in Barneveld and was baptized on April 17, 1791 in Barneveld. He got married on February 5, 1813 in Barneveld with **CORNELISJE HENDRIKS NIEUWBECK**.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEM van MALKENHORST**, follow 2867.
- **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, follow 2868.

KLAAS WILLEMSSEN died at the age of 60 on May 31, 1851 in Barneveld.

2687. **WOUTER BREUNISSEN van MALKENHORST**, son of **BREUNIS WOUTERSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GRIETJE AALTEN**, was baptized on March 31, 1793 in Barneveld. He got married on June 4, 1814 in Lunteren with **ARISJE GERRITSEN van ZEGGELAAR**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSE van ZEGGELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE REIJERS**. She was born on May 20, 1786 in Lunteren and, was baptized on May 28, 1786 in Lunteren.

2688. **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **BREUNIS WOUTERSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GRIETJE AALTEN**, was baptized on April 26, 1795 in Barneveld. KLAASJE died on April 29, 1857 in Beekbergen.

2689. **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on January 19, 1801 in Barneveld and was baptized on January 25, 1801 in Barneveld. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 17, 1824 in Barneveld with **CORNELISJE JACOBS BOUWMAN**, daughter of **JACOB JANSZEN** and **WILLEMTJE HENDRIKS BOUWMAN**. She was born on May 28, 1789 in Barneveld and, was baptized on May 31, 1789 in Barneveld. CORNELISJE JACOBS died at the age of 75 on March 8, 1865 in De Glind (Barneveld).

They had 4 children:

- **AART van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2875.
- **WILLEMPJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2876.
- **JACOB van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2877.
- **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2878.

WOLBERT AARTSEN died at the age of 35 on August 21, 1836 in Barneveld.

2690. **TEUNIS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on March 6, 1802 in Barneveld and was baptized on March 21, 1802 in Barneveld.

2691. **AALTJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on July 20, 1803 in Barneveld and was baptized on July 24, 1803 in Barneveld. She got married on October 30, 1829 in Barneveld with **AART van BIELDER**, son of **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van BIELDER** and **JANTJE ROELOFS**. He was born on February 4, 1804 in Voorthuizen and, was baptized on February 19, 1804 in Voorthuizen. He is landbouwer by profession. AART died at the age of 78 on August 21, 1882 in Barneveld.

2692. **TEUNIS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on August 27, 1804 in Barneveld and was baptized on September 2, 1804 in Barneveld.

2693. **TEUNIS AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on December 11, 1808 in Barneveld and was baptized on January 1, 1809 in Barneveld.

2694. **CELIA AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **AART WOLBERDEN van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKJE TEUNISSEN van den PEPPEL**, was born on June 29, 1815 in Barneveld. She got married on December 14, 1838 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK WILLEM BURGWAL**.

They had 1 child:

- **AARTJE BURGWAL**, follow 2879.

2695. **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE EVERTS van de PEPPEL**, was born on January 5, 1803 in Barneveld. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 13, 1827 in Ede with **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, daughter of **HENDRIK HEIJMENS van SURKSUM** and **JANTJE GEURTSSEN**. She was born on June 23, 1802 in Lunteren and, was baptized on June 27, 1802 in Lunteren. GEERTJE HENDRIKSE died at the age of 65 on March 24, 1868 in Lunteren.

They had 9 children:

- **CORNELIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2880.
- **JAN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2881.
- **GERRITJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2882.
- **HEINTJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2883.
- **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2884.
- **GERRIT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2885.
- **EVERTJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2886.
- **WILLEMPJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2887.
- **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2888.

WOLBERT CORNELISSEN died at the age of 67 on November 12, 1870 in Lunteren.

2696. **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE EVERTS van de PEPPEL**, was baptized on April 15, 1804 in Barneveld. He is wagenmaker by profession. He got married on February 27, 1833 in Barneveld with

GERRITJE JANSEN SCHOONHORST, daughter of **JAN WOUTERSEN van SCHOONHORST** and **MELISJE WILLIEMS van BITTERSCHOTEN**. She was born about 1812.

They had 4 children:

- **GERRIT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2889.
- **EVERT JAN van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2890.
- **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2891.
- **ELIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 2892.

EVERT CORNELISSEN died on March 22, 1875 in Barneveld.

2697. **MARIA CORNELISSE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **CORNELIS WOLBERTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE EVERTS van de PEPPEL**, was born on May 1, 1806 in Barneveld. She got married on March 5, 1830 in Barneveld with **WOUTER ALBERTS de BOER**, son of **HENDRIK ALBERTS** and **GERRITJE JANS**. He was born on September 12, 1801 in Barneveld and, was baptized on September 20, 1801 in Putten. He is timmerman/houtkoper by profession. **WOUTER ALBERTS** died at the age of 66 on April 9, 1868 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **GERRITJE de BOER**, follow 2893.
- **HENDRIK de BOER**, follow 2894.
- **GERARDA de BOER**, follow 2895.

MARIA CORNELISSE died at the age of 85 on January 21, 1892 in Barneveld.

2698. **WEIJMTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN** and **LIJSJEN JACOBS**, was baptized on September 7, 1704 in Barneveld.

2699. **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **JAN MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN** and **REIJERTJE HENDRICKS**, was born about 1710 in Ede. He got married on May 3, 1742 in Renswoude with **EVERTJE GEURTSE**.

They had 7 children:

- **JAN van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2896.
- **GEURT van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2897.
- **MELIS HENDRIKSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2898.
- **GRIETJE van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2899.
- **ELISABETH van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2900.
- **ANNA van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2901.
- **DIRKJE van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 2902.

2700. **ELISABETH van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN MELISSEN van BOESCHOTEN** and **REIJERTJE HENDRICKS**, was baptized on August 23, 1716 in Ede.

Generation 39

2701. **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISZ van den BOR** and **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on July 27, 1757 in Nijkerk. He got married on April 29, 1781 in Nijkerk with **MARIA van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK GERRITSEN** and **WILLEMTJE JANS**. She, was baptized on March 18, 1759 in Nijkerk. **MARIA** died on February 20, 1795 in Nijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK van den BOR**, follow 2903.
- **EVERT van den BOR**, follow 2904.
- **KORNELIS WILLEMSSEN van den BOR**, follow 2905.
- **WILLEMTJE van den BOR**, follow 2906.

WILLEM EVERTZE died on April 8, 1812 in Nijkerk.

2702. **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, daughter of **EVERT CORNELISZ van den BOR** and **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on July 13, 1760 in Nijkerk. She got married on January 19, 1783 in Nijkerk with **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK GERRITSEN** and **WILLEMTJE JANS**. He, was baptized on September 2, 1757 in Nijkerk. He is tabaksplanter by profession. **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN** died on December 1, 1825 in Nijkerk.

They had 8 children:

- **HENDRIK TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2907.
- **EVERT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2908.
- **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2909.
- **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2910.
- **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2911.
- **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2912.
- **WOUTERUS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2913.
- **JAN TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, follow 2914.

JANNETJE EVERTS died on January 21, 1833 in Nijkerk.

2703. **GIJSBERT van den BOR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISZ van den BOR** and **JACOBA van HENNEKELER**, was baptized on March 29, 1767 in Nijkerk. He got married about 1790 with **GIJSBERTJE van de VEEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERT van den BOR**, follow 2915.
- **HENDRIK van den BOR**, follow 2916.

2704. **HENDRIK DIRCKSZ**, son of **DIRCK HENDRIKSZ** and **MARITJE HENDRIKS**, was baptized on December 13, 1761 in Nijkerk.

2705. **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN**, son of **DIRCK HENDRIKSZ** and **MARITJE HENDRIKS**, was born on January 22, 1772 in Putten and was baptized on January 26, 1772 in Putten. He is bouwman by profession. He got married on January 21, 1810 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van de FLIER**, daughter of **CORNELIS AARTSEN van de FLIER** and **WILLEMPJE HENDRIKS MOSTERD**. She was born on June 15, 1783 in Nijkerk and, was baptized on June 18, 1783 in Nijkerk. **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN** died at the age of 80 on December 20, 1863 in Nijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **MARIA van DIERMEN**, follow 2917.
- **AART van DIERMEN**, follow 2918.
- **CORNELIS van DIERMEN**, follow 2919.
- **ANNETJE van DIERMEN**, follow 2920.

WILLEM DIRKSZ died at the age of 76 on February 19, 1848 in Nijkerkerveen.

2706. **HENDRIK DIRKSZ van DIERMEN**, son of **DIRCK HENDRIKSZ** and **MARITJE HENDRIKS**, was born on November 2, 1773 in Diermen (Putten) and was baptized on November 7, 1773 in Putten.

2707. **ANNETJE JANSEN BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN JANSZEN BROUWER** and **MARIA MARTENS**, was born on May 3, 1789 in Nijkerk and was baptized on May 10, 1789 in Nijkerk.

2708. **DOORTJE JANSEN BROUWER**, daughter of **JAN JANSZEN BROUWER** and **MARIA MARTENS**, was baptized on September 5, 1792 in Nijkerk.

2709. **JAN JANSEN BROUWER**, son of **JAN JANSZEN BROUWER** and **MARIA MARTENS**, was born on February 4, 1804 in Nijkerk and was baptized on February 7, 1804 in Nijkerk. He got married on November 16, 1859 in Nijkerk with **JOHANNA OTTO**.

2710. **HERMANUS HOGVEEN**, son of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on May 15, 1796 in Nijkerk and was baptized on May 29, 1796 in Nijkerk.

2711. **ANGENIETJE HOGVEEN**, daughter of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on April 29, 1797 in Nijkerk and was baptized on May 7, 1797 in Nijkerk.

2712. **CORNELIS HOGVEEN**, son of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was baptized on February 6, 1799 in Nijkerk.

2713. **HENDRIKUS HOGVEEN**, son of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was baptized on February 2, 1800 in Nijkerk.

2714. **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, daughter of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on May 24, 1803 in Nijkerk and was baptized on May 30, 1803 in Nijkerk. She got married (1) on April 10, 1833 in Nijkerk with **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR**, son of **DIRK RIKSEN WITHAAR** and **GERRITJE JANS**. He was born on July 25, 1790 in Steenenkamer (Putten) and, was baptized on August 1, 1790 in Putten. He was daghuurder by profession.

They had 5 children:

- **HERMANUS WITHAAR**, follow 2921.
- **JAN WITHAAR**, follow 2922.
- **HENDRIENTJE de JONG**, follow 2923.
- **NN de JONG**, follow 2924.
- **RIJKJE de JONG**, follow 2925.

She got married (2) on August 10, 1864 in Nijkerk with **HENDRIK BAST**. **HENDRIKJE** died at the age of 69 on September 6, 1872 in Slichtenhorst (Nijkerk).

2715. **NIESJE HOGVEEN**, daughter of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on April 12, 1807 in Nijkerk and was baptized on April 15, 1807 in Nijkerk.

2716. **GERRIT HOGVEEN**, son of **HERMANUS HOGVEEN** and **HENDRIKJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born about 1813.

2717. **JACOB van de POL**, son of **GERRIT CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **JANNETJE HARDEMAN**, was born on May 18, 1815 in Voorthuizen. He got married on October 14, 1842 in Barneveld with **JOHANNA HENDRIKA van den BRINK**, daughter of **TEUNIS JACOBS van den BRINK** and **ALIJDA GIJSBERTS SCHIMMEL**. She was born on May 26, 1817 in Voorthuizen. **JOHANNA HENDRIKA** died at the age of 78 on April 25, 1896 in Barneveld/Zwartebroek.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van de POL**, follow 2926.
- **ALIJDA van de POL**, follow 2927.

JACOB died at the age of 57 on July 24, 1872 in Barneveld/Zwartebroek.

2718. **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **RIK JACOBSEN BROEKHUIS** and **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on March 16, 1805 in Garderen and was baptized on March 24, 1805 in Garderen. She got married on November 19, 1824 in Barneveld with **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT**.

They had 9 children:

- **JACOB van de MUNT**, follow 2928.
- **RIK JACOBSEN van de MUNT**, follow 2929.
- **RIJK van de MUNT**, follow 2930.
- **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, follow 2931.
- **BREUNIS van de MUNT**, follow 2932.
- **AGNIETA van de MUNT**, follow 2933.
- **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, follow 2934.
- **BREUNISJE van de MUNT**, follow 2935.
- **WILLEM van de MUNT**, follow 2936.

GEURTJE RIJCKSE died at the age of 54 on August 5, 1859 in Leusden.

2719. **KNELIS BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIK JACOBSEN BROEKHUIS** and **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on January 16, 1808 in Garderen and was baptized on February 7, 1808 in Garderen. **KNELIS** died at the age of 26 on April 8, 1834 in Nijkerk (bs Appel).

2720. **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIK JACOBSEN BROEKHUIS** and **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on October 2, 1810 in Garderen and was baptized on October 21, 1810 in Garderen. He is dagloner/boerenknecht en later klompenmaker by profession. He got married on September 24, 1831 in Ede with **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, daughter of **DIRK WOUTERSEN METHORST** and **SELIA HENDRIKS van den ENG**. She was born on February 28, 1813 in Voorthuizen. **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN** died at the age of 40 on January 13, 1854 in Lunteren.

They had 8 children:

- **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS**, follow 2937.
- **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, follow 2938.
- **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 2939.
- **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 2940.
- **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 2941.
- **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, follow 2942.
- **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS**, follow 2943.

- **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 2944.

JACOB RIKSEN died at the age of 47 on December 5, 1857 in Barneveld.

2721. **GAART (GERRIT) BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIK JACOBSEN BROEKHUIS** and **BREUNISJE CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on August 28, 1812 in Garderen and was baptized on September 27, 1812 in Garderen. **GAART (GERRIT)** died on December 6, 1812 in Garderen.

2722. **AART van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born about 1801.

2723. **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born on March 14, 1805 in Voorthuizen. He got married (1) on April 12, 1827 in Putten with **JANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT JANSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **GEERTJE TEUNISSEN VIERWINDEN**. She was born and, was baptized on July 24, 1808 in Putten. **JANNETJE GIJSBERTS** died on December 11, 1832 in Gerven.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERTUS van de POL**, follow 2945.

He got married (2) on December 16, 1836 in Barneveld with **CORNELISJE RENGERSSEN van het WOUD**. **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN** died at the age of 44 on December 3, 1849 in Barneveld.

2724. **JOHANNES van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born on February 19, 1813 in Voorthuizen.

2725. **JAN van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born about 1814. He got married on May 27, 1842 in Barneveld with **ALIDA AARTSEN van ESSEN**, daughter of **AART CLAASZEN van ESSEN** and **HENDRIKJE DERKS VERSTEEG**. She was born on June 17, 1819 in Barneveld. **JAN** died on April 14, 1869 in Garderen.

2726. **BREUNIS van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born about 1817. He got married on May 10, 1843 in Nijkerk with **ELISABETH van WESSEL**, daughter of **TEUNTJE van WESSEL**. She was born on October 26, 1824 in Stoutenburg.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERT van de POL**, follow 2946.

BREUNIS died on December 11, 1846 in Hell/Nijkerk.

2727. **JOHANNA van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born on July 8, 1820 in Zwarteboek. She got married on July 23, 1841 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERT van de BLEEK**. **JOHANNA** died at the age of 23 on March 22, 1844 in Zwarteboek.

2728. **AALTJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born on May 30, 1822 in Zwarteboek. She got married on July 1, 1842 in Barneveld with **JACOB van den BRINK**, son of **TEUNIS JACOBS van den BRINK** and **ALIJDA GIJSBERTS SCHIMMEL**. He was born about 1821. **JACOB** died on October 10, 1880 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **GERRIT van den BRINK**, follow 2947.

2729. **JACOB van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT CORNELISSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE AARTS van de KUIJLEN**, was born on June 7, 1824 in Zwarteboek. He got married on May 23, 1849 in Nijkerk with **GERRITJE RIJSWIJK**, daughter of **GIJSBERT GIJSBERTSEN RIJSWIJK** and **GERRITJE OTTEN ten WATER**. She was born on November 18, 1826 in Appel (Nijkerk).

They had 1 child:

- **JANNETJE van de POL**, follow 2948.

JACOB died at the age of 32 on January 8, 1857 in Zwarteboek.

2730. **AGNIETJE van de POL**, daughter of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on May 23, 1816 in Voorthuizen. She got married on February 3, 1843 in Barneveld with **DIRK EVERTSEN KLOMP**, son of **EVERT DIRKSEN KLOMP** and **MAARTJE JANS van LAGEN**. He, was baptized on April 14, 1811 in Otterlo. He was landbouwer by profession. AGNIETJE died at the age of 61 on November 18, 1877 in Garderboek.

2731. **GIJSBERT van de POL**, son of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on June 30, 1818 in Voorthuizen. He got married (1) on January 11, 1840 in Barneveld with **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, daughter of **JAN HENDRIKSEN van de STROET** and **TEUNISJE JACOBS BROEKHUIS**. She was born about 1816. BREUNISJE JANSEN died on August 14, 1854 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld.

They had 9 children:

- **JAN van de POL**, follow 2949.
- **JAN HENDRIK van de POL**, follow 2950.
- **HENDRIK JAN van de POL**, follow 2951.
- **TEUNISJE van de POL**, follow 2952.
- **GIJSBERTJE van de POL**, follow 2953.
- **JANNETJE van de POL**, follow 2954.
- **HEINTJE van de POL**, follow 2955.
- **CORNELIS van de POL**, follow 2956.
- **ANTJE van de POL**, follow 2957.

He got married (2) on November 24, 1859 in Barneveld with **WILLEMIJNTJE van den BIESEN**. GIJSBERT died at the age of 69 on January 18, 1888 in Barneveld.

2732. **CORNELIS van BIJSCHOTEN**, son of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born about 1820. CORNELIS died on December 10, 1884 in Barneveld.

2733. **HENDRIKJE van de POL**, daughter of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on August 30, 1822 in Voorthuizen. She got married (1) on January 2, 1857 in Barneveld with **JOHANNES van den BROEK**, son of **FRANS van den BROEK** and **MAARTJE HENDRIKS**. He was born on June 12, 1818 in Voorthuizen. He is molenaar by profession. JOHANNES died at the age of 51 on June 9, 1870 in Voorthuizen.

They had 2 children:

- **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, follow 2958.
- **JAN van den BROEK**, follow 2959.

She got married (2) on July 4, 1872 in Barneveld with **HERMANUS JOHANNI GERARDUS van ALTENA**, son of **HENDRIK van ALTENA** and **DIRKJE GERRITS van EGDOM**. He was born on October 11, 1844 in Hoevelaken. **HERMANUS JOHANNI GERARDUS** died at the age of 30 on August 3, 1875 in Voorthuizen. **HENDRIKJE** died at the age of 73 on July 30, 1896 in Voorthuizen.

2734. **GEURTJE van BIJSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on October 12, 1824 in Kallenbroek. She got married on February 10, 1854 in Barneveld with **AART BRANDSEN**. **GEURTJE** died at the age of 67 on January 1, 1892 in Nijkerk.

2735. **REIJER van de POL**, son of **JAN CORNELISSEN van BIJSCHOTEN** and **GIJSBERTJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on August 4, 1828 in Barneveld. He got married on December 30, 1865 in Ede with **MAARTJE van den BROEK**, daughter of **AALBERT van den BROEK** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van den BERG**. She was born on July 23, 1834 in Lunteren. **MAARTJE** died at the age of 57 on June 5, 1892 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. **REIJER** died at the age of 69 on April 9, 1898 in Kallenbroek.

2736. **MARIA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on September 3, 1810 in Garderbroek and was baptized on September 16, 1810 in Garderen. She got married on November 19, 1841 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS SCHUT**, son of **HENDRIK PAULUSZ SCHUT** and **JANTJE EVERS van de PEPPEL**. He was born on April 9, 1813 in Barneveld. He was logementhouder by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK SCHUT**, follow 2960.

2737. **EVERTJEN van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on August 12, 1813 in Garderbroek. She got married on April 10, 1840 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS GIJSBERTUS IJZERMAN**, son of **LAURENZ IJZERMAN** and **GRIETJE GROENESTEIN**. He was born on March 13, 1818 in Barneveld. He was stoelenmaker by profession.

2738. **WOUTERA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on July 9, 1815 in Garderbroek. She got married on August 5, 1852 in Barneveld with **ALBERTHUS TOP**. **WOUTERA** died at the age of 76 on June 21, 1892 in Barneveld.

2739. **GERRITJE van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on July 24, 1819 in Garderen. She got married on May 13, 1848 in Ede with **AART OVEREEM**, son of **HENDRIK OVEREEM** and **FEMIA RENEMAN**. He was born on May 1, 1826 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **GERRIT OVEREEM**, follow 2961.

2740. **WILHELMINA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on August 25, 1821 in Garderbroek.

2741. **JOHANNA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on April 5, 1823 in Garderbroek. JOHANNA died at the age of 81 on March 16, 1905 in Ede.

2742. **GERHARDA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on June 10, 1824 in Garderbroek (Barneveld). She got married on August 3, 1854 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK van MOURIK**, son of **AALT van MOURIK** and **EVERTJE METHORST**. He was born on January 1, 1809 in Renswoude. He is wagenmaker by profession. HENDRIK died at the age of 75 on September 22, 1884 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van MOURIK**, follow 2962.
- **HENDRIKA EVERDINA van MOURIK**, follow 2963.
- **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, follow 2964.
- **HENDRIK van MOURIK**, follow 2965.

2743. **ELBARTA van de PEPPEL**, daughter of **GERRIT EVERTSEN van de PEPPEL** and **HENDRIKJE WOUTERS van VOORTHUIZEN**, was born on May 26, 1830 in garderen. She got married on June 28, 1866 in Barneveld with **AART GERRIT van ZEGGELAAR**. ELBARTA died at the age of 80 on January 30, 1911 in Voorthuizen.

2744. **WOUTER van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**, was born on February 1, 1829 in Garderen. He is korenmolenaar-koopman by profession. He got married (1) on January 23, 1858 in Ede with **PETRONELLA van de CRAATS**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de CRAATS** and **WILLEMPJE JACOBSEN**. She was born on December 24, 1830 in Ede. PETRONELLA died at the age of 41 on June 1, 1872 in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIKA van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2966.

He got married (2) on April 17, 1879 in Barneveld with **GERHARDA GIJSBERTA RADEMAKER**, daughter of **JACOB AREND RADEMAKER** and **AARTJE HENDRIKSEN van ESSEN**. She was born on May 27, 1843 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEM STEPHANUS van VOORTHUYSEN**, follow 2967.

WOUTER died at the age of 77 on January 30, 1907 in Ede.

2745. **CORNELISJE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**, was born about 1836. CORNELISJE died about 1846.

2746. **JANNETIE van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**, was born on July 27, 1839 in Garderen. She got married on March 20, 1873 in Barneveld with **CORNELIS WILLEM van de CRAATS**, son of **JAN DERK van de CRAATS** and **HENDRIKJE MELISSEN**. He was born on October 12, 1849 in Ede. He is korenmolenaar op de puurveense molen by profession. CORNELIS WILLEM died at the age of 32 on

May 13, 1882 in Kootwijkerbroek.

2747. **KORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**, was born on February 21, 1844 in Garderen. **KORNELIS** died at the age of 1 on March 15, 1845 in Barneveld.

2748. **CORNELIS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WILLEM WOUTERS van VOORTHUYSEN** and **HENDRIKJE AARTSEN van ZOMEREN**, was born on March 3, 1846 in Garderen. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 84 on April 7, 1930 in Barneveld.

2749. **GEERTJE van de LANGEMHEEN**, daughter of **TEUNIS GIJSBERTSEN van de LANGEMHEEN** and **WILLEMPJE EIBERS van DONKERSGOED**, was born on May 31, 1828 in Hell (Putten). She got married on December 5, 1855 in Nijkerk with **OTTO RIJSWIJK**, son of **GIJSBERT GIJSBERTSEN RIJSWIJK** and **GERRITJE OTTEN ten WATER**. He was born on May 5, 1821 in Nekkeveld (Putten). He was bouwknacht by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERT RIJSWIJK**, follow 2968.

GEERTJE died at the age of 44 on October 7, 1872 in Zwarteboek (barneveld).

2750. **CORNELIS van de POL**, son of **EVERT CORNELISZ van de POL** and **MARIA ARIENS van DAVELAAR**, was born on August 26, 1832 in Ede. He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 28, 1856 in Ede with **ANTHONIA BOS**, daughter of **PIETER BOS** and **DIRKJE EVERSE HAVERKAMP**. She was born on September 26, 1832 in Ede.

They had 2 children:

- **DERKJE van de POL**, follow 2969.
- **CORNELIA van de POL**, follow 2970.

2751. **ROELOFJE van de POL**, daughter of **EVERT CORNELISZ van de POL** and **MARIA ARIENS van DAVELAAR**, was born on December 29, 1836 in Ede. She got married on July 5, 1856 in Ede with **JAN BOS**, son of **PIETER BOS** and **DIRKJE EVERSE HAVERKAMP**. He was born on January 9, 1835 in Ede. He is landbouwer. by profession. **JAN** died at the age of 68 on January 28, 1903 in Ede.

They had 10 children:

- **MARIA BOS**, follow 2971.
- **DERKJE BOS**, follow 2972.
- **PIETER BOS**, follow 2973.
- **EVERT BOS**, follow 2974.
- **CORNELIS BOS**, follow 2975.
- **EVERT JAN BOS**, follow 2976.
- **NN BOS**, follow 2977.
- **ROELOFJE BOS**, follow 2978.
- **ANTHONIA BOS**, follow 2979.
- **NN BOS**, follow 2980.

ROELOFJE died at the age of 67 on December 18, 1904 in Ede.

2752. **JAN van de POL**, son of **EVERT CORNELISZ van de POL** and **RIKJE CORNELISDR HOGEWEG**, was born on July 17, 1844 in Ede. He got married on March 30, 1867 in Ede with **STIJNTJE van ROOTSELAAR**, daughter of **KLAAS van ROOTSELAAR** and **GRIETJE van DRIENHUIZEN**. She was born on May 2, 1836 in Ede. **STIJNTJE** died at the age of 72 on August 12, 1908 in Ede.

They had 2 children:

- **KLAAS van de POL**, follow 2981.
- **RIKJE van de POL**, follow 2982.

JAN died at the age of 68 on December 28, 1912 in Ede.

2753. **JANNETJE LOKHORST**, daughter of **HELMERT LOKHORST** and **JANNETJE JOCHEMSE**, was born on July 5, 1836 in Woudenberg. She got married on November 16, 1866 in Scherpenzeel with **HERMANUS OVEREEM**, son of **GIJSBERT OVEREEM** and **LEYSJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**. He was born on November 29, 1825 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 1 child:

- **HELMERT OVEREEM**, follow 2983.

2754. **MARIA LOKHORST**, daughter of **HELMERT LOKHORST** and **JANNETJE JOCHEMSE**, was born about 1848. She got married on April 7, 1883 in Scherpenzeel with **AALBERT van WESSEL**, son of **TEUNIS AALBERTSEN van WESSEL** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSEN van den BRAND**. He was born on April 17, 1831 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **MARIA van WESSEL**, follow 2984.
- **TEUNIS van WESSEL**, follow 2985.

2755. **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on July 23, 1841 in Barneveld. She got married on December 15, 1866 in Barneveld with **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **GERRITJE HENDRIKS van ESSEN**. He was born on June 12, 1836 in Barneveld. He was landbouwer/bierbrouwer/directeur by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **GERRITJE ROMEIJN**, follow 2986.
- **JAN BRAND ROMEIJN**, follow 2987.
- **JOHANNA ADRIANA ROMEIJN**, follow 2988.
- **DIRK ROMEIJN**, follow 2989.

NEELTJE died at the age of 47 on May 10, 1889 in Hoogland.

2756. **JANNIGJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on August 28, 1843 in Barneveld.

2757. **AALTJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on August 20, 1845 in Barneveld. She got married on July 16, 1868 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD**, son of **LUBBERT HENDRIKSEN van BIELDER** and **JANNETJE TEUNISSE van 't OOSTER**. He was born on September 21, 1827 in Voorthuizen. HENDRIKUS died at the age of 81 on December 12, 1908 in Ede.

They had 3 children:

- **JANSJE van den BIELERD**, follow 2990.
- **DIRKJE van den BIELERD**, follow 2991.
- **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD**, follow 2992.

AALTJE died at the age of 64 on July 5, 1910 in Ede.

2758. **BRANDJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on September 6, 1847.

2759. **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on August 23, 1849 in Barneveld. She got married on September 16, 1881 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JANSEN ROSKAM** and **AARTJE OVEREEM**. He was born on December 20, 1835 in Barneveld. He is bakker/koopman by profession. HENDRIKUS died at the age of 79 on January 23, 1915 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, follow 2993.
- **JOHANNA BRANDINA ROSKAM**, follow 2994.
- **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, follow 2995.
- **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, follow 2996.
- **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, follow 2997.

DIRKJE died at the age of 79 on September 16, 1928 in Barneveld.

2760. **GERRITJE BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on April 8, 1851 in Barneveld. She got married on April 8, 1875 in Barneveld with **AART ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JANSEN ROSKAM** and **AARTJE OVEREEM**. He was born on August 2, 1845 in Ede. AART died at the age of 66 on November 8, 1911 in Barneveld. GERRITJE died at the age of 34 on July 3, 1885 in Barneveld.

2761. **JOHANNA GEERTRUIDA BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on February 13, 1853 in Barneveld. She got married on November 1, 1889 in Barneveld with **WIJNAND van den ELSKAMP**, son of **HENDRIK van den ELSKAMP** and **CORNELIA van de HAAR**. He was born on February 2, 1846 in Bunnik. WIJNAND died at the age of 73 on December 14, 1919 in Zeist.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK van den ELSKAMP**, follow 2998.

JOHANNA GEERTRUIDA died at the age of 60 on October 11, 1913 in Zeist.

2762. **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL**, son of **JAN BRANDSEN BLOEMENDAL** and **AARTJE LOKHORST**, was born on November 24, 1854 in Barneveld. He is directeur der olieslagerij by profession. He got married on December 29, 1886 in Barneveld with **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**.

They had 6 children:

- **JAN BRAND BLOEMENDAL**, follow 2999.
- **CORNELIS MARTINUS BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3000.
- **ARIE ALBERT BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3001.
- **ALIDA MARIA BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3002.
- **ADRIANA JOHANNA BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3003.
- **NN BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3004.

BRAND JAN died at the age of 79 on June 10, 1934 in Amersfoort.

2763. **GRIETJE LOKHORST**, daughter of **ALBERTUS LOKHORST** and **GEERTJE van GINKEL**, was born on May 6, 1858 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on October 13, 1888 in Scherpenzeel with **HENDRIK PEELEN**, son of **CORNELIS PEELEN** and **MARRITJE ter MAATEN**. He was born on June 25, 1856 in Woudenberg.

They had 1 child:

- **GEERTJE PEELEN**, follow 3005.

2764. **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **HELMERT van GINKEL** and **GERRITJE ROELOFSEN**, was born on March 30, 1833 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on November 23, 1854 in Scherpenzeel with **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, son of **JACOB PLOEG** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van WOLFSWINKEL**. He was born on August 16, 1829 in Scherpenzeel and, was baptized on September 20, 1829 in Scherpenzeel. He is klompenmaker by profession. **WILHELMUS** died at the age of 67 on August 3, 1897 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 11 children:

- **WILHELMINA GEORGINA PLOEG**, follow 3006.
- **HELMERT PLOEG**, follow 3007.
- **GERRITJE PLOEG**, follow 3008.
- **GRIETJE PLOEG**, follow 3009.
- **GERRIT PLOEG**, follow 3010.
- **ANTJE PLOEG**, follow 3011.
- **ALIDA WOUTER PLOEG**, follow 3012.
- **JACOB PLOEG**, follow 3013.
- **EVERT PLOEG**, follow 3014.
- **JANNIGJE PLOEG**, follow 3015.
- **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, follow 3016.

JANNIGJE died at the age of 45 on February 24, 1879 in Scherpenzeel.

2765. **JACOB van GINKEL**, son of **HELMERT van GINKEL** and **GERRITJE ROELOFSEN**, was born about 1835. He got married on February 3, 1865 in Woudenberg with **ARENDJE van KEMPEN**, daughter of **MAAS van KEMPEN** and **AALTJE VELTHUIJSEN**. She was born on June 1, 1836 in Woudenberg. **ARENDJE** died at the age of 37 on March 7, 1874 in Woudenberg.

2766. **PIETER van EDE**, son of **GERRIT van EDE** and **HENDRIKJE OVEREEM**, was born on November 30, 1855 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on December 2, 1885 in Utrecht with **CORNELIA COMMU**, daughter of **JOHANNIS HENDRIKUS COMMU** and **HELENA LEERENTVELD**. She was born on September 19, 1857 in Vianen. CORNELIA died at the age of 74 on November 3, 1931 in Maartensdijk.

They had 10 children:

- **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE**, follow 3017.
- **GERRIT CAMU**, follow 3018.
- **HENDRIK van EDE**, follow 3019.
- **LENA van EDE**, follow 3020.
- **CORNELIA van EDE**, follow 3021.
- **PIETER van EDE**, follow 3022.
- **CORNELIS van EDE**, follow 3023.
- **JAN van EDE**, follow 3024.
- **JAN van EDE**, follow 3025.
- **ADRIANUS van EDE**, follow 3026.

PIETER died at the age of 103 on October 31, 1959 in Utrecht.

2767. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on April 24, 1855 in Woudenberg. He is tuinman by profession. He got married on July 25, 1884 in Driebergen with **MARIA VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **DIRK van VELDHUIZEN** and **MARIA DOORNENBAL**. She was born on October 30, 1859 in Driebergen. MARIA died at the age of 72 on January 4, 1932.

They had 4 children:

- **GEERTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3027.
- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 3028.
- **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, follow 3029.
- **MARINUS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3030.

DIRK died at the age of 85 on June 18, 1940 in Utrecht.

2768. **GERRITJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on October 18, 1856 in Woudenberg. GERRITJE died on November 21, 1856 in Woudenberg.

2769. **NN MOESBERGEN**, a child of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on March 5, 1858 in Woudenberg. NN died on March 5, 1858 in Woudenberg.

2770. **EVERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on November 4, 1859 in Woudenberg. EVERT died on February 7, 1860 in Woudenberg.

2771. **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on April 13, 1861 in Woudenberg. He got married on August 11, 1899 in Driebergen with **HENDRIJNTJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **DIRK van VELDHUIZEN** and **MARIA DOORNENBAL**. She was born on May 12, 1867 in Driebergen. HENDRIJNTJE died at the age of 72 on December 6, 1939 in Amsterdam.

They had 3 children:

- **HEINTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3031.
- **MARIA GEERTRUIDA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3032.
- **EDUARD GIJSBERTUS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3033.

EVERT GIJSBERT died at the age of 78 on November 16, 1939 in Amsterdam.

2772. **NN MOESBERGEN**, a child of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on May 23, 1862 in Woudenberg. NN died on May 23, 1862.

2773. **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GEERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on June 29, 1863 in Woudenberg. WILHELMINA died on July 10, 1863 in Woudenberg.

2774. **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 11, 1860 in Ederveen. She got married on February 7, 1880 in Ede with **HENDRIK HOL**, son of **JAN HOL** and **JOHANNA LANGELAAR**. He was born on August 7, 1848 in Ede. He is arbeider by profession. HENDRIK died at the age of 84 on September 28, 1932 in Renswoude.

They had 14 children:

- **JOHANNA HOL**, follow 3034.
- **HILLETJE HOL**, follow 3035.
- **JANNIGJE HOL**, follow 3036.
- **NN HOL**, follow 3037.
- **WIJNAND HOL**, follow 3038.
- **WIJNAND HOL**, follow 3039.
- **ELISABETH HOL**, follow 3040.
- **WILHELM HOL**, follow 3041.
- **NN HOL**, follow 3042.
- **WILHELMINA HOL**, follow 3043.
- **HENDRIKA HOL**, follow 3044.
- **NN HOL**, follow 3045.
- **HENDRIKA HOL**, follow 3046.
- **DIRK HOL**, follow 3047.

WILLEMINA died at the age of 73 on April 14, 1933 in Cothen.

2775. **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 12, 1862 in Ederveen. She got married on October 3, 1885 in Ede with **WILHELM TOLLENAAR**, son of **DERK TOLLENAAR** and **STIJNTJE MEKKING**. He was born on December 16, 1859 in Ede. He is metselaar, later in 1920 winkelier. by profession. WILHELM died at the age of 71 on February 2, 1931 in Ede.

They had 7 children:

- **WIJNAND TOLLENAAR**, follow 3048.
- **STIJNTJE TOLLENAAR**, follow 3049.
- **HENDRIK TOLLENAAR**, follow 3050.
- **DIRKJE TOLLENAAR**, follow 3051.

- **HENDRIKA TOLLENAAR**, follow 3052.
- **JACOBA TOLLENAAR**, follow 3053.
- **WILHELMINA TOLLENAAR**, follow 3054.

MARIA died at the age of 71 on March 31, 1934 in Ede.

2776. **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on April 13, 1864 in Ederveen.

2777. **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on December 3, 1865 in Ederveen (Gem. Ede). She is dienstbode/huisvrouw by profession. She got married on November 13, 1897 in Ede with **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**. He was born on May 2, 1864 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker-winkelier-taxateur en makelaar. by profession. **GERRIT JAN** died at the age of 77 on June 12, 1941 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **KLASINA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3508.
- **HILLETJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3509.
- **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3510.
- **WIJNANDA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3511.
- **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS**, follow 3512.
- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3513.

GIJSBERTA died at the age of 98 on August 26, 1964 in Barneveld.

2778. **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on September 28, 1869 in Ederveen. She got married on January 25, 1896 in Ede with **EVERT JAN BOS**, son of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**. He was born on May 19, 1868 in Ede. He is koopman by profession. **EVERT JAN** died at the age of 88 on November 27, 1956 in Ederveen.

They had 8 children:

- **ROELOFJE BOS**, follow 3337.
- **HILLETJE BOS**, follow 3338.
- **JANNIGJE BOS**, follow 3339.
- **WIJNTJE BOS**, follow 3340.
- **MARIA BOS**, follow 3341.
- **DIRKJE BOS**, follow 3342.
- **EVERT JAN BOS**, follow 3343.
- **GIJSBERTHA BOS**, follow 3344.

DIRKJE died at the age of 84 on April 28, 1954 in Ederveen.

2779. **EVERTJE van de HEE**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de HEE** and **TEUNTJE van EGDOM**, was born on April 20, 1855 in Woudenberg. She got married on May 16, 1889 in Leusden with **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **CORNELIS van BROEKHUIZEN** and **GERRITJE HOGEWEG**. He was born on February 22, 1840 in Woudenberg. **PETER** died at the age of 52 on April 26, 1892 in Leusden.

They had 3 children:

- **GIJSBERT van BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 3055.
- **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 3056.
- **PETER JAN van BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 3057.

EVERTJE died at the age of 78 on August 13, 1933 in Leusden.

2780. **GEURT van EGDOM**, son of **GERRIT van EGDOM** and **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on April 24, 1877 in Leusden. He got married on November 6, 1902 in Leusden with **GERRITJE van BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN** and **GERRITJE van DONKELAAR**. She was born on January 11, 1882 in Leusden. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 76 on February 8, 1958 in Woudenberg.

2781. **JAN van EGDOM**, son of **GERRIT van EGDOM** and **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on April 10, 1879 in Leusden.

2782. **JANNETJE van EGDOM**, daughter of **GERRIT van EGDOM** and **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 14, 1880 in Leusden.

2783. **GERRIT van EGDOM**, son of **GERRIT van EGDOM** and **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 28, 1882 in Leusden.

2784. **JANNA van EGDOM**, daughter of **GERRIT van EGDOM** and **JANTJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on December 11, 1883 in Leusden.

2785. **ARISJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on November 17, 1862 in Maarn. **ARISJE** died at the age of 60 on March 6, 1923 in Breukelen.

2786. **GIJSJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1865. **GIJSJE** died on July 6, 1927 in Utrecht.

2787. **ANTHONIA van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1868. **ANTHONIA** died on May 12, 1882 in Breukelen-Nijenrode.

2788. **HERMAN van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1871. **HERMAN** died on August 5, 1933 in Zuilen.

2789. **JAN CHRISTIAAN van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on September 18, 1873 in Breukelen. **JAN CHRISTIAAN** died at the age of 75 on January 20, 1949 in Breukelen.

2790. **EVERTJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1876. **EVERTJE** died on May 14, 1877 in Breukelen-Nijenrode.

2791. **GIJSBERTHA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **JAN MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on August 6, 1878 in Maarn.

2792. **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, son of **JAN MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on September 7, 1879 in Maarn.

2793. **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN**, son of **JAN MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on March 3, 1881 in Maarn. He got married on February 4, 1910 in Woudenberg with **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, daughter of **JAN van EGDOM** and **ELISABETH van BROEKHUIZEN**. She

was born on November 20, 1882 in Woudenberg.

They had 4 children:

- **NEELTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3058.
- **ELISABETH ADRIANA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3059.
- **JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3060.
- **JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3061.

2794. **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **JAN MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on June 25, 1883 in Maarn. He got married about 1910 with **JANNIGJE van den DOLDER**, daughter of **ADAM van den DOLDER** and **SARA van HARKAMP**. She was born on October 1, 1907 in Zeist. JANNIGJE died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

2795. **CORNELIA ten BROEK**, daughter of **GERARDUS ten BROEK** and **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on December 18, 1880 in Scherpenzeel. CORNELIA died at the age of 57 on August 13, 1938 in Amersfoort.

2796. **HARMEN ten BROEK**, son of **GERARDUS ten BROEK** and **EVERTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on April 7, 1884 in Scherpenzeel.

2797. **HARMEN MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE de KRUIF**, was born on May 23, 1874 in Woudenberg. He got married on November 24, 1904 in Leusden with **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, daughter of **ANTONIE van de LAGEMAAT** and **GEERTJE VOSKUILEN**. She was born on March 26, 1877 in Renswoude. JANNIGJE died at the age of 83 on July 21, 1960 in Woudenberg.

They had 6 children:

- **GIJSJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3062.
- **HERMIJNTJE JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3063.
- **GEERTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3064.
- **GEURTJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3065.
- **ANTHONIA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3066.
- **GERRIT MOESBERGEN**, follow 3067.

HARMEN died at the age of 68 on December 5, 1942 in Woudenberg.

2798. **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE de KRUIF**, was born on December 4, 1876 in Woudenberg. She got married (1) on February 13, 1902 in Woudenberg with **ANTONIE de GREEF**, son of **WILLEM de GREEF** and **MARTHA DRUIF**. He was born on May 26, 1878 in Maarn. ANTONIE died at the age of 30 on August 25, 1908 in Rhenen.

They had 4 children:

- **WILLEM de GREEF**, follow 3068.
- **GIJSJE de GREEF**, follow 3069.
- **MARIA de GREEF**, follow 3070.
- **CORNELIA de GREEF**, follow 3071.

She got married (2) on September 15, 1916 in Woudenberg with **DIRK van RULLER**. CORNELIA died at the age of 94 on February 14, 1971 in Woudenberg.

2799. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE de KRUIF**, was born on July 17, 1879 in Woudenberg. He got married on August 18, 1916 in Woudenberg with **MAATJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van GINKEL** and **JANNETJE de KRUIJF**. She was born on November 21, 1880 in Scherpenzeel. MAATJE died at the age of 74 on April 21, 1955 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **GEURT CORNELIS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3072.
- **CORNELIS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3073.

DIRK died at the age of 75 on September 25, 1954 in Woudenberg.

2800. **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, son of **GEURT MOESBERGEN** and **GIJSJE de KRUIF**, was born on October 9, 1885. He got married on November 22, 1912 in Woudenberg with **NEELTJE van REENEN**, daughter of **HELMERT van REENEN** and **MAAGJE de KRUIF**. She was born on April 22, 1893 in Ederveen. NEELTJE died at the age of 101 on January 12, 1995 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 12 children:

- **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, follow 3074.
- **MAAGJE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3075.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **HELMERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 3076.
- **GIJSBERTHA HELENA MOESBERGEN**, follow 3077.
- **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3078.
- (Not public)
- **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3079.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **NN MOESBERGEN**, follow 3080.

GIJS died at the age of 81 on January 25, 1967 in Amersfoort.

2801. **GEURT van BENNEKOM**, son of **WILLEM van BENNEKOM** and **HANNA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1876.

2802. **HARMEN van BENNEKOM**, son of **WILLEM van BENNEKOM** and **HANNA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1878.

2803. **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **HERMIJNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on October 1, 1880 in Maarn. She got married on October 28, 1910 in Woudenberg with **MELIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN** and **MARRETJE van DONKELAAR**. He was born on April 21, 1875 in Maarn. MELIS died at the age of 90 on October 30, 1965 in Amersfoort.

They had 7 children:

- **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, follow 3081.
- **WILLEM MOESBERGEN**, follow 3082.
- **MARINUS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3083.
- (Not public)
- **MELIS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3084.
- **TEUNIS MOESBERGEN**, follow 3085.
- **JAN MOESBERGEN**, follow 3086.

LEENTJE died at the age of 59 on January 13, 1940 in Woudenberg.

2804. **CORNELIA PATER**, daughter of **ELBERT PATER** and **CORNELIA LAGERWEIJ**, was born on July 8, 1871 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on December 15, 1899 in Barneveld with **ALBERT van de BRAAK**, son of **EVERT van de BRAAK** and **ELISABETH van MILLINGEN**. He was born about 1877.

They had 1 child:

- **ELISABETH TEUNISJE van de BRAAK**, follow 3087.

2805. **GERRIT PATER**, son of **JAN PATER** and **GERRITJE van PRINSENHOF**, was born on February 3, 1865 in Renswoude.

2806. **DIRKJE PATER**, daughter of **JAN PATER** and **GERRITJE van PRINSENHOF**, was born on April 1, 1866 in Renswoude. She got married on December 9, 1886 in Renswoude with **GERRIT LAGERWEIJ**, son of **GERRIT LAGERWEIJ** and **WILLEMPJE de KONING**. He was born on April 29, 1861 in Renswoude. **GERRIT** died at the age of 82 on July 10, 1943 in Ede.

2807. **DIRKJE van EGDOM**, daughter of **HENDRIK van EGDOM** and **TEUNISJE PATER**, was born on February 7, 1867 in Renswoude. She got married on July 22, 1886 in Renswoude with **DIRK BLANKEN**, son of **CORNELIS BLANKEN** and **ANTONIA de HEUS**. He was born on March 20, 1863 in Scherpenzeel. He was tapper by profession.

They had 3 children:

- **ANTONIA BLANKEN**, follow 3088.
- **HENDRIK BLANKEN**, follow 3089.
- **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, follow 3090.

2808. **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, daughter of **HENDRIK van EGDOM** and **TEUNISJE PATER**, was born on January 3, 1872 in Renswoude. She got married on October 5, 1893 in Renswoude with **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH**, son of **HENDRIKUS HIENSCH** and **HENDRIKA GEURDINA HUPKES**. He was born on October 19, 1863 in Renswoude. **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS** died at the age of 69 on January 10, 1933 in Werkhoven.

They had 3 children:

- **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH**, follow 3091.
- **PETRONELLA HENDRIKA HIENSCH**, follow 3092.
- **DIRK GERARD HIENSCH**, follow 3093.

GERRITJE died at the age of 78 on August 11, 1950 in Utrecht.

2809. **GEERTJE van VOSKUILEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van VOSKUILEN** and **GIJSBERTJE PATER**, was born on January 23, 1857 in Woudenberg. She got married on December 18, 1880 in Woudenberg with **HENDRIK van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, son of **GERRIT van NIEUWENHUIZEN** and **RIJKJE HARKAMP**. He was born on March 28, 1859 in Woudenberg.

They had 3 children:

- **RIJKJE van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, follow 3094.
- **GIJSBERT van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, follow 3095.
- **GERARDA van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, follow 3096.

2810. **JAN van de FLIERD**, son of **MELIS van de VLIERT** and **JANNIGJE PATER**, was born on May 7, 1865 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on July 4, 1895 in Maarn with **KLASINA van VOSKUILEN**, daughter of **FRANS van VOSKUILEN** and **KLAASJE PLOEG**. She was born about 1866 in Maarn.

They had 1 child:

- **JANNIGJE van de FLIERD**, follow 3097.

2811. **JANNETJE van de VLIERT**, daughter of **MELIS van de VLIERT** and **JANNIGJE PATER**, was born on December 27, 1866 in Scherpenzeel.

2812. **ALBARTUS van de VLIERT**, son of **MELIS van de VLIERT** and **JANNIGJE PATER**, was born on October 31, 1868 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on December 10, 1898 in Leersum with **GERRITJE BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **PIETER van BROEKHUIZEN** and **EVERTJE KLOMP**. She was born on May 12, 1872 in Leersum. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 39 on April 2, 1912 in Woudenberg. **ALBARTUS** died at the age of 57 on April 7, 1926 in Woudenberg.

2813. **WILLEMIJNTJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, daughter of **ROELOF BLAUWENDRAAD** and **MAATJE PATER**, was born on November 30, 1874 in Woudenberg. She got married (1) on October 22, 1896 in Maarn with **ALBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**. He was born on May 5, 1864 in Scherpenzeel and, was baptized on June 5, 1864 in Scherpenzeel. He was in dienst bij de duitse keizer te doorn. by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **MAATJE PLOEG**, follow 3098.

She got married (2) on April 26, 1906 in Maarn with **AART BREESCHOTEN**, son of **GERRIT van BREESCHOTEN** and **MAATJE van de WEERDT**. He was born on September 27, 1864 in Maarn. **AART** died at the age of 56 on April 29, 1921 in Maarn. **WILLEMIJNTJE** died at the age of 84 on March 22, 1959 in Leersum.

2814. **TEUNTJE PATER**, daughter of **ELBERT PATER** and **JANNIGJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, was born on August 29, 1874 in Woudenberg. She got married on May 3, 1900 in Woudenberg with **JAN JACOB VELDHUIZEN**, son of **ANTONIE VELDHUIZEN** and **ADRIANA van RHEENEN**. He was born on July 14, 1874 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **JANNIGJE VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3099.
- **MELIS VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3100.

2815. **ALBERTUS van EDE**, son of **WILLEM van EDE** and **MARIA van HOEVELAKEN**, was born on January 14, 1858 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on April 19, 1890 in Scherpenzeel with **EVERDINA MARIA van der WOERD**, daughter of **JAN van der WOERD** and **BARTHA GAASBEEK**. She was born on April 28, 1868 in Scherpenzeel.

2816. **GRIETJE DONKERVOORT**, daughter of **BEREND DONKERVOORT** and **JACOBA SCHAIK**, was born on March 9, 1840 in Lunteren. She got married on September 16, 1864 in Woudenberg with **JAN TEUNIS van GALEN**, son of **AART JANSZ van GALEN** and **GERRITJE TEUNISSE HEIJWEGEN**. He was born about 1830 in Ede. **JAN TEUNIS** died on January 17, 1896 in Maarn. **GRIETJE** died at the age of 30 on January 10, 1871 in Maarn.

2817. **CORNELIS DONKERVOORT**, son of **BEREND DONKERVOORT** and **JACOBA SCHAIK**, was born on May 29, 1843 in Lunteren. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 59 on July 24, 1902 in Driebergen.

2818. **MELIS DONKERVOORT**, son of **BEREND DONKERVOORT** and **JACOBA SCHAIK**, was born on June 1, 1845 in Lunteren.

2819. **JANNIGJE DONKERVOORT**, daughter of **BEREND DONKERVOORT** and **JACOBA SCHAIK**, was born on March 3, 1852 in Lunteren.

2820. **AALTJE van de BURGT**, daughter of **HARMEN JAN van de BURGT** and **ANNA van LAAR**, was born on August 17, 1847 in Maarsbergen.

2821. **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT**, son of **HARMEN JAN van de BURGT** and **ANNA van LAAR**, was born on June 12, 1860 in Driebergen. He got married on November 9, 1883 in Driebergen with **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **TEUNIS MOESBERGEN** and **JOHANNA van HUIGENBOSCH**. She was born on August 22, 1857 in Leusden. **TEUNTJE** died at the age of 76 on November 29, 1933 in Utrecht.

They had 5 children:

- **ANNA HERMINA van de BURGT**, follow 3101.
- **JOHANNA van de BURGT**, follow 3102.
- **HERMAN JAN van de BURGT**, follow 3103.
- **ANTHONIA GIJSBERTHA van de BURGT**, follow 3104.
- **GRIETJE van de BURGT**, follow 3105.

GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 89 on December 17, 1949 in Utrecht.

2822. **TEUNIS KLARENBECK**, son of **JAN KLARENBECK** and **MARIA POL**, was born about 1849. He got married on September 28, 1894 in Barneveld with **FIJTJE van den HUDDING**, daughter of **HIJMEN van den HUDDING** and **JANNETJE van EE**. She was born about 1873.

2823. **JAN KLARENBECK**, son of **JAN KLARENBECK** and **MARIA POL**, was born about 1853. He got married on June 28, 1877 in Barneveld with **DIRKJE van der HORST**, daughter of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van der HORST** and **JANNETJE van der GRIFT**. She was born on January 25, 1853 in Nijkerkerveen.

They had 1 child:

- **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, follow 3106.

2824. **BERTHA KLARENBECK**, daughter of **REIJER KLARENBECK** and **METJE van DAM**, was born on November 14, 1877 in Hilversum. She got married on April 6, 1898 in Hilversum with **PIETER KONING**, son of **PIETER KONING** and **ELISABETH BOERWINKEL**. He was born on January 27, 1877 in Amersfoort. He was bakker/winkelier/reiziger by profession. **BERTHA** died at the age of 47 on November 13, 1925 in Amersfoort.

2825. **PIETER WAGENSVELD**, son of **HERMANUS WAGENSVELD** and **ANTHONIA van der KEMP**, was born on May 17, 1861 in Woudenberg.

2826. **MELIS WAGENSVELD**, son of **HERMANUS WAGENSVELD** and **ANTHONIA van der KEMP**, was born on September 22, 1864 in Woudenberg. **MELIS** died at the age of 12 on March 13, 1877 in Woudenberg.

2827. **ANTONIA WAGENSVELD**, daughter of **HERMANUS WAGENSVELD** and **ANTHONIA van der KEMP**, was born on September 11, 1866 in Woudenberg.

2828. **AREND van der HORST**, son of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, was born on June 29, 1867 in Leusden.

2829. **MAAITJE van der HORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, was born on August 12, 1870 in Leusden.

2830. **CORNELIA van der HORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, was born on March 4, 1873 in Leusden.

2831. **EVERTJE van der HORST**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, was born on January 9, 1875 in Leusden.

2832. **GIJSBERT van der HORST**, son of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **DIRKJE van den BRINK**, was born on February 19, 1883 in Leusden. He got married on March 17, 1910 in Maarn with **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN** and **MARRETJE van DONKELAAR**. She was born on August 14, 1885 in Maarn. **WILHELMINA** died at the age of 73 on March 29, 1959.

They had 5 children:

- **MART van der HORST**, follow 3107.
- **DIRK van der HORST**, follow 3108.
- **MARINUS van der HORST**, follow 3109.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GIJSBERT died at the age of 78 on August 13, 1961.

2833. **EVERT PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on February 25, 1857 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on March 22, 1857 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on March 3, 1894 in Soest with **HENDRICA MUIS**, daughter of **HARMEN MUIS** and **HENDRICA van WEPEL**. She was born on May 31, 1862 in Soest. **HENDRICA** died at the age of 46 on April 10, 1909 in Soest.

They had 7 children:

- **HENDRIK PLOEG**, follow 3110.
- **AALBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 3111.
- **AALBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 3112.
- **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, follow 3113.
- **HENDRICA PLOEG**, follow 3114.
- **HENDRICA PLOEG**, follow 3115.
- **HENDRIK PLOEG**, follow 3116.

EVERT died at the age of 70 on February 25, 1927 in Soest.

2834. **HERMANUS PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on March 21, 1859 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on April 3, 1859 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on August 14, 1889 in Woudenberg with **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, daughter of **RIJK JANSE van RAVENHORST** and **MARIA van RAVENHORST**. She was born on October 26, 1868 in Woudenberg. **HENDRIKA** died at the age of 74 on July 28, 1943 in Ede.

They had 13 children:

- **HENDRIK PLOEG**, follow 3117.
- **MARIA PLOEG**, follow 3118.
- **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, follow 3119.
- **HENDRIK PLOEG**, follow 3120.
- **RIJK JAN PLOEG**, follow 3121.
- **TEUNIS PLOEG**, follow 3122.
- **LUBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 3123.
- **LUBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 3124.
- **ANTJE PLOEG**, follow 3125.
- **ANTJE PLOEG**, follow 3126.
- **GERRIT PLOEG**, follow 3127.
- **HERMINA ALBERTA PLOEG**, follow 3128.
- **HENDRIKUS ALBERTUS PLOEG**, follow 3129.

HERMANUS died at the age of 79 on June 11, 1938 in Ede.

2835. **ANTJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on July 22, 1861 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 25, 1861 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on October 29, 1903 in Doorn with **WILLEN de KRUIF**, son of **TEUNIS de KRUIF** and **NEELTJE LEGEMAAT**. He was born on May 21, 1861 in Doorn. **ANTJE** died at the age of 47 on May 27, 1909 in Utrecht.

2836. **ALBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on May 5, 1864 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on June 5, 1864 in Scherpenzeel. He was in dienst bij de duitse keizer te doorn. by profession. He got married (1) on October 22, 1896 in Maarn with **WILLEMIJNTJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, daughter of **ROELOF BLAUWENDRAAD** and **MAATJE PATER**. She was born on November 30, 1874 in Woudenberg. **WILLEMIJNTJE** died at the age of 84 on March 22, 1959 in Leersum.

They had 1 child:

- **MAATJE PLOEG**, follow 3098.

He got married (2) on October 29, 1903 in Doorn with **TEUNTJE de KRUIJF**, daughter of **TEUNIS de KRUIF** and **NEELTJE LEGEMAAT**. She was born on January 26, 1878 in Doorn.

2837. **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on January 25, 1867 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on February 25, 1867 in Scherpenzeel. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 1, 1905 in Scherpenzeel with **CORNELIA van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **HENDRIKJE BOUW**. She was born on July 15, 1873 in Putten. **CORNELIA** died at the age of 60 on November 27, 1933 in (Utrecht) Scherpenzeel.

They had 6 children:

- **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, follow 3130.
- **HENDRIKJE PLOEG**, follow 3131.
- **HENDRIKA PLOEG**, follow 3132.
- **DOODGEB. MEISJE PLOEG**, follow 3133.
- **CORNELIA PLOEG**, follow 3134.
- **HENDRIK CORNELIS PLOEG**, follow 3135.

HENDRIK died at the age of 85 on April 30, 1952 in Scherpenzeel.

2838. **NICOLAAS PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **TEUNISJE van KEMPEN**, was born on March 17, 1870 in Scherpenzeel. **NICOLAAS** died on March 27, 1870 in Scherpenzeel.

2839. **GRIETJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on July 10, 1861 in Woudenberg. She got married on January 13, 1883 in Woudenberg with **BRAND BOS**, son of **WILLEM BOS** and **TRIJNTJE van de LAGEMAAT**. He was born on May 30, 1860 in Scherpenzeel.

2840. **AALTJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on January 24, 1863 in Woudenberg. She got married on September 28, 1889 in Woudenberg with **JACOB VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **DIRKJE van de VLIERT**. He was born on February 3, 1864. **JACOB** died at the age of 78 on January 22, 1943 in Woudenberg.

They had 7 children:

- **DIRKJE VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3136.
- **JAN VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3137.
- **WILLEMIJNTJE VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3138.
- **JACOB VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3139.
- **GRIETJE VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3140.
- **JOHAN VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3141.
- **ARIE VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3142.

AALTJE died at the age of 59 on April 10, 1922 in Woudenberg.

2841. **CORNELIS van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on November 17, 1864 in Woudenberg. He is landbouwer op de engelaar by profession. He got married on July 9, 1886 in Renswoude with **AALTJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **DIRKJE van de VLIERT**. She was born on July 8, 1861 in Renswoude. **AALTJE** died at the age of 91 on October 28, 1952 in Woudenberg. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 69 on May 22, 1934 in Renswoude.

2842. **MAAS van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on April 9, 1867 in Woudenberg. He got married on October 16, 1924 in Amerongen with **IJDA HENDRIKA van BARNEVELD**, daughter of **WILLEM JOHANNES van BARNEVELD** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van CAPELLEVEEN**. She was born about 1892 in Amerongen. MAAS died at the age of 70 on July 7, 1937 in De Pollen.

2843. **JAN van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on February 17, 1869 in Woudenberg. He got married on February 18, 1897 in Renswoude with **WILLEMIJNTJE VELDHIJZEN**, daughter of **JACOB VELDHIJZEN** and **DIRKJE van de VLIERT**. She was born on May 29, 1869 in Renswoude. WILLEMIJNTJE died at the age of 63 on March 2, 1933 in Amerongen. JAN died at the age of 76 on February 1, 1946 in Amerongen.

2844. **GIJSBERT van GINKEL**, son of **JAN van GINKEL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van KEMPEN**, was born on September 22, 1871 in Woudenberg. He got married on August 25, 1902 in Renswoude with **GIJSBERTJE van GENT**, daughter of **WILLEM van GENT** and **LUUTJE VELDHIJZEN**. She was born on March 3, 1880 in Renswoude.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van GINKEL**, follow 3143.

GIJSBERT died at the age of 73 on June 18, 1945 in Ede.

2845. **STEVEN van SCHUPPEN**, son of **JAN HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN** and **STEFINA JACOB van DONGEN**, was born February , 1919. STEVEN died on July 14, 1919 in Raamsdonk.

2846. **CORNELIS ADRIAAN van SCHUPPEN**, son of **JAN HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN** and **STEFINA JACOB van DONGEN**, was born on April 19, 1925 in Veenendaal. CORNELIS ADRIAAN died at the age of 17 on November 8, 1942 in Veenendaal.

2847. **JOHAN STEVEN van SCHUPPEN**, son of **JAN HENDRIK van SCHUPPEN** and **STEFINA JACOB van DONGEN**, was born August , 1932. JOHAN STEVEN died on July 23, 1933 in Veenendaal.

2848. **NN van den BOSCH**, daughter of **DIRK HENDRIK van den BOSCH** and **ANNA MARIA van SCHUPPEN**, was born on October 22, 1915 in Barneveld. NN died on October 22, 1915 in Barneveld.

2849. **CATHARINA JANNETJE van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **JAN GERARDUS CORNELIS van SILFHOUT** and **GIJSBERTA ELISABETH van LIENDEN**, was born about 1920. She got married on December 18, 1941 in Scherpenzeel with **GERRIT van de WETERING**, son of **KORSTIAAN van de WETERING** and **CELIA van WOLFSWINKEL**. He was born about 1914. GERRIT died about 1987. CATHARINA JANNETJE died on July 6, 2008 in Leusden.

2850. **ALBERTUS JOHAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT** and **EVERIJNTJE JOHANNA van den BRANDHOF**, was born about 1920. ALBERTUS JOHAN died on July 23, 1947 in Amersfoort.

2851. **CATHARINUS RIJK van SILFHOUT**, son of **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT** and **EVERIJNTJE JOHANNA van den BRANDHOF**, was born about 1927. CATHARINUS RIJK died on October 17, 1943 in Veenendaal.

2852. **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT**, son of **DIRK JAN van SILFHOUT** and **EVERIJNTJE JOHANNA van den BRANDHOF**, was born on January 4, 1928. DIRK JAN died at the age of 72 on February 15, 2000 in Lunteren.

2853. **JAN JANSEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSEN** and **AALTJE van KRANEN**, was born on October 26, 1912 in Renkum. He got married on May 20, 1934 in Heelsum with **GRADA JOHANNA HOUTHUIJZEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOUTHUIJZEN** and **ANTONIA SPEKSCHOT**. She was born on August 29, 1911 in Arnhem. GRADA JOHANNA died at the age of 89 on October 1, 2000 and was buried in Heelsum.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

JAN died at the age of 82 on September 15, 1995 and is buried in Heelsum.

2854. **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on November 12, 1815 in Lunteren.

2855. **GEURT van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on March 23, 1817 in Lunteren. He got married on December 3, 1842 in Ede with **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, daughter of **HENDRIK HEIJMENS BOUWMAN** and **GEERTRUIJ TEUNISSEN de JAGER**. She was born on May 14, 1819 in Voorthuizen. EVERHARDA died at the age of 90 on June 10, 1909 in Ede.

They had 6 children:

- **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, follow 3144.
- **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3145.
- **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3146.
- **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3147.
- **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, follow 3148.
- **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3149.

GEURT died at the age of 65 on June 4, 1882 in Ede.

2856. **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on August 27, 1819 in Lunteren. He is boer op klein batelaar, in het nederwoud. by profession. He got married on March 24, 1849 in Ede with **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, daughter of **WILLEM GERRITSEN van VELLER** and **MAARTJE CORNELISSEN van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on November 4, 1822 in Lunteren. EVERTJE GERRITSEN died at the age of 83 on April 29, 1906.

They had 7 children:

- **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3150.
- **MAARTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3151.
- **WILLEMPJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3152.
- **GRIETJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3153.
- **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3154.
- **WOUTER van de KIEFT**, follow 3155.
- **CORNELIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3156.

JACOB JANSEN died at the age of 71 on November 17, 1890.

2857. **JAN RIK van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on November 20, 1821 in Lunteren. JAN RIK died at the age of 24 on October 12, 1846.

2858. **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on February 24, 1824 in Lunteren. She got married on April 12, 1845 in Ede with **JACOB BLANKESPOOR**, son of **ARRIS MAASSEN BLANKESPOOR** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKS FLOOR**. He was born on August 13, 1819 in Ede. He is boerenknecht in 1845 by profession. JACOB died at the age of 82 on December 4, 1901 in Barneveld.

They had 8 children:

- **GERITJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3157.
- **HEINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3158.
- **JAN BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3159.
- **ARIS BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3160.
- **JACOBJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3161.
- **NN BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3162.
- **GEURT BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3163.
- **FLORES BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3164.

REINTJE died at the age of 62 on November 5, 1886.

2859. **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN RIJKSEN van de KIEFT** and **GERRITJE GEURTSSEN van BIJSCHOTEN**, was born on August 30, 1826 in Lunteren. He got married on October 11, 1848 in Nijkerk with **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, daughter of **HENDRIK EVERTSEN van WILGENBORG** and **MARIA HERMANUSSEN KOOL**. She was born about 1827 in Nijkerk. AALTJE died on February 24, 1878 in Nijkerk.

They had 11 children:

- **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, follow 3165.
- **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3166.
- **MARIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3167.
- **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3168.
- **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, follow 3169.
- **JAN van de KIEFT**, follow 3170.
- **ROELOF van de KIEFT**, follow 3171.
- **MARIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3172.
- **ROELOF van de KIEFT**, follow 3173.
- **JAN van de KIEFT**, follow 3174.
- **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3175.

HENDRIKUS died at the age of 62 on August 23, 1889 in Nijkerk.

2860. **WIJMPJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was baptized on August 23, 1807 in Voorthuizen.

2861. **REIJER van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born on October 31, 1809 in Voorthuizen. He got married on May 10, 1844 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **KLAAS WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **CORNELISJE HENDRIKS NIEUWBEEK**. She was born on September 28,

1814 in Barneveld. JANNETJE JOHANNA died at the age of 55 on June 30, 1870 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek.

They had 5 children:

- **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3176.
- **CORNELIA van MALKENHORST**, follow 3177.
- **GEERTJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3178.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3179.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3180.

REIJER died at the age of 72 on January 30, 1882 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek.

2862. **WILLEM van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born about 1812. He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 23, 1854 in Barneveld with **CHRISTINA HAVERKAMP**, daughter of **GERRIT LAMMERTS HAVERKAMP** and **ANNETJE DIRKS van BLOEMENDAAL**. She was born on July 16, 1819 in Voorthuizen.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3181.
- **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3182.

2863. **ANNETJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born about 1814. She got married on October 14, 1842 in Barneveld with **JAN van den BOS**, son of **RIK JANSEN van den BOS** and **GEERTJE JACOBS van de KAP**. He was born on February 23, 1813 in Voorthuizen. JAN died at the age of 81 on December 30, 1894 in Harselaar-Barneveld.

2864. **ANNITJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born on April 3, 1814 in Voorthuizen.

2865. **JACOB van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born on April 21, 1817 in Voorthuizen.

2866. **JOHANNES van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**, was born on September 25, 1819 in Voorthuizen. JOHANNES died at the age of 72 on February 4, 1892 in Harselaar (Barneveld).

2867. **WILLEM van MALKENHORST**, son of **KLAAS WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **CORNELISJE HENDRIKS NIEUWBECK**, was born on March 10, 1813 in Barneveld. He got married on January 8, 1841 in Barneveld with **RIJNTJE van SCHOONHORST**, daughter of **JAN WOUTERSEN van SCHOONHORST** and **MELISJE WILLIEMS van BITTERSCHOTEN**. She was born about 1817.

2868. **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **KLAAS WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **CORNELISJE HENDRIKS NIEUWBECK**, was born on September 28, 1814 in Barneveld. She got married on May 10, 1844 in Barneveld with **REIJER van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT WILLEMSSEN van MALKENHORST** and **GEERTJE REIJERS**. He was born on October 31, 1809 in Voorthuizen. REIJER died at the age of 72 on January 30, 1882 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek.

They had 5 children:

- **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3176.
- **CORNELIA van MALKENHORST**, follow 3177.
- **GEERTJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3178.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3179.
- **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3180.

JANNETJE JOHANNA died at the age of 55 on June 30, 1870 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek.

2869. **GRIETJE van ESSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on March 10, 1826 in Barneveld. GRIETJE died at the age of 23 on April 3, 1849 in Barneveld.

2870. **GEERTJE van ESSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on October 28, 1828 in Barneveld. She got married on January 21, 1882 in Apeldoorn with **TEUNIS RUISCH**, son of **WILLEM HANNESSEN RUISCH** and **TEUNTJE WESTBROEK**. He was born on July 19, 1825 in Wageningen. He is landbouwer (1849-1858 wageningen en in 1867-1892 beekbergen/apeldoorn) by profession. TEUNIS died at the age of 66 on February 8, 1892 in Ugchelen/Apeldoorn. GEERTJE died at the age of 81 on January 2, 1910 in Ugchelen.

2871. **BREUNISJE van ESSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on March 15, 1831 in Esveld (Barneveld).

2872. **RUTH van ESSEN**, son of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on December 25, 1832 in Esveld.

2873. **BREUNIS van ESSEN**, son of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on April 15, 1835 in Esveld (Barneveld). BREUNIS died on May 28, 1835 in Barneveld.

2874. **JANNETJE van ESSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER RUTTEN van ESSEN** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on August 13, 1844 in Beekbergen.

2875. **AART van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **CORNELISJE JACOBS BOUWMAN**, was born on March 23, 1825 in Barneveld. He got married on February 5, 1874 in Barneveld with **KLAASJE REEMST**, daughter of **HARMEN REEMST** and **STIJNTJE van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on April 25, 1834 in Lunteren. AART died at the age of 59 on June 18, 1884 in Kallenbroek (Barneveld).

2876. **WILLEMPJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **CORNELISJE JACOBS BOUWMAN**, was born about 1827.

2877. **JACOB van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **CORNELISJE JACOBS BOUWMAN**, was born on January 3, 1831 in Barneveld. He got married on October 19, 1872 in Ede with **HILLETJE van de POL**, daughter of **EVERT van de POL** and **HINDRIKJE FLOOR**. She was born on December 1, 1833 in Lunteren.

2878. **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **CORNELISJE JACOBS BOUWMAN**, was born on October 19, 1835 in De Glind (Barneveld). He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 9, 1885 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE van ESVELD**, daughter of **HEIJMEN HENDRIKSEN van ESVELD** and **GERRITJE ROELOFSEN PEUT**. She was born on October 2, 1842 in Esveld (Barneveld). JANNETJE died at the age of 87 on August

13, 1930 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **WOLBERT HENDRIKS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3184.

2879. **AARTJE BURGWAL**, daughter of **HENDRIK WILLEM BURGWAL** and **CELIA AARTSEN van DRONKELAAR**, was born on August 17, 1843 in Kallenbroek (Barneveld). She got married on March 16, 1883 in Barneveld with **ANTON COZIJNSEN**, son of **DIRK COZIJNSEN** and **CHRISTINA ALIJDA van GORTEL**. He was born on August 22, 1858 in Barneveld. He was borstelmaker by profession.

2880. **CORNELIS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on December 10, 1827 in Lunteren. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 81 on September 19, 1909 in Esveld (Barneveld).

2881. **JAN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on January 3, 1831 in Lunteren. He got married (1) on December 30, 1858 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE VAARKAMP**, daughter of **BRAND VAARKAMP** and **EVERTJE van SURKSUM**. She was born about 1832.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERTJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3185.
- **WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3186.

He got married (2) on June 19, 1874 in Renswoude with **GYSJE PATER**, daughter of **HARMEN PATER** and **JANNIGJE DONKERSTEEG**. She was born on February 6, 1835 in Renswoude. **JAN** died at the age of 71 on October 17, 1902 in Barneveld.

2882. **GERRITJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on October 15, 1832 in Lunteren. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 49 on June 22, 1882 in Veenendaal.

2883. **HEINTJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on November 30, 1833 in Lunteren.

2884. **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on January 7, 1836 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 29, 1868 in Barneveld with **WILHELMINA van ECK**, daughter of **JAN JOHANNES van ECK** and **AALTJE van STEENBERGEN**. She was born about 1842.

They had 1 child:

- **AART van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3187.

HENDRIK died at the age of 67 on March 11, 1903 in Nijkerk.

2885. **GERRIT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on March 17, 1837 in Lunteren. **GERRIT** died on March 23, 1837 in Lunteren.

2886. **EVERTJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on May 15, 1838 in Lunteren.

2887. **WILLEMPJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on May 18, 1840 in Lunteren.

2888. **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **WOLBERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GEERTJE HENDRIKSE van SURKSUM**, was born on July 28, 1842 in Lunteren. He got married on October 16, 1874 in Woudenberg with **MARIA STEENBEEK**, daughter of **TIJMEN STEENBEEK** and **GIJSJE MEERVELD**. She was born about 1849.

2889. **GERRIT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE JANSEN SCHOONHORST**, was born on May 14, 1833 in Barneveld.

2890. **EVERT JAN van DRONKELAAR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE JANSEN SCHOONHORST**, was born on June 7, 1836 in Barneveld.

2891. **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE JANSEN SCHOONHORST**, was born on April 26, 1838 in Barneveld. He is wagenmaker by profession. He got married on March 26, 1869 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, daughter of **AEGIDIUS HAANSCHOTEN** and **JOHANNA PETRONELLA WENDLING**. She was born on November 19, 1840 in Barneveld. **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA** died at the age of 72 on February 12, 1913 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3188.
- **JOHANNA PETRONELLA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3189.
- **GERRITJE van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3190.
- **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3191.
- **CORNELIA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3192.

JAN EVERT died at the age of 80 on February 16, 1919 in Barneveld.

2892. **ELIS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **EVERT CORNELISSEN van DRONKELAAR** and **GERRITJE JANSEN SCHOONHORST**, was born on April 16, 1848 in Barneveld. He is horloger by profession. He got married on December 15, 1876 in Ede with **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **BRAND ROSKAM** and **WOUTERTJE TOP**. She was born on December 19, 1851 in Lunteren. **EVERTJE** died at the age of 81 on December 4, 1933 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3193.
- **BRAND van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3194.
- **WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3195.

ELIS died at the age of 70 on September 24, 1918 in Barneveld.

2893. **GERRITJE de BOER**, daughter of **WOUTER ALBERTS de BOER** and **MARIA CORNELISSE van DRONKELAAR**, was born about 1831 in Barneveld.

2894. **HENDRIK de BOER**, son of **WOUTER ALBERTS de BOER** and **MARIA CORNELISSE van DRONKELAAR**, was born on October 30, 1832 in Barneveld. He is timmerman by profession. He got married on May 4, 1855 in Barneveld with **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JACOBSEN BOUWMAN** and **MAARTJE HENDRIKSEN van den BRAND**. She was born on January 12, 1828 in Ede. **WILLEMPJE** died at the age of 67 on July 17, 1895 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **MARIA de BOER**, follow 3196.
- **HENDRIK de BOER**, follow 3197.
- **MAARTJE de BOER**, follow 3198.
- **WOUTERA de BOER**, follow 3199.
- **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, follow 3200.
- **HENDRIKA de BOER**, follow 3201.

HENDRIK died at the age of 67 on February 24, 1900 in Barneveld.

2895. **GERARDA de BOER**, daughter of **WOUTER ALBERTS de BOER** and **MARIA CORNELISSE van DRONKELAAR**, was born on December 20, 1835 in Barneveld. She got married on May 13, 1859 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JANSEN ROSKAM** and **AARTJE OVEREEM**. He was born on December 20, 1835 in Barneveld. He is bakker/koopman by profession. **HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 79 on January 23, 1915 in Barneveld.

They had 10 children:

- **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, follow 3202.
- **MARIA ROSKAM**, follow 3203.
- **AARTJE ROSKAM**, follow 3204.
- **WOUTER ROSKAM**, follow 3205.
- **GERARDA ROSKAM**, follow 3206.
- **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, follow 3207.
- **WOUTERA ROSKAM**, follow 3208.
- **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, follow 3209.
- **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, follow 3210.
- **GERARD ROSKAM**, follow 3211.

GERARDA died at the age of 43 on March 24, 1879 in Barneveld.

2896. **JAN van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on March 24, 1743 in Renswoude.

2897. **GEURT van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on September 6, 1744 in Renswoude.

2898. **MELIS HENDRIKSZ van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on March 6, 1746 in Renswoude. He got married (1) on October 2, 1774 in Scherpenzeel with **GIJSBERTJE CORNELISZ van BREEHOEF**, daughter of **CNELIS TEUNISSEN LANGELAAR** and **JANTJE PETERS van BREESCHOTEN**. She, was baptized on March 9, 1727 in Scherpenzeel. He got married (2) on July 14, 1776 in Scherpenzeel with **JANTJE HENDRIKS van SEUMEREN**.

They had 3 children:

- **HENDRIK van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 3212.
- **HENDRIJTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 3213.
- **EVERTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, follow 3214.

2899. **GRIETJE van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on August 6, 1747 in Renswoude.

2900. **ELISABETH van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on January 18, 1750 in Renswoude.

2901. **ANNA van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on January 3, 1752 in Renswoude.

2902. **DIRKJE van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK JANSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE GEURTSE**, was baptized on October 21, 1753 in Renswoude.

Generation 40

2903. **HENDRIK van den BOR**, son of **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR** and **MARIA van DOMSELAAR**, was born on August 1, 1783 in Nijkerk and was baptized on August 3, 1783 in Nijkerk. He got married on December 27, 1810 in Nijkerk with **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS RENGERSSEN RUIJTER** and **PETERTJE PETERS BRONS**. She was born on February 28, 1790 in Huinen/Putten. AALTJE died at the age of 38 on April 13, 1828 in Nijkerk.

They had 4 children:

- **MARIA van den BOR**, follow 3215.
- **CORNELIS van den BOR**, follow 3216.
- **WILLEMPJE van den BOR**, follow 3217.
- **CORNELIA van den BOR**, follow 3218.

2904. **EVERT van den BOR**, son of **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR** and **MARIA van DOMSELAAR**, was born on November 22, 1785 in Nijkerk and was baptized on November 24, 1785 in Nijkerk. He is daghuurder by profession. EVERT died at the age of 69 on September 22, 1855 in Holk-Nijkerk.

2905. **KORNELIS WILLEMSSEN van den BOR**, son of **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR** and **MARIA van DOMSELAAR**, was born on September 12, 1789 in Nijkerk and was baptized on September 13, 1789 in Nijkerk. He is daghuurder by profession. He got married on June 7, 1811 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE HARMSSEN (VAN SOEREN)**, daughter of **HARMEN ANDRIESSEN van SOEREN** and **GEERTRUI ANDRIESSEN**. She was born on June 17, 1788 in Nijkerk and, was baptized on June 18, 1788 in Nijkerk.

They had 2 children:

- **GEERTRUIJ van den BOR**, follow 3220.
- **WILLEM van de BOR**, follow 3221.

KORNELIS WILLEMSSEN died at the age of 47 on April 2, 1837 in Slichtenhorst/Nijkerk.

2906. **WILLEMTJE van den BOR**, daughter of **WILLEM EVERTZE van den BOR** and **MARIA van DOMSELAAR**, was born on September 12, 1789 in Nijkerk and was baptized on September 13, 1789 in Nijkerk.

2907. **HENDRIK TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on January 19, 1784 in Nijkerk.

2908. **EVERT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on December 2, 1785 in Nijkerk.

2909. **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on December 21, 1787 in Nijkerk.

2910. **WILLEM TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on December 23, 1788 in Nijkerk. He was kleermaker by profession.

2911. **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on March 22, 1790 in Nijkerk.

2912. **GERRIT TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on April 8, 1791 in Nijkerk.

2913. **WOUTERUS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was born on July 2, 1792 in Nijkerk and was baptized on July 4, 1792 in Nijkerk. He got married on July 5, 1814 in Nijkerk with **WIJMPJE RENGERS van MONDFRANS**.

They had 1 child:

- **TEUNIS van DOMSELAAR**, follow 3222.

2914. **JAN TEUNISSEN van DOMSELAAR**, son of **TEUNIS HENDRIKSEN van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE EVERTS van den BOR**, was baptized on February 8, 1796 in Nijkerk.

2915. **EVERT van den BOR**, son of **GIJSBERT van den BOR** and **GIJSBERTJE van de VEEN**, was born on March 29, 1792 in Nijkerk and was baptized on April 1, 1792 in Nijkerk. He got married on May 5, 1819 in Nijkerk with **RIJKJE WOUTERS**.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERTJE van den BOR**, follow 3223.

EVERT died at the age of 94 on May 6, 1886 in Nijkerk.

2916. **HENDRIK van den BOR**, son of **GIJSBERT van den BOR** and **GIJSBERTJE van de VEEN**, was born on October 13, 1794 in Nijkerk and was baptized on October 19, 1794 in Nijkerk.

2917. **MARIA van DIERMEN**, daughter of **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN** and **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van de FLIER**, was baptized on April 22, 1810 in Nijkerk. MARIA died on December 9, 1889 in Baarn.

2918. **AART van DIERMEN**, son of **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN** and **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van de FLIER**, was born on November 25, 1813 in Nijkerkerveen. He got married on December 22, 1860 in Poortugaal with **HESTAR ANNETTA van LAKERVELD**. AART died at the age of 77 on November 13, 1891 in Poortugaal.

2919. **CORNELIS van DIERMEN**, son of **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN** and **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van de FLIER**, was born on October 9, 1819 in Nijkerk. He got married (1) on April 6, 1853 in Nijkerk with **AARTJE LANS**. He got married (2) on April 22, 1859 in Nijkerk with **HENDRICA KAMPVULD**, daughter of **EGBERT KAMPVULD** and **JANNETJE LANS**. She was born on February 1, 1827 in Arnhem. HENDRICA died at the age of 74 on November 6, 1901 in Nijkerk.

They had 3 children:

- **WILLEM van DIERMEN**, follow 3224.
- **EIBERT van DIERMEN**, follow 3225.
- **JAN van DIERMEN**, follow 3226.

CORNELIS died at the age of 52 on September 10, 1872 in Nijkerkerveen.

2920. **ANNETJE van DIERMEN**, daughter of **WILLEM DIRKSZ van DIERMEN** and **JANNETJE CORNELISSEN van de FLIER**, was born on May 11, 1823 in Holk (Nijkerkerveen).

2921. **HERMANUS WITHAAR**, son of **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR** and **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, was born on February 3, 1834 in Nijkerk. He is kannonier by profession. HERMANUS died at the age of 23 on January 6, 1858 in Nijkerk.

2922. **JAN WITHAAR**, son of **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR** and **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, was born on December 23, 1835 in Nijkerk. He got married on July 9, 1862 in Nijkerk with **REIJNTJE van KORLAAR**. JAN died at the age of 69 on May 5, 1905 in Nijkerk.

2923. **HENDRIENTJE de JONG**, daughter of **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR** and **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, was born on August 27, 1838 in Nijkerk. HENDRIENTJE died at the age of 63 on July 16, 1902 in Nijkerk.

2924. **NN de JONG**, son of **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR** and **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, was born on November 7, 1840 in Nijkerk. NN died on November 7, 1840 in Nijkerk.

2925. **RIJKJE de JONG**, daughter of **EVERT DIRKSEN WITHAAR** and **HENDRIKJE HOGVEEN**, was born on February 21, 1842 in Nijkerk. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on February 21, 1872 in Nijkerk with **JAN de NOOIJ**, son of **RIJK de NOOIJ** and **HENDRIKJE van de POL**. He was born on December 7, 1834 in Nijkerk. He is huisschilder by profession. JAN died at the age of 86 on August 30, 1921 in Nijkerk.

They had 6 children:

- **RIJK de NOOIJ**, follow 3227.
- **EVERT de NOOIJ**, follow 3228.
- **HENDRIKJE de NOOIJ**, follow 3229.
- **HENDRIKA de NOOIJ**, follow 3230.
- **ZWERUS de NOOIJ**, follow 3231.
- **HERMANUS de NOOIJ**, follow 3232.

RIJKJE died at the age of 76 on July 14, 1918 in Nijkerk.

2926. **GERRIT van de POL**, son of **JACOB van de POL** and **JOHANNA HENDRIKA van den BRINK**, was born on March 29, 1843 in Barneveld. He got married on April 23, 1868 in Barneveld with **GERHARDA BOS**, daughter of **AART BOS** and **HENDRICA van DIEMEN**. She was born on August 13, 1846 in Voorthuizen. GERHARDA died at the age of 79 on October 13, 1925 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **MARIA MARGARETHA van de POL**, follow 3233.

GERRIT died at the age of 71 on April 22, 1914 in Barneveld/Zwartebroek.

2927. **ALIJDA van de POL**, daughter of **JACOB van de POL** and **JOHANNA HENDRIKA van den BRINK**, was born on December 8, 1844 in Zwartebroek. She got married on April 4, 1879 in Barneveld with **EVERT van 't HOF**, son of **JAN JANSEN van 't HOF** and **JANNETJE PETERS KUIJT**. He was born on August 1, 1841 in Voorthuizen. He was dagloner by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN van 't HOF**, follow 3234.

2928. **JACOB van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on December 10, 1825 in Lunteren. JACOB died 1859 in Leusden.

2929. **RIK JACOBSEN van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on October 28, 1827 in Lunteren. RIK JACOBSEN died on January 24, 1828 in Lunteren.

2930. **RIJK van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on January 8, 1829 in Barneveld. He got married about 1861 with **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, daughter of **CORNELIS POTHOVEN** and **MARIA SCHIMMEL**. She was born on November 16, 1841 in Leusden. GIJSBERTA died at the age of 32 on December 7, 1873 in Amersfoort.

They had 5 children:

- **KAREL van de MUNT**, follow 3235.
- **MARIA van de MUNT**, follow 3236.
- **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, follow 3237.
- **MARIA van de MUNT**, follow 3238.
- **GEURTJE van de MUNT**, follow 3239.

2931. **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on September 22, 1831 in Leusden. He got married on December 18, 1861 in Leusden with **LUITJE OVERVEST**, daughter of **ABRAM OVERVEST** and **JANNIGJE van ES**. She was born on July 29, 1828 in Leusden. LUITJE died at the age of 68 on April 17, 1897 in Leusden.

They had 2 children:

- **CAREL van de MUNT**, follow 3240.
- **ABRAHAM van de MUNT**, follow 3241.

CORNELIS died at the age of 80 on February 17, 1912 in Leusden.

2932. **BREUNIS van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on October 21, 1832 in leusden. BREUNIS died at the age of 4 on April 15, 1837 in Leusden.

2933. **AGNIETA van de MUNT**, daughter of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on November 7, 1833 in Leusden. AGNIETA died 1918 in Leusden.

2934. **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, daughter of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on July 16, 1835 in Leusden. She got married on October 5, 1860 in Lunteren with **HENDRIK POL**, son of **JAN POL** and **JACOBJE JANS**. He was born on April 10, 1833 in Barneveld. HENDRIK died at the age of 70 on September 16, 1903 in Barneveld.

They had 10 children:

- **JAN POL**, follow 3242.
- **CAREL POL**, follow 3243.
- **JACOB POL**, follow 3244.
- **GEURT POL**, follow 3245.
- **EVERT POL**, follow 3246.
- **HENDRIKUS POL**, follow 3247.
- **GEURTJE POL**, follow 3248.
- **CORNELIS POL**, follow 3249.
- **JACOBA POL**, follow 3250.
- **ANDRIES POL**, follow 3251.

HENDRIKA HEINTJE died at the age of 66 on May 21, 1902 in Barneveld.

2935. **BREUNISJE van de MUNT**, daughter of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on January 24, 1838 in Leusden. BREUNISJE died at the age of 20 on February 3, 1858 in Leusden.

2936. **WILLEM van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL JACOBSEN van de MUNT** and **GEURTJE RIJCKSE BROEKHUIZEN**, was born on October 27, 1840 in Leusden. WILLEM died on March 27, 1841 in Leusden.

2937. **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS**, son of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on May 31, 1832 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker by profession. He got married on October 8, 1863 in Barneveld with **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van VELDHUIZEN** and **JANTJE KLOK**. She was born on February 24, 1839 in Ede. KLAASJE died at the age of 81 on October 26, 1920 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3252.
- **SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3253.
- **JACOBA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3254.
- **JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3255.
- **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3256.
- **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3257.

RIJK (Jacobsen) died at the age of 77 on February 6, 1910 in Barneveld.

2938. **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on April 7, 1835 in Barneveld (bs De Glind). She got married on October 11, 1861 in Cothen with **JAN van DIJK**, son of **WOUTER van DIJK** and **NEELTJE AGTERBERG**. He was born on February 21, 1829 in Cothen/Langbroek. JAN died at the age of 59 on June 9, 1888 in Langbroek.

They had 3 children:

- **NN van DIJK**, follow 3258.
- **WOUTER van DIJK**, follow 3259.
- **NEELTJE van DIJK**, follow 3260.

CELIA died at the age of 70 on November 9, 1905 in Langbroek.

2939. **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on April 21, 1837 in De Glind/Barneveld. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on December 12, 1863 in Ede with **GERRIT van VELDHUIZEN**, son of **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSE van VELDHUYZEN** and **CLAASJE AARTSEN JANSEN**. He was born on May 31, 1813 in Lunteren. GERRIT died at the age of 53 on November 22, 1866 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3261.

She got married (2) on December 27, 1867 in Barneveld with **JAN BOOM**, son of **EVERT BOOM** and **MARIA MARGRIETA de la HAIJE**. He was born on September 16, 1835 in Renswoude. He is klompenmaker (reeds in 1872) by profession. JAN died at the age of 57 on October 5, 1892 in IJsselstein.

They had 4 children:

- **JACOB BOOM**, follow 3262.
- **DIRKJE BOOM**, follow 3263.
- **ELISABETH BOOM**, follow 3264.
- **JANSJE BOOM**, follow 3265.

BREUNISJE died at the age of 74 on February 27, 1912 in IJsselstein.

2940. **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on January 31, 1839 in Barneveld (bs De Glind). She got married (1) on October 31, 1861 in Barneveld with **JAN STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN WOUTERSEN STOMPHORST** and **TEUNISJE JANS van de LUGT**. He was born on May 19, 1830 in Garderen. He is dagloner by profession. JAN died at the age of 39 on March 11, 1870 in Hoevelaken.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN STOMPHORST**, follow 3266.
- **JACOB STOMPHORST**, follow 3267.

She got married (2) on May 6, 1871 in Ede with **WOUTER van MAANEN**, son of **JAN WOUTERSEN van MAANEN** and **EVERTJE TOONEN BRANDSEN**. He was born on October 11, 1817 in Bennekom/Ede. WOUTER died at the age of 76 on December 11, 1893 in Arnhem.

They had 2 children:

- **GIJSBERT van MAANEN**, follow 3268.
- **BARTJE van MAANEN**, follow 3269.

CORNELISJE died at the age of 35 on November 7, 1874 in Ede.

2941. **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on April 2, 1841 in Barneveld (bs Kallenbroek). She got married (2) on May 15, 1872 in Nijkerk with **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN**, son of **HENDRIK SCHOUTEN** and **AALTJE van de KIEFT**. He was born on November 22, 1847 in Barneveld. He is smids knecht by profession. CEEL GERARDUS died at the age of 72 on January 28, 1920 in Hilversum.

They had 5 children:

- **HENDRIK ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN**, follow 3271.
- **RIJNTJE GEERTRUIDA SCHOUTEN**, follow 3272.
- **GERRIT JAN SCHOUTEN**, follow 3273.
- **ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN**, follow 3274.
- **REINHART SCHOUTEN**, follow 3275.

DERKJE died at the age of 70 on December 21, 1911 in Hilversum.

2942. **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on November 24, 1843 in Barneveld (bs Kallenbroek). She is dienstmeid-naaister by profession. She got married (1) on November 3, 1870 in Scherpenzeel with **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, son of **GERRIT VEENVLIET** and **WILLEMINA OLT Hof**. He was born on January 10, 1839 in Scherpenzeel. He is arbeider by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 73 on September 14, 1912 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 9 children:

- **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, follow 3276.
- **JACOB VEENVLIET**, follow 3277.
- **WILHELMINA VEENVLIET**, follow 3278.
- **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, follow 3279.
- **CORNELIS VEENVLIET**, follow 3280.
- **JACOB VEENVLIET**, follow 3281.
- **JACOB VEENVLIET**, follow 3282.
- **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, follow 3283.
- **HENDRIK VEENVLIET**, follow 3284.

HENDRIKA died at the age of 42 on June 23, 1886 in Scherpenzeel.

2943. **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS**, son of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on August 26, 1849 in Lunteren.

2944. **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOB RIKSEN BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA WOUTERSEN METHORST**, was born on October 19, 1852 in Lunteren. She is logementhoudster by profession. She got married (2) on November 27, 1873 in Maarn with **TEUNIS van SCHAIK**, son of **FRANS van SCHAIK** and **JANNIGJE van HARKAMP**. He was born on June 15, 1846 in Maarn. TEUNIS died at the age of 48 on July 1, 1894 in Woudenberg.

They had 9 children:

- **JANNIGJE van SCHAİK**, follow 3287.
- **SOPHIA van SCHAİK**, follow 3288.
- **FRANS van SCHAİK**, follow 3289.
- **OTTOLINA van SCHAİK**, follow 3290.
- **JACOB van SCHAİK**, follow 3291.
- **AALTJE van SCHAİK**, follow 3292.
- **HENDRIKA van SCHAİK**, follow 3293.
- **TEUNIS van SCHAİK**, follow 3294.
- **EVERDINA van SCHAİK**, follow 3295.

She got married (3) on March 18, 1899 in Veenendaal with **GERRIT AARSEN**. **EVERTJE** died at the age of 88 on January 31, 1941 in Amersfoort.

2945. **GIJSBERTUS van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS GIJSBERTSEN van de POL** and **JANNETJE GIJSBERTS van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on May 13, 1829 in Hell (Putten). He got married on February 1, 1849 in Barneveld with **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, daughter of **TEUNIS EVERTSEN van KOMMER** and **PETER TJE JANS BRONS(wijk)**. She was born on December 11, 1826 in Voorthuizen. **BEERTJE** died at the age of 67 on March 24, 1894 in Zeumeren (Barneveld).

They had 8 children:

- **JANNETJE van de POL**, follow 3296.
- **TEUNIS van de POL**, follow 3297.
- **CORNELIA van de POL**, follow 3298.
- **GIJSBERT van de POL**, follow 3299.
- **PETER van de POL**, follow 3300.
- **WILLEM van de POL**, follow 3301.
- **AARTJE van de POL**, follow 3302.
- **CORNELIS van de POL**, follow 3303.

GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 54 on November 29, 1883 in Voorthuizen.

2946. **GIJSBERT van de POL**, son of **BREUNIS van de POL** and **ELISABETH van WESSEL**, was born on November 24, 1845 in Hell/Putten. **GIJSBERT** died at the age of 2 on May 30, 1848 in Barneveld.

2947. **GERRIT van den BRINK**, son of **JACOB van den BRINK** and **AALTJE van de POL**, was born about 1851 in Barneveld. He got married on August 30, 1876 in Nijkerk with **WOUTERTJE van ROOTSELAAR**, daughter of **CORNELIS TEUNISSEN van ROOTSELAAR** and **WILLEMIJNTJE WILLEMSE SCHILDER**. She was born on October 11, 1855 in Nijkerk. **WOUTERTJE** died at the age of 70 on May 24, 1926 in Barneveld.

2948. **JANNETJE van de POL**, daughter of **JACOB van de POL** and **GERRITJE RIJSWIJK**, was born on December 9, 1849 in Appel (Nijkerk).

2949. **JAN van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on March 22, 1841 in Kallenbroek. He got married on September 17, 1868 in Barneveld with **AALTJE VERSTEEG**.

2950. **JAN HENDRIK van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on August 16, 1842 in Barneveld. JAN HENDRIK died on September 27, 1842 in Kallenbroek.

2951. **HENDRIK JAN van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on December 8, 1843 in Barneveld. HENDRIK JAN died on February 12, 1844 in Kallenbroek.

2952. **TEUNISJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on December 6, 1844 in Kallenbroek. She got married on May 5, 1875 in Amersfoort with **EVERT van BEEK**, son of **BREUNIS van BEEK** and **HENDRIKJE van STEENDELAAR**. He was born on July 5, 1841 in Hoogland. EVERT died at the age of 65 on September 18, 1906 in Harselaar/Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, follow 3304.
- **BREUNISJE van BEEK**, follow 3305.
- **BREUNIS van BEEK**, follow 3306.
- **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, follow 3307.
- **TEUNISJE van BEEK**, follow 3308.

TEUNISJE died at the age of 56 on July 18, 1901 in Harselaar/Barneveld.

2953. **GIJSBERTJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on March 23, 1846 in Kallenbroek. GIJSBERTJE died at the age of 7 on March 24, 1853 in Barneveld.

2954. **JANNETJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on April 23, 1847 in Kallenbroek. JANNETJE died at the age of 10 on January 1, 1858 in Kallenbroek.

2955. **HEINTJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on June 3, 1848 in Barneveld.

2956. **CORNELIS van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on February 1, 1851 in Barneveld.

2957. **ANTJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van de POL** and **BREUNISJE JANSEN van de STROET**, was born on February 16, 1853 in Barneveld. ANTJE died at the age of 1 on June 18, 1854 in Kallenbroek.

2958. **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, daughter of **JOHANNES van den BROEK** and **HENDRIKJE van de POL**, was born about 1861. She got married on September 16, 1887 in Barneveld with **EVERT MOLL**, son of **CORNELIS MOLL** and **GERRITJE van de HAAR**. He was born on June 8, 1852 in Ede. He is eigenaar export slachterij te barneveld by profession. EVERT died at the age of 72 on July 30, 1924 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **GERRITJE MOLL**, follow 3309.
- **HENDRIKA GIJSBERTHA MOLL**, follow 3310.
- **CORNELIA MOLL**, follow 3311.
- **JOHANNA MOLL**, follow 3312.

- **CORNELIS MOLL**, follow 3313.

FRANCIENTJE died on November 30, 1930 in Barneveld.

2959. **JAN van den BROEK**, son of **JOHANNES van den BROEK** and **HENDRIKJE van de POL**, was born on May 13, 1863 in Voorthuizen. He is molenaar by profession. He got married on October 27, 1887 in Hoevelaken with **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, daughter of **GERRIT van MEERVELD** and **GERRITJE van MEERVELD**. She was born about 1865. EVERTJE died on October 15, 1950 in Barneveld.

They had 10 children:

- **JOHANNES van den BROEK**, follow 3314.
- **GERRITJE van den BROEK**, follow 3315.
- **HENDRIKA van den BROEK**, follow 3316.
- **GERRIT van den BROEK**, follow 3317.
- **MARINUS van den BROEK**, follow 3318.
- **HENDRIK van den BROEK**, follow 3319.
- **FRANCINA van den BROEK**, follow 3320.
- **ALIDA GIJSBERTA van den BROEK**, follow 3321.
- **GIJSBERTUS van den BROEK**, follow 3322.
- **EVERT JAN van den BROEK**, follow 3323.

JAN died at the age of 82 on January 27, 1946 in Barneveld.

2960. **HENDRIK SCHUT**, son of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **MARIA van de PEPPEL**, was born on January 26, 1844 in Ede. He was logementhouder/stalhouder by profession. He got married on May 7, 1880 in Barneveld with **JANTJE SNELLEN**, daughter of **EVERT JAN SNELLEN** and **JANNETJE van de GLIND**. She was born on August 3, 1856 in Esveld (Barneveld).

They had 1 child:

- **JANNETJE SCHUT**, follow 3324.

2961. **GERRIT OVEREEM**, son of **AART OVEREEM** and **GERRITJE van de PEPPEL**, was born on December 25, 1856 in Lunteren. He was melkhandelaar by profession. He got married on June 16, 1892 in Ede with **LOUISA WILLEMINA SOPHIA NOLKE**.

They had 1 child:

- **GERRITJE OVEREEM**, follow 3325.

2962. **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van MOURIK**, daughter of **HENDRIK van MOURIK** and **GERHARDA van de PEPPEL**, was born on June 29, 1855 in Barneveld.

2963. **HENDRIKA EVERDINA van MOURIK**, daughter of **HENDRIK van MOURIK** and **GERHARDA van de PEPPEL**, was born on February 23, 1858 in Barneveld. HENDRIKA EVERDINA died at the age of 86 on December 5, 1944 in Barneveld.

2964. **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, daughter of **HENDRIK van MOURIK** and **GERHARDA van de PEPPEL**, was born on August 4, 1860 in Barneveld. She got married on June 21, 1889 in Barneveld with **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN** and **GRIETJE van de MHEEN**. He was born on December 26, 1861 in Barneveld. He is kleermaker/winkelier by profession. JACOB died at the age of 46 on November 8, 1908 in Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3326.
- **HENDRIK HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3327.
- **GERARDA HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3328.
- **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3329.
- **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3330.
- **NN HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3331.
- **ALYDA WOUTERA HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3332.

ALIJDA WOUTERA died at the age of 65 on February 27, 1926 in Barneveld.

2965. **HENDRIK van MOURIK**, son of **HENDRIK van MOURIK** and **GERHARDA van de PEPPEL**, was born on April 9, 1865 in Barneveld. He got married on December 13, 1901 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKA PLUIMERS**.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK JACOB van MOURIK**, follow 3333.

HENDRIK died at the age of 67 on December 20, 1932 in Barneveld.

2966. **HENDRIKA van VOORTHUYSEN**, daughter of **WOUTER van VOORTHUYSEN** and **PETRONELLA van de CRAATS**, was born on January 30, 1860 in Ede. She got married on March 5, 1886 in Ede with **JAN WOUTERUS BEEREKAMP**.

2967. **WILLEM STEPHANUS van VOORTHUYSEN**, son of **WOUTER van VOORTHUYSEN** and **GERHARDA GIJSBERTA RADEMAKER**, was born on March 11, 1880 in Ede.

2968. **GIJSBERT RIJSWIJK**, son of **OTTO RIJSWIJK** and **GEERTJE van de LANGEMHEEN**, was born on April 26, 1860 in Zwarteboek (Barneveld). He was boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 11, 1887 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKA van WESTERNENG**, daughter of **WILLEM van WESTERNENG** and **ANDRISA MORREN**. She was born on January 11, 1867 in Otterlo.

They had 2 children:

- **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, follow 3334.
- **GERRITJE RIJSWIJK**, follow 3335.

2969. **DERKJE van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **ANTHONIA BOS**, was born on December 10, 1856 in Ede.

2970. **CORNELIA van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **ANTHONIA BOS**, was born on July 31, 1864 in Ede. She got married on October 17, 1890 in Renswoude with **FRANS van de FLIERT**, son of **WILLEM GIJSBERT van de FLIERT** and **LUUTJE VELDHUIZEN**. He was born on March 1, 1862 in Renswoude.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIS van de FLIERT**, follow 3336.

2971. **MARIA BOS**, daughter of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on February 6, 1857 in Ede.

2972. **DERKJE BOS**, daughter of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on December 21, 1858 in Ede.

2973. **PIETER BOS**, son of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on June 23, 1861 in Ede.

2974. **EVERT BOS**, son of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on May 6, 1863 in Ede.

2975. **CORNELIS BOS**, son of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on October 29, 1865 in Ede. He got married on April 8, 1892 in Renswoude with **DIRKJE LAGERWEIJ**, daughter of **GERRIT LAGERWEIJ** and **WILLEMPJE de KONING**. She was born on February 23, 1867 in Renswoude. DIRKJE died at the age of 83 on April 19, 1950 in Renswoude.

2976. **EVERT JAN BOS**, son of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on May 19, 1868 in Ede. He is koopman by profession. He got married on January 25, 1896 in Ede with **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on September 28, 1869 in Ederveen. DIRKJE died at the age of 84 on April 28, 1954 in Ederveen.

They had 8 children:

- **ROELOFJE BOS**, follow 3337.
- **HILLETJE BOS**, follow 3338.
- **JANNIGJE BOS**, follow 3339.
- **WIJNTJE BOS**, follow 3340.
- **MARIA BOS**, follow 3341.
- **DIRKJE BOS**, follow 3342.
- **EVERT JAN BOS**, follow 3343.
- **GIJSBERTHA BOS**, follow 3344.

EVERT JAN died at the age of 88 on November 27, 1956 in Ederveen.

2977. **NN BOS**, a child of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on February 14, 1870 in Ede. NN died on February 14, 1870 in Ede.

2978. **ROELOFJE BOS**, daughter of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on August 22, 1871 in Ede.

2979. **ANTHONIA BOS**, daughter of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on May 25, 1874 in Ede.

2980. **NN BOS**, a child of **JAN BOS** and **ROELOFJE van de POL**, was born on September 5, 1877 in Ede. NN died on September 5, 1877.

2981. **KLAAS van de POL**, son of **JAN van de POL** and **STIJNTJE van ROOTSELAAR**, was born about 1866.

2982. **RIKJE van de POL**, daughter of **JAN van de POL** and **STIJNTJE van ROOTSELAAR**, was born on October 7, 1872 in Ede. She got married on November 12, 1892 in Ede with **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR**, son of **JAN ZIENDERS van ZEGGELAAR** and **GERRITJE van de POL**. He was born on September 17, 1870 in Lunteren (Ede).

They had 8 children:

- **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3346.
- **CHRISTINA ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3347.
- **JAN ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3348.
- **AALBERTUS ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3349.
- **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3350.
- **KLAASJE ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3351.
- **EVERTJE ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3352.
- **RIK ZEGGELAAR**, follow 3353.

RIKJE died at the age of 43 on December 19, 1915 in Ede.

2983. **HELMERT OVEREEM**, son of **HERMANUS OVEREEM** and **JANNETJE LOKHORST**, was born on January 9, 1869 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on April 29, 1915 in Ede with **GEZINA HERMINA van ECK**, daughter of **JOHANNES van ECK** and **FIJTJE van de WEERD**. She was born about 1879.

2984. **MARIA van WESSEL**, daughter of **AALBERT van WESSEL** and **MARIA LOKHORST**, was born on January 7, 1882 in Woudenberg.

2985. **TEUNIS van WESSEL**, son of **AALBERT van WESSEL** and **MARIA LOKHORST**, was born on June 17, 1888. He got married about 1916 in Scherpenzeel with **GEERTJE PEELEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK PEELEN** and **GRIETJE LOKHORST**. She was born on October 27, 1889 in Scherpenzeel.

2986. **GERRITJE ROMEIJN**, daughter of **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN** and **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on November 13, 1866 in Voorthuizen. She got married on December 19, 1894 in Barneveld with **CORNELIS JOHANNIS KLAASEN**. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 69 on June 9, 1936 in Zeist.

2987. **JAN BRAND ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN** and **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on April 9, 1869 in Voorthuizen. He got married on July 30, 1902 in Capelle aan de IJssel with **CORNELIA VUIJK**. **JAN BRAND** died at the age of 91 on August 12, 1960 in Hoenkoop.

2988. **JOHANNA ADRIANA ROMEIJN**, daughter of **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN** and **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on November 2, 1871 in Voorthuizen. She got married on May 14, 1897 in Barneveld with **ARIE van DONSELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK van DONSELAAR** and **ELISABETH SOPHIA van WEVEREN**. He was born on June 14, 1864 in Langbroek. He is ambtenaar secretarie by profession. **ARIE** died at the age of 47 on September 18, 1911 in Veldwijk/Ermelo.

2989. **DIRK ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN** and **NEELTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on April 13, 1876 in Voorthuizen/Barneveld. He is manufacturier/oprichter magazijn 't anker te barneveld by profession. He got married on August 23, 1901 in Barneveld with **EVERARDA ten HAM**, daughter of **EVERT JAN ten HAM** and **MIETJE ROSKAM**. She was born on January 9, 1877 in Barneveld. **EVERARDA** died at the age of 74 on October 13, 1951 in Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN**, follow 3354.
- **EVERT JAN ROMEIJN**, follow 3355.
- **NEELTJE ROMEIJN**, follow 3356.
- **HENDRIK ROMEIJN**, follow 3357.
- **HENDRIKUS ROMEIJN**, follow 3358.

- **NN ROMEIJN**, follow 3359.
- **(Not public)**

DIRK died at the age of 83 on April 25, 1959 in Barneveld.

2990. **JANSJE van den BIELERD**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD** and **AALTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on December 21, 1877 in Voorthuizen. She got married on April 13, 1906 in Ede with **JACOBUS WILLEM van MAREN**, son of **EVERT van MAREN** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van SETTEN**. He was born on May 21, 1878 in Barneveld. He was timmerman by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **AALTJE van MAREN**, follow 3360.

2991. **DIRKJE van den BIELERD**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD** and **AALTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on May 6, 1880 in Voorthuizen.

2992. **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD**, son of **HENDRIKUS van den BIELERD** and **AALTJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on March 18, 1886 in Ede.

2993. **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on March 12, 1886 in Barneveld. **EVERT JAN** died on August 1, 1886 in Barneveld.

2994. **JOHANNA BRANDINA ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on October 15, 1887 in Barneveld. She got married on August 30, 1916 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERTUS ESMEIJER**, son of **SAMUEL ESMEIJER** and **NEELTJE van der LEE**. He was born on December 26, 1889 in Bunnik.

2995. **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on April 27, 1889 in Barneveld. **EVERTJE** died at the age of 76 on December 31, 1965 and was buried in Barneveld.

2996. **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on December 31, 1890 in Barneveld. She got married on April 16, 1918 in Barneveld with **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**. He was born on September 25, 1891 in Barneveld. He is reisagent/verzekeringen/winkel in lederwaren en schoenen. by profession. **GERRIT WILLEM** died at the age of 80 on April 26, 1972 in Barneveld.

They had 8 children:

- **WILLEMPJE van der WOERD**, follow 3361.
- **DIRKJE van der WOERD**, follow 3362.
- **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, follow 3363.
- **GERDA van der WOERD**, follow 3364.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **WILLEM van der WOERD**, follow 3365.
- **(Not public)**

DIRKJE died at the age of 75 on October 4, 1966 in Barneveld.

2997. **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**, was born on January 22, 1892 in Barneveld. He got married on November 14, 1913 in Ede with **GERRITJE OVEREEM**, daughter of **GERRIT OVEREEM** and **LOUISA WILLEMINA SOPHIA NOLKE**. She was born on February 22, 1893 in Lunteren.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, follow 3665.
- **GERRIT ROSKAM**, follow 3666.

EVERT JAN died at the age of 82 on October 4, 1974 in Ede.

2998. **HENDRIK van den ELSKAMP**, son of **WIJNAND van den ELSKAMP** and **JOHANNA GEERTRUIDA BLOEMENDAL**, was born on September 2, 1890 in Zeist.

2999. **JAN BRAND BLOEMENDAL**, son of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on December 26, 1887 in Amersfoort. He was veearts by profession.

3000. **CORNELIS MARTINUS BLOEMENDAL**, son of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on April 19, 1889 in Amersfoort. He is slager/huizenexploitant by profession. He got married on July 1, 1919 in Leusden with **ELBARTHA MEILING**, daughter of **BAREND MEILING** and **GEERTRUIDA van BIELARD**. She was born on January 6, 1891 in Leusden. ELBARTHA died at the age of 76 on October 20, 1967 in Amersfoort.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **CORNELIA HENDRIKA BLOEMENDAL**, follow 3366.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

CORNELIS MARTINUS died before 2000.

3001. **ARIE ALBERT BLOEMENDAL**, son of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on July 1, 1893 in Amersfoort.

3002. **ALIDA MARIA BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on June 13, 1895 in Amersfoort. She got married on March 25, 1920 in Amersfoort with **JAN ROTHUIZEN**.

3003. **ADRIANA JOHANNA BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on January 24, 1897 in Amersfoort. She got married on August 28, 1919 in Amersfoort with **GERRIT van den BURG**.

3004. **NN BLOEMENDAL**, a child of **BRAND JAN BLOEMENDAL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA SCHIMMEL**, was born on March 13, 1902 in Amersfoort. NN died on March 13, 1902 in Amersfoort.

3005. **GEERTJE PEELLEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK PEELLEN** and **GRIETJE LOKHORST**, was born on October 27, 1889 in Scherpenzeel. She got married about 1916 in Scherpenzeel with **TEUNIS van WESSEL**, son of **AALBERT van WESSEL** and **MARIA LOKHORST**. He was born on June 17, 1888.

3006. **WILHELMINA GEORGINA PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on January 16, 1856 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on May 4, 1856 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on May 29, 1880 in Scherpenzeel with **CORNELIS HOMOET**, son of **DIRK HOMOET** and **AALTJE van WOLFSWINKEL**. He was born on November 4, 1856 in Scherpenzeel. He is broodbakker by profession. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 61 on September 16, 1918 in Driebergen. **WILHELMINA GEORGINA** died at the age of 70 on February 25, 1926 in Scherpenzeel (Utrecht).

3007. **HELMERT PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on August 7, 1857 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 30, 1857 in Scherpenzeel. He is broodbakker by profession. He got married on August 6, 1881 in Scherpenzeel with **JANSJE HOMOET**, daughter of **DIRK HOMOET** and **AALTJE van WOLFSWINKEL**. She was born on August 19, 1848 in Scherpenzeel and, was baptized on September 24, 1848 in Scherpenzeel. **JANSJE** died at the age of 72 on November 7, 1920 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 6 children:

- **JANNIGJE PLOEG**, follow 3367.
- **AALTJE PLOEG**, follow 3368.
- **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, follow 3369.
- **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, follow 3370.
- **DIRK PLOEG**, follow 3371.
- **JAN PLOEG**, follow 3372.

HELMERT died at the age of 63 on August 12, 1920 in Scherpenzeel.

3008. **GERRITJE PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on July 9, 1859 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 28, 1859 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on November 22, 1890 in Scherpenzeel with **ARIE KAPTIJN**, son of **ARIE KAPTIJN** and **WILHELMINA ZEVENBOOM**. He was born on October 28, 1858 in Maartensdijk. He was machinist by profession.

3009. **GRIETJE PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on June 10, 1861 in Woudenberg and was baptized on June 30, 1861 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on June 9, 1883 in Scherpenzeel with She got married on June 10, 1883 in Grote Kerk te Scherpenzeel with **HENDRIK JAN WANNINKHOF**, son of **GERRIT WANNINKHOF** and **JOHANNA ANTONIA EBERECHT**. He was born about 1846 in Deventer. He is broodbakker by profession. **HENDRIK JAN** died 1905. **GRIETJE** died at the age of 68 on September 22, 1929 in Noordwijk.

3010. **GERRIT PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on October 22, 1865 in Woudenberg. He got married on May 20, 1897 in Scherpenzeel with **ELISABETH KRAA**, daughter of **ANTONIJ KRAA** and **ELISABETH SMIT**. She was born on October 14, 1869 in Brummen. **GERRIT** died at the age of 69 on August 11, 1935 in Scherpenzeel.

3011. **ANTJE PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on January 19, 1867 in Woudenberg.

3012. **ALIDA WOUTER PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on March 21, 1868 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on May 31, 1868 in Scherpenzeel.

3013. **JACOB PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on May 30, 1871 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on July 30, 1871 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on December 19, 1901 in IJsselstein with **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**.

They had 10 children:

- **JANNY PLOEG**, follow 3373.
- **HENDRIKA JACOBA PLOEG**, follow 3374.
- **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, follow 3375.
- **HENDRIKA JACOBA PLOEG**, follow 3376.
- **HENDRIKA PLOEG**, follow 3377.
- **ALIDA WOUTERA PLOEG**, follow 3378.
- **NICOLINA JACOB PLOEG**, follow 3379.
- **WILHELMINA PLOEG**, follow 3380.
- **NICOLAAS PLOEG**, follow 3381.
- **JACOBA PLOEG**, follow 3382.

JACOB died at the age of 82 on April 18, 1954 in Amsterdam and is buried on April 22, 1954 in Amsterdam (nieuwe Ooster begraafplaats).

3014. **EVERT PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on June 20, 1872 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 25, 1872 in Scherpenzeel. He got married (1) on February 11, 1903 in Baarn with **CORNELIA LANKAMP**, daughter of **HENDRIK FREDRIK LANKAMP** and **ALBERTA WILHELMINA BRONS**. She was born about 1877 in Amsterdam. He got married (2) on October 24, 1929 in Utrecht with **ELISABETH van de BOR**, daughter of **WILLEM van de BOR** and **HEINTJE van KOOT**. She was born on September 3, 1867 in Nijkerk. **EVERT** died at the age of 62 on July 22, 1934 in Utrecht.

3015. **JANNIGJE PLOEG**, daughter of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on October 26, 1873 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on December 28, 1873 in Scherpenzeel. **JANNIGJE** died at the age of 17 on September 7, 1891 in Amsterdam.

3016. **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**, was born on April 8, 1876 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on June 25, 1876 in Scherpenzeel.

3017. **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on August 29, 1884 in Utrecht. He got married on May 18, 1910 in Utrecht with **LOUISA WEIJERS**.

They had 5 children:

- **PIETER CORNELIS van EDE**, follow 3383.
- **LOUIS MARTINUS van EDE**, follow 3384.
- **MARTINUS PIETER van EDE**, follow 3385.
- **PIETER van EDE**, follow 3386.
- (Not public)

3018. **GERRIT CAMU**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on September 14, 1885 in Utrecht.

3019. **HENDRIK van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on May 13, 1887 in Utrecht.

3020. **LENA van EDE**, daughter of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on July 17, 1888 in Maartensdijk.

3021. **CORNELIA van EDE**, daughter of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on March 5, 1890 in Maartensdijk. CORNELIA died at the age of 1 on May 8, 1891 in Maartensdijk.

3022. **PIETER van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on September 4, 1891 in Maartensdijk.

3023. **CORNELIS van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on January 15, 1893 in Maartensdijk.

3024. **JAN van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on November 12, 1894 in Maartensdijk. JAN died on September 6, 1895 in Maartensdijk.

3025. **JAN van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on March 13, 1897 in Maartensdijk.

3026. **ADRIANUS van EDE**, son of **PIETER van EDE** and **CORNELIA COMMU**, was born on March 23, 1900 in Maartensdijk.

3027. **GEERTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 15, 1884 in Rijssenburch. She got married on October 3, 1934 in Utrecht with **DIRK VELDHUIZEN**, son of **WILLEM VELDHUIZEN** and **CORNELIA van RHEE**. He was born on June 2, 1872 in Driebergen. DIRK died at the age of 64 on April 9, 1937 in Utrecht. GEERTJE died at the age of 75 on October 18, 1959 in Zeist.

3028. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA VELDHUIZEN**, was born on January 30, 1886 in Driebergen. He got married on June 15, 1921 in Leeuwarden with **HENDRIKA EVERAARTS**.

They had 1 child:

- **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, follow 3387.

DIRK died at the age of 96 on June 3, 1982 in Utrecht.

3029. **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 31, 1888 in Driebergen. He got married on August 25, 1916 in Driebergen with **GERRITJE SIKKING**, daughter of **JOHANNES PETER SIKKING** and **GERRIGJE IPENBURG**. She was born on February 7, 1892 in Driebergen. GERRITJE died at the age of 79 on February 3, 1972 in Blaricum.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GEURT died at the age of 85 on July 25, 1973 in Utrecht.

3030. **MARINUS MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MARIA VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 5, 1895 in Driebergen. He got married on March 3, 1927 in Amsterdam with **AAFJE SMIT**, daughter of **JAN SMIT** and **KLAZINA KOMMER**. She was born on September 15, 1903 in Schagen. AAFJE died at the age of 60 on September 18, 1963 in Amsterdam.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

MARINUS died at the age of 60 on November 18, 1955 in Amsterdam.

3031. **HEINTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN** and **HENDRIJNTJE VELDHIJZEN**, was born on October 28, 1898 in Arnhem. HEINTJE died on August 25, 1899 in Driebergen.

3032. **MARIA GEERTRUIDA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN** and **HENDRIJNTJE VELDHIJZEN**, was born on September 17, 1900 in Amsterdam. MARIA GEERTRUIDA died at the age of 13 on December 13, 1913 in Amsterdam.

3033. **EDUARD GIJSBERTUS MOESBERGEN**, son of **EVERT GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN** and **HENDRIJNTJE VELDHIJZEN**, was born on June 26, 1902 in Amsterdam. He got married on October 28, 1927 in Sydney (Nw.Zeeland) with **EDNA MAY MOHAN**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **EDWARD GEORGE MOESBERGEN**, follow 3388.

EDUARD GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 78 on November 8, 1980 in Wellington (Nieuw Zeeland).

3034. **JOHANNA HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 25, 1880 in Lunteren. She got married on November 17, 1921 in Klundert with **ARIE de KORTE**, son of **HUIBRECHT de KORTE** and **ADRANA WEEDA**. He was born about 1880 in Klundert.

They had 2 children:

- **H. de KORTE**, follow 3389.
- **WILLY de KORTE**, follow 3390.

JOHANNA died at the age of 70 on September 28, 1950 in Klundert.

3035. **HILLETJE HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on October 8, 1881 in Lunteren. She got married on November 20, 1912 in Renswoude with **JOHANNES VERBEEK**. HILLETJE died at the age of 64 on November 30, 1945 in Cothen.

3036. **JANNIGJE HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 17, 1883 in Lunteren. She got married on December 5, 1902 in Renswoude with **HENDRIK van GEIJTENBEEK**, son of **ELIAS van GEIJTENBEEK** and **KLAASJE van DIJK**. He was born about 1879 in Woudenberg.

3037. **NN HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 29, 1884 in Ede. NN died on May 29, 1884 in Ede.

3038. **WIJNAND HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 10, 1885 in Lunteren. WIJNAND died on October 1, 1885 in Ede.

3039. **WIJNAND HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on November 25, 1886 in Lunteren.

3040. **ELISABETH HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on January 1, 1888 in Ede. She got married on March 13, 1908 in Renswoude with **JAN de KONING**, son of **WILLEM de KONING** and **DIRKJE VINK**. He was born on July 4, 1884 in Renswoude.

3041. **WILHELM HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 8, 1889 in Renswoude. He got married on May 9, 1913 in Renswoude with **WILLEMIJNTJE VEENENDAAL**, daughter of **DIRK VEENENDAAL** and **KLAARTJE van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born about 1894 in Veenendaal.

3042. **NN HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 14, 1891 in Renswoude. NN died on March 14, 1891 in Renswoude.

3043. **WILHELMINA HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 22, 1892 in Renswoude. She got married on July 8, 1911 in Renswoude with **RENZO SMIT**, son of **PIETER SMIT** and **JANTJE de WILDE**. He was born about 1889 in Appingedam.

3044. **HENDRIKA HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on October 28, 1893 in Renswoude. HENDRIKA died on July 19, 1894 in Renswoude.

3045. **NN HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 28, 1899 in Renswoude. NN died on March 28, 1899 in Renswoude.

3046. **HENDRIKA HOL**, daughter of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1900 in Renswoude. HENDRIKA died on June 25, 1911 in Utrecht.

3047. **DIRK HOL**, son of **HENDRIK HOL** and **WILLEMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born on January 24, 1904 in Renswoude. DIRK died on January 15, 1905 in Renswoude.

3048. **WIJNAND TOLLENAAR**, son of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1886 in Ede. WIJNAND died on December 3, 1940 in Renkum.

3049. **STIJNTJE TOLLENAAR**, daughter of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 27, 1888 in Ede. She got married on October 23, 1919 in Ede with **GERRIT BAK**, son of **HENDRIK BAK** and **TEUNTJE SLINGERLAND**. He was born about 1887 in Hendrik Ido Ambacht. He was bakker by profession.

3050. **HENDRIK TOLLENAAR**, son of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 8, 1891 in Bennekom. HENDRIK died at the age of 3 on April 16, 1895 in Ede.

3051. **DIRKJE TOLLENAAR**, daughter of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 24, 1894 in Ede. She got married on January 22, 1920 in Ede with **ALBERTUS REINTEN**, son of **JAN HENDRIK REINTEN** and **BERENDINA UNK**. He was born on October 8, 1895 in Rheden. He was tuinman by profession.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

3052. **HENDRIKA TOLLENAAR**, daughter of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on February 12, 1897 in Bennekom. She got married on August 13, 1924 in Ede with **HERMANUS MARTINUS REINTEN**, son of **JAN HENDRIK REINTEN** and **BERENDINA UNK**. He was born on May 4, 1894 in Rheden. He is agent van politie by profession. **HERMANUS MARTINUS** died at the age of 50 on January 11, 1945 in Neuengamme/Dachau. **HENDRIKA** died at the age of 65 on August 19, 1962 in Amersfoort.

3053. **JACOBA TOLLENAAR**, daughter of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on February 27, 1900 in Ede. She got married on March 23, 1926 in Ede with **WILLEM BROUWER**, son of **WILLEM BROUWER** and **NEELTJE van SCHERRENBURG**. He was born on July 16, 1898 in Ede. **JACOBA** died at the age of 49 on July 21, 1949 in Arnhem.

3054. **WILHELMINA TOLLENAAR**, daughter of **WILHELM TOLLENAAR** and **MARIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 6, 1906 in Bennekom. **WILHELMINA** died and was buried.

3055. **GIJSBERT van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN** and **EVERTJE van de HEE**, was born on March 26, 1890 in Leusden.

3056. **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN** and **EVERTJE van de HEE**, was born on March 7, 1891 in Leusden.

3057. **PETER JAN van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **PETER van BROEKHUIZEN** and **EVERTJE van de HEE**, was born on August 10, 1892 in Leusden. **PETER JAN** died on October 3, 1892 in Leusden.

3058. **NEELTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born on October 25, 1910 in Woudenberg. **NEELTJE** died before 2015.

3059. **ELISABETH ADRIANA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born on October 13, 1911 in Woudenberg. She got married on March 30, 1939 in Maarn with **HENDRIK KROON**, son of **JOHANNES KROON** and **AALTJE ELISABETH REBERGEN**. He was born on August 15, 1910 in Rhenen. **HENDRIK** died before 2015. **ELISABETH ADRIANA** died before 2015.

3060. **JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born about 1913. **JANETTA** died on April 29, 1914 in Woudenberg.

3061. **JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born on July 19, 1914. She got married on June 7, 1935 in Woudenberg with **MELIS VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JAN JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **TEUNTJE PATER**. He was born on January 20, 1911 in Woudenberg. **MELIS** died at the age of 71 on June 20, 1982. **JANETTA** died at the age of 70 on March 24, 1985 and was buried in Woudenberg.

3062. **GIJSJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born on May 11, 1905 in Woudenberg. She got married on September 30, 1927 in Woudenberg with **GIJS BOSHUIS**. **GIJSJE** died at the age of 96 on August 26, 2001 in Maartensdijk.

3063. **HERMIJNTJE JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born about 1906. She got married about 1930 with **ARIE SCHIMMEL**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HERMIJNTJE JANETTA died and was buried.

3064. **GEERTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born on April 11, 1907. She got married about 1930 with **HENDRIKUS van de WIEL**. **GEERTJE** died at the age of 95 on March 10, 2003 in Woudenberg.

3065. **GEURTJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born on November 6, 1908. She got married about 1930 with **H. KOUDIJS**. **GEURTJE** died before 2017.

3066. **ANTHONIA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born about 1910. She got married about 1933 with **WILLEM van BREESCHOTEN**, son of **GERRIT van BREESCHOTEN** and **EVERTJE VELDHIJZEN**. He was born about 1905. **WILLEM** died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

ANTHONIA died before 2017.

3067. **GERRIT MOESBERGEN**, son of **HARMEN MOESBERGEN** and **JANNIGJE van de LAGEMAAT**, was born about 1912. He got married about 1935 with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

3068. **WILLEM de GREEF**, son of **ANTONIE de GREEF** and **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 4, 1902 in Woudenberg. **WILLEM** died at the age of 87 on March 29, 1990.

3069. **GIJSJE de GREEF**, daughter of **ANTONIE de GREEF** and **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on November 8, 1903 in Rhenen. **GIJSJE** died and was buried.

3070. **MARIA de GREEF**, daughter of **ANTONIE de GREEF** and **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on December 3, 1905 in Rhenen. **MARIA** died and was buried.

3071. **CORNELIA de GREEF**, daughter of **ANTONIE de GREEF** and **CORNELIA MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 5, 1907 in Rhenen. **CORNELIA** died and was buried.

3072. **GEURT CORNELIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MAATJE van GINKEL**, was born about 1918. **GEURT CORNELIS** died on February 7, 1920 in Woudenberg.

3073. **CORNELIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **MAATJE van GINKEL**, was born about 1919. **CORNELIS** died on July 30, 1920 in Woudenberg.

3074. **GEURT MOESBERGEN**, son of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born about 1913. He got married about 1938 with (Not public).

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

3075. **MAAGJE MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born on March 20, 1914 in Woudenberg.

3076. **HELMERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born about 1920. **HELMERT** died on October 1, 1923 in Renswoude.

3077. **GIJSBERTHA HELENA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born on July 7, 1920 in Woudenberg. **GIJSBERTHA HELENA** died on September 2, 1920.

3078. **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, son of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born about 1922. **GIJS** died 1922.

3079. **GIJS MOESBERGEN**, son of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born on October 11, 1928. **GIJS** died at the age of 35 on July 5, 1964 in Baarn.

3080. **NN MOESBERGEN**, a child of **GIJS MOESBERGEN** and **NEELTJE van REENEN**, was born on August 15, 1930 in Renswoude. **NN** died on August 15, 1930 in Renswoude.

3081. **GIJSBERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born on July 29, 1911 in Woudenberg. He got married on October 24, 1940 in Renswoude with **GERRITJE MARIE van den BRANDHOF**, daughter of **JAN van den BRANDHOF** and **WILLEMIJNTJE BRUIS**. She was born on July 21, 1915 in Renswoude. **GERRITJE MARIE** died at the age of 76 on September 8, 1991 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GIJSBERT died 1996.

3082. **WILLEM MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1913. He got married on November 9, 1938 in Maarn with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

WILLEM died 1990.

3083. **MARINUS MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1915. He got married 1941 with **(Not public)**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

MARINUS died 1994.

3084. **MELIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1917. He got married 1946 with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

MELIS died 1997.

3085. **TEUNIS MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1919. He got married 1946 with **(Not public)**.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

TEUNIS died 2003.

3086. **JAN MOESBERGEN**, son of **MELIS MOESBERGEN** and **LEENTJE van KOLFSCHOTEN**, was born about 1925. JAN died 1985.

3087. **ELISABETH TEUNISJE van de BRAAK**, daughter of **ALBERT van de BRAAK** and **CORNELIA PATER**, was born on September 6, 1904 in Ede. She got married on June 19, 1925 in Ede with **JOHANNES KUIJT**, son of **AART KUIJT** and **MARIA PENNING**. He was born on April 19, 1907 in Kallenbroek. JOHANNES died at the age of 54 on February 23, 1962 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **CORNELIA KUIJT**, follow 3391.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

ELISABETH TEUNISJE died at the age of 90 on June 5, 1995 in Barneveld.

3088. **ANTONIA BLANKEN**, daughter of **DIRK BLANKEN** and **DIRKJE van EGDOM**, was born on January 29, 1887 in Renswoude.

3089. **HENDRIK BLANKEN**, son of **DIRK BLANKEN** and **DIRKJE van EGDOM**, was born on April 17, 1889 in Scherpenzeel.

3090. **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, daughter of **DIRK BLANKEN** and **DIRKJE van EGDOM**, was born on October 30, 1891 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on January 7, 1913 in Scherpenzeel with **DIRK HARTKAMP**, son of **ROELOF HARTKAMP** and **EVERTJE van BRUGGEN**. He was born on July 15, 1889 in Barneveld. He is bloemist/tuinman op kasteel de schaffelaar/manufacturier (in 1944) by profession. DIRK died at the age of 75 on April 29, 1965 and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 9 children:

- **ROELOF HARTKAMP**, follow 3392.
- (Not public)
- **DIRK HARTKAMP**, follow 3393.
- **EVERDINA HARTKAMP**, follow 3394.
- **HENDRIK HARTKAMP**, follow 3395.
- **JOSEPH CORNELIS HARTKAMP**, follow 3396.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

TEUNISJE died at the age of 47 on February 17, 1939 in Barneveld.

3091. **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH**, son of **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was baptized on April 30, 1901 in Werkhoven.

3092. **PETRONELLA HENDRIKA HIENSCH**, daughter of **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born about 1908.

3093. **DIRK GERARD HIENSCH**, son of **THEODORUS FRANCISCUS HIENSCH** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**, was born about 1912 in Werkhoven.

3094. **RIJKJE van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van NIEUWENHUIZEN** and **GEERTJE van VOSKUILEN**, was born on November 12, 1881 in Woudenberg. She got married on April 24, 1902 in Woudenberg with **GERARDUS MATTHIJS van KOLFSCHOTEN**, son of **DIRK van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **WILHELMINA MEERBEEK**. He was born about 1877. He was logementhouder by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **GEERTRUIDA WILHELMINA van KOLFSCHOTEN**, follow 3397.

3095. **GIJSBERT van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, son of **HENDRIK van NIEUWENHUIZEN** and **GEERTJE van VOSKUILEN**, was born on December 31, 1883 in Woudenberg.

3096. **GERARDA van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van NIEUWENHUIZEN** and **GEERTJE van VOSKUILEN**, was born on May 13, 1886 in Woudenberg.

3097. **JANNIGJE van de FLIERD**, daughter of **JAN van de FLIERD** and **KLASINA van VOSKUILEN**, was born on November 8, 1895 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on February 12, 1920 in Renswoude with **REIJER PLOEG**, son of **TIJMEN PLOEG** and **TEUNTJE van LOENEN**. He was born on May 31, 1883 in Renswoude.

3098. **MAATJE PLOEG**, daughter of **ALBERTUS PLOEG** and **WILLEMIJNTJE BLAUWENDRAAD**, was born about 1898. She got married on September 23, 1926 in Doorn with **TEUNIS VERWOERT**.

3099. **JANNIGJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **JAN JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **TEUNTJE PATER**, was born on April 23, 1902. She got married on January 14, 1926 in Woudenberg with **DIRK van GINKEL**, son of **DIRK van GINKEL** and **WILLEMPJE LAGERWEIJ**. He was born on May 4, 1896 in Leusden. **JANNIGJE** died at the age of 92 on December 24, 1994 in Kootwijkerbroek.

3100. **MELIS VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JAN JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **TEUNTJE PATER**, was born on January 20, 1911 in Woudenberg. He got married on June 7, 1935 in Woudenberg with **JANETTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **MATHIJS MOESBERGEN** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**. She was born on July 19, 1914. **JANETTA** died at the age of 70 on March 24, 1985 and was buried in Woudenberg. **MELIS** died at the age of 71 on June 20, 1982.

3101. **ANNA HERMINA van de BURGT**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 14, 1886 in Weesperkarspel. **ANNA HERMINA** died at the age of 26 on October 31, 1912 in Utrecht.

3102. **JOHANNA van de BURGT**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on November 2, 1887 in Weesp. **JOHANNA** died at the age of 25 on March 6, 1913 in Utrecht.

3103. **HERMAN JAN van de BURGT**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 8, 1890 in Weesp. **HERMAN JAN** died at the age of 51 on June 11, 1941 in Zeist.

3104. **ANTHONIA GIJSBERTHA van de BURGT**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1893 in Utrecht. **ANTHONIA GIJSBERTHA** died on March 24, 1921 in Utrecht.

3105. **GRIETJE van de BURGT**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de BURGT** and **TEUNTJE MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1896 in Utrecht. **GRIETJE** died on March 16, 1922 in Utrecht.

3106. **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, daughter of **JAN KLARENBECK** and **DIRKJE van der HORST**, was born on September 30, 1880 in Otterlo. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 10, 1905 in Barneveld with **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS HARTKAMP**, son of **HERMANUS HARTKAMP** and **MARIA CHRISTINA HOFKAMP**. He was born on November 9, 1863 in Barneveld. He is koperslager/winkelier by profession. **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 69 on March 25, 1933 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **HERMANUS HARTKAMP**, follow 3398.
- **DIRKJE HARTKAMP**, follow 3399.
- **MARIA CHRISTINA HARTKAMP**, follow 3400.

JANNETJE died at the age of 71 on December 17, 1951 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

3107. **MART van der HORST**, son of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1911. MART died before 2015.

3108. **DIRK van der HORST**, son of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1912.

3109. **MARINUS van der HORST**, son of **GIJSBERT van der HORST** and **WILHELMINA MOESBERGEN**, was born about 1914.

3110. **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on January 6, 1895 in Soest. HENDRIK died at the age of 3 on August 29, 1898 in Soest.

3111. **AALBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on April 16, 1896 in Soest. AALBERTUS died on July 18, 1896 in Soest.

3112. **AALBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on June 30, 1897 in Soest. AALBERTUS died on August 7, 1897 in Soest.

3113. **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, daughter of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on July 12, 1898 in Soest. She got married 1922 with **HERMANUS van der LINGEN**.

3114. **HENDRICA PLOEG**, daughter of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on October 26, 1899 in Soest. HENDRICA died on August 18, 1900 in Soest.

3115. **HENDRICA PLOEG**, daughter of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born on July 31, 1901 in Soest. She got married on April 15, 1931 in Hilversum with **ARIE LAMMERTS**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

HENDRICA died at the age of 48 on October 10, 1949 in Hilversum.

3116. **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **EVERT PLOEG** and **HENDRICA MUIS**, was born 1904 in Soest. HENDRIK died on July 7, 1904 in Soest.

3117. **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on February 7, 1890 in Woudenberg. HENDRIK died on February 12, 1890 in Woudenberg.

3118. **MARIA PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on February 11, 1891 in Woudenberg. She got married on September 14, 1912 in Ede with **JACOB van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**. He was born on January 13, 1889 in Lunteren (bs De Valk). He is fietsenmaker/winkelier te barneveld en hilversum by profession. JACOB died at the age of 81 on December 5, 1970 in Hilversum and is buried in Hilversum.

They had 6 children:

- **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, follow 3401.
- **HENDRIKA HERMINA van de KIEFT**, follow 3402.
- **JANSJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3403.
- **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3404.

- **MARIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3405.
- **HERMANUS van de KIEFT**, follow 3406.

MARIA died at the age of 64 on August 4, 1955 in Barneveld.

3119. **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on October 18, 1892 in Lunteren. TEUNISJE died at the age of 3 on September 23, 1896 in Ede.

3120. **HENDRIK PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on September 27, 1894.

3121. **RIJK JAN PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on July 22, 1896 in Lunteren. He got married on September 7, 1921 in Ede with **KLAASJE van ROEKEL**, daughter of **JOHANNES van ROEKEL** and **JANTJE van LAAR**. She was born on November 6, 1893 in Ede. KLAASJE died at the age of 84 on November 9, 1977.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

RIJK JAN died at the age of 92 on December 1, 1988 in Ede.

3122. **TEUNIS PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on September 6, 1898 in Lunteren. He got married on March 19, 1930 in Ede with **JANTJE HAZELEGER**, daughter of **ALBERTUS HAZELEGER** and **EVERINA van den DIKKENBERG**. She was born on June 9, 1910 in Lunteren. JANTJE died at the age of 41 on April 20, 1952 in Kootwijkerbroek. TEUNIS died at the age of 72 on March 20, 1971.

3123. **LUBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on July 27, 1900. LUBERTUS died on December 16, 1900 in Ede.

3124. **LUBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on January 28, 1902 in Lunteren. He got married on June 8, 1927 in Ede with **JANNA JACOBA van den BERG**, daughter of **EVERT JAN van den BERG** and **EVERTJE van MANEN**. She was born on December 16, 1898 in Ede. JANNA JACOBA died at the age of 85 on March 2, 1984 in Kootwijkerbroek. LUBERTUS died at the age of 86 on November 19, 1988 in Kootwijkerbroek.

3125. **ANTJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on January 20, 1903. ANTJE died on September 15, 1903 in Ede.

3126. **ANTJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on September 15, 1904 in Lunteren. ANTJE died at the age of 2 on March 28, 1907 in Ede.

3127. **GERRIT PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on May 23, 1906 in Lunteren. He is boer by profession. He got married on October 3, 1928 in Ede with He got married on October 3, 1928 in Barneveld with **WIJNTJE TOP**, daughter of **WILLEM TOP** and **MAARTJE van de BEEK**. She was born on February 8, 1906 in Ede. WIJNTJE died at the age of 77 on September 22, 1983 in Lunteren.

They had 12 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GERRIT died at the age of 88 on July 13, 1994.

3128. **HERMINA ALBERTA PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on March 23, 1908 in Lunteren. HERMINA ALBERTA died at the age of 39 on December 11, 1947 in Ede.

3129. **HENDRIKUS ALBERTUS PLOEG**, son of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**, was born on October 23, 1909 in Lunteren. He is boer by profession. He got married on May 10, 1933 with **GEERTRUIDA van DAM**, daughter of **HERMANUS van DAM** and **HENDRIKJE van BRUMMELEN**. She was born on May 19, 1910 in Lunteren. GEERTRUIDA died at the age of 82 on May 18, 1993 and was buried in Kootwijkerbroek.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HENDRIKUS ALBERTUS died at the age of 85 on July 2, 1995.

3130. **TEUNISJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on March 29, 1906 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on April 29, 1906 in Scherpenzeel. TEUNISJE died and was buried.

3131. **HENDRIKJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on April 7, 1907 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on May 26, 1907 in Scherpenzeel. HENDRIKJE died and was buried.

3132. **HENDRIKA PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on July 21, 1908 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on January 3, 1909 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on June 6, 1946 in Scherpenzeel with **PIETER LEENDERT EVERTSEN**, son of **CORNELIS EVERTSEN** and **NEELTJE LABAN**. He was born about 1913 in Duivendijk. He is landbouwer by profession. PIETER LEENDERT died on February 6, 2005 in Scherpenzeel. HENDRIKA died at the age of 96 on January 31, 2005 in Scherpenzeel.

3133. **DOODGEB. MEISJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on September 25, 1909 in Scherpenzeel. **DOODGEB. MEISJE** died before 2017.

3134. **CORNELIA PLOEG**, daughter of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on February 25, 1912 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on March 31, 1912 in Scherpenzeel. **CORNELIA** died at the age of 92 on February 6, 2005 in Scherpenzeel.

3135. **HENDRIK CORNELIS PLOEG**, son of **HENDRIK PLOEG** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on July 9, 1914 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 30, 1914 in Scherpenzeel. **HENDRIK CORNELIS** died at the age of 19 on July 26, 1933 in Utrecht (Scherpenzeel).

3136. **DIRKJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on April 10, 1890 in Woudenberg. She got married on December 2, 1915 in Renswoude with **HENDRIK GEIJTENBEEK**. **DIRKJE** died at the age of 53 on March 10, 1944 in Arnhem.

3137. **JAN VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on March 18, 1892 in Woudenberg.

3138. **WILLEMIJNTJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on May 5, 1894 in Woudenberg. She got married on December 5, 1913 in Renswoude with **JAN van MAANEN**, son of **WIJNAND van MAANEN** and **JOHANNA van den BRANDHOF**. He was born on December 8, 1888 in Renswoude.

3139. **JACOB VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on September 23, 1896 in Renswoude. He got married on December 3, 1930 in Ede with **EVERTJE SNITSELAAR**. **JACOB** died at the age of 48 on November 8, 1944 in Amerongen.

3140. **GRIETJE VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on January 13, 1899 in Renswoude. She got married on December 23, 1931 in Woudenberg with **TEUNIS LAGERWEIJ**, son of **FRANS LAGERWEIJ** and **JANNETJE TIJSELING**. He was born on March 22, 1906 in Barneveld. **TEUNIS** died at the age of 82 on April 28, 1988 in Amersfoort and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GRIETJE died at the age of 80 on May 5, 1979 in Barneveld.

3141. **JOHAN VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on August 4, 1901 in Renswoude. **JOHAN** died and is buried.

3142. **ARIE VELDHUIZEN**, son of **JACOB VELDHUIZEN** and **AALTJE van GINKEL**, was born on January 13, 1904 in Renswoude. **ARIE** died and is buried.

3143. **JAN van GINKEL**, son of **GIJSBERT van GINKEL** and **GIJSBERTJE van GENT**, was born on December 22, 1902 in Lunteren.

3144. **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, son of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on June 4, 1844 in Lunteren.

3145. **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on August 31, 1846 in Lunteren. She got married on November 19, 1870 in Ede with **CORNELIS PATER**, son of **KORS PATER** and **REIJERTJE van MANEN**. He was born on December 8, 1839 in Renswoude. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 81 on April 12, 1921 in Woudenberg.

They had 2 children:

- **REIJERTJE PATER**, follow 3407.
- **JAN CORS PATER**, follow 3408.

GERRITJE died at the age of 73 on May 23, 1920 in Ede.

3146. **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on September 8, 1848 in Ede. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 4, 1875 in Barneveld with **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, daughter of **MAAS van de GLIND** and **KLAASJE van VELLER**. She was born about 1853. **WILLEMIJNTJE** died on March 30, 1913 in Barneveld.

They had 13 children:

- **EVERHARDA van de KIEFT**, follow 3409.
- **GEURT van de KIEFT**, follow 3410.
- **MAAS van de KIEFT**, follow 3411.
- **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3412.
- **MARINUS van de KIEFT**, follow 3413.
- **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3414.
- **JAN van de KIEFT**, follow 3415.
- **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3416.
- **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3417.
- **WILHELMINA van de KIEFT**, follow 3418.
- **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3419.
- **HENDRIKA van de KIEFT**, follow 3420.
- **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, follow 3421.

WILLEM died after 1913.

3147. **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on July 8, 1850 in Ede. She got married on February 17, 1877 in Ede with **HERMAN ROELOFSEN**, son of **WOUTER ROELOFSEN** and **ANTJE van GINKEL**. He was born on July 18, 1850 in Lunteren. **HERMAN** died at the age of 81 on February 16, 1932 in Ede. **REINTJE** died at the age of 88 on March 19, 1939 in Ede.

3148. **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, son of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on October 20, 1854 in Lunteren. **GERRIT** died at the age of 17 on August 9, 1872 in Ede.

3149. **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **GEURT van de KIEFT** and **EVERHARDA BOUWMAN**, was born on May 17, 1857 in Lunteren. She got married on June 28, 1895 in Barneveld with **GERRIT PATER**, son of **KORS WULFSEN PATER** and **EVERTJE van de LOENHORST**. He was born on December 15, 1833 in Barneveld. **JANNETJE** died at the age of 71 on March 28, 1929 in Barneveld.

3150. **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on November 23, 1849 in Lunteren. She got married on October 16, 1875 in Ede with **TEUNIS van 't HOL**, son of **HENDRIK TEUNISSEN van 't HOL** and **WILLEMPJE DIRKSZ KLOMP**. He was born on August 21, 1841 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK van 't HOL**, follow 3422.

GERRITJE died at the age of 76 on November 28, 1925 in Ede.

3151. **MAARTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on January 20, 1851 in Lunteren. She got married on October 28, 1876 in Ede with **AART van VELDHUIZEN**, son of **AART van VELDHUIZEN** and **GIJSBERTJE van RULER**. He was born on June 27, 1841 in Lunteren.

They had 1 child:

- **AART van VELDHUIZEN**, follow 3423.

MAARTJE died at the age of 36 on August 30, 1887.

3152. **WILLEMPJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on April 22, 1853 in Lunteren. She got married on November 22, 1884 in Ede with **AARD van HEERD**, son of **WOUTER van HEERD** and **STIJNTJE van BEEK**. He was born about 1840. WILLEMPJE died at the age of 76 on June 17, 1929 in Ede.

3153. **GRIETJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on March 3, 1856 in Lunteren. She got married on October 20, 1893 in Barneveld with **WILLEM van den BROEK**, son of **AALBERT van den BROEK** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van den BERG**. He was born on April 29, 1841 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 70 on February 2, 1912 in Esveld (Barneveld). GRIETJE died at the age of 61 on November 17, 1917 in Barneveld.

3154. **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on February 11, 1859 in Lunteren. He got married on February 11, 1888 in Ede with **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, daughter of **JACOB VAARKAMP** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on May 18, 1862 in Ede. GIJSBERTA died at the age of 65 on February 22, 1928 and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **JACOB van de KIEFT**, follow 3424.
- **JAN JACOB van de KIEFT**, follow 3425.
- **EVERTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3426.
- **CORNELIS van de KIEFT**, follow 3427.
- **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, follow 3428.
- **GIJSBERT van de KIEFT**, follow 3429.

JAN WILLEM died at the age of 80 on December 27, 1939 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3155. **WOUTER van de KIEFT**, son of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on August 26, 1861 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 15, 1890 in Scherpenzeel with **DERKJE BOS**, daughter of **WILLEM BOS** and

TRIJNTJE van de LAGEMAAT. She was born on April 25, 1858. **DERKJE** died at the age of 68 on February 20, 1927 in Ede.

They had 3 children:

- **JACOB van de KIEFT**, follow 3430.
- **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3431.
- **EVERTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3432.

WOUTER died at the age of 79 on February 14, 1941 in Ede.

3156. **CORNELIA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB JANSEN van de KIEFT** and **EVERTJE GERRITSEN van VELLER**, was born on April 1, 1864 in Lunteren. She got married on March 26, 1892 in Ede with **GIJSBERT VAARKAMP**, son of **JACOB VAARKAMP** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**. He was born on December 18, 1856 in Ede. He is landbouwer by profession. **GIJSBERT** died at the age of 81 on September 28, 1938 in Lunteren (Ede).

They had 1 child:

- **KLAASJE VAARKAMP**, follow 3433.

CORNELIA died at the age of 83 on October 23, 1947 in Barneveld.

3157. **GERITJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on July 7, 1845 in Lunteren.

3158. **HEINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on February 12, 1848 in Esveld (Barneveld). She got married on April 27, 1876 in Barneveld with **AALT CORNELIS SNELLEN**, son of **EVERT JAN SNELLEN** and **JANNETJE van de GLIND**. He was born on July 21, 1851 in Esveld-Barneveld. **AALT CORNELIS** died at the age of 64 on October 16, 1915 in Utrecht. **HEINTJE** died at the age of 91 on September 24, 1939 in Barneveld.

3159. **JAN BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on August 23, 1850 in Esveld (Barneveld). He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 21, 1879 in Barneveld with **AALTJE van den TOP**, daughter of **EVERT van den TOP** and **HEINTJE van den TOP**. She was born on October 26, 1857 in Kootwijkerbroek. **AALTJE** died at the age of 70 on December 11, 1927 in Barneveld.

They had 10 children:

- **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3434.
- **HEINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3435.
- **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3436.
- **EVERTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3437.
- **EVERT BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3438.
- **JACOB BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3439.
- **GERRITJE EVA BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3440.
- **NIESJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3441.
- **JAN BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3442.
- **AALTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3443.

JAN died at the age of 89 on May 20, 1940 in Barneveld.

3160. **ARIS BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on September 9, 1855 in Esveld (Barneveld). He is huisknecht by profession. He got married on May 14, 1890 in Nijkerk with **EVA TIMMERS**. ARIS died at the age of 88 on October 29, 1943 in Barneveld.

3161. **JACOBJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born about 1857. She got married on April 28, 1882 in Barneveld with **GERRIT van VELDHUIZEN**, son of **AART van VELDHUIZEN** and **GIJSBERTJE van RULER**. He was born on July 9, 1855 in Lunteren. JACOBJE died on March 10, 1931 in Ede.

3162. **NN BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on October 22, 1857 in Esveld. NN died on October 22, 1857 in Esveld (Barneveld).

3163. **GEURT BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on January 13, 1862 in Esveld (Barneveld).

3164. **FLORES BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JACOB BLANKESPOOR** and **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on July 21, 1863 in Esveld (Barneveld). He got married on October 19, 1888 in Barneveld with **WILHELMINA HAZELEGER**, daughter of **REIJER HAZELEGER** and **WILLEMPJE van HARTEN**. She was born on September 23, 1871 in Esveld (Barneveld).

They had 2 children:

- **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3444.
- **HENDRIK BLANKESPOOR**, follow 3445.

3165. **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on May 31, 1849 in Nijkerkerveen. HENDRIK died on June 16, 1849 in Nijkerk.

3166. **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on May 21, 1850 in Nijkerkerveen. She got married on April 10, 1878 in Nijkerk with **HENDRIK WALET**, son of **HENDRIKUS WALET** and **BARTHA van de BROM**. He was born on September 4, 1853 in Nijkerk. HENDRIK died at the age of 25 on April 13, 1879 in Hilversum.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIKA WALET**, follow 3446.
- **ROELOFJE WALET**, follow 3447.

GERRITJE died at the age of 83 on May 28, 1933 in Hilversum.

3167. **MARIA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on December 26, 1851 in Nijkerkerveen. MARIA died at the age of 5 on August 29, 1857 in Nijkerk.

3168. **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on April 8, 1854 in Nijkerk. JANNETJE died at the age of 2 on May 12, 1856 in Nijkerk.

3169. **HENDRIK van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on February 28, 1856 in Nijkerkerveen.

3170. **JAN van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on January 3, 1858 in Nijkerkerveen. JAN died at the age of 2 on February 21, 1860 in Nijkerk.

3171. **ROELOF van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on October 4, 1859 in Nijkerkerveen. ROELOF died at the age of 4 on February 9, 1864 in Nijkerk.

3172. **MARIA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on October 7, 1861 in Nijkerkerveen. MARIA died at the age of 7 on January 16, 1869 in Nijkerk.

3173. **ROELOF van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on September 16, 1864 in Nijkerkerveen. He is cafehouder by profession. He got married on April 5, 1893 in De Bilt with **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, daughter of **TEUNIS van MAANEN** and **TEUNTJE van de WETERING**. She was born about 1872 in Leersum. GERRIGJE died on March 1, 1925 in Hilversum.

They had 9 children:

- **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3448.
- **TEUNTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3449.
- **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT**, follow 3450.
- **TEUNTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3451.
- **JAN van de KIEFT**, follow 3452.
- **TEUNIS van de KIEFT**, follow 3453.
- **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3454.
- **EVERDINA van de KIEFT**, follow 3455.
- **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3456.

ROELOF died at the age of 88 on February 24, 1953 in Hilversum.

3174. **JAN van de KIEFT**, son of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on April 6, 1866 in Nijkerkerveen.

3175. **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT** and **AALTJE van WILGENBORG**, was born on December 30, 1868 in Nijkerkerveen. AALTJE died at the age of 1 on June 7, 1870 in Nijkerk.

3176. **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, son of **REIJER van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, was born on August 10, 1844 in Kallenbroek. AALBERT died on September 4, 1844 in Kallenbroek.

3177. **CORNELIA van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **REIJER van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, was born on March 25, 1846 in Kallenbroek.

3178. **GEERTJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **REIJER van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, was born on May 13, 1849 in Barneveld/Zeumeren. She got married on March 4, 1887 in Barneveld with **CORNELIS van de KUILEN**, son of **AART van de KUILEN** and **AALTJE HARDEMAN**. He was born on April 26, 1856 in Barneveld/Harselaar. CORNELIS died at the age of 91 on March 5, 1948. GEERTJE died at the age of 58 on November 10,

1907 in Barneveld/Harselaar.

3179. **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **REIJER van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, was born on June 22, 1851 in Kallenbroek. KLAASJE died at the age of 1 on October 27, 1852 in Kallenbroek.

3180. **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **REIJER van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, was born on October 3, 1853 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. She got married on November 10, 1882 in Barneveld with **JAN KOMMER**.

They had 1 child:

- **JANNETJE KOMMER**, follow 3457.

KLAASJE died at the age of 59 on November 18, 1912 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek.

3181. **GERRIT van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM van MALKENHORST** and **CHRISTINA HAVERKAMP**, was born on June 27, 1859 in Esveld (Barneveld). He was spoorwegaarbeider by profession. He got married on April 22, 1881 in Barneveld with **RIJNTJE van de GEEST**.

They had 1 child:

- **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3458.

3182. **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, son of **WILLEM van MALKENHORST** and **CHRISTINA HAVERKAMP**, was born on December 5, 1862 in Esveld (Barneveld). He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 8, 1896 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE DAVELAAR**.

They had 1 child:

- **ALBERT van MALKENHORST**, follow 3459.

3183. **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, son of **JOHANNES van MALKENHORST** and **GERRITJE van de KUILEN**, was born on September 7, 1872 in Harselaar (Barneveld). He got married on April 7, 1899 in Barneveld with **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, daughter of **TEUNIS WALLENBURG** and **STIENTJE van VEENHUIZEN**. She was born about 1877. EVERTJE died on July 30, 1952 in Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- **GERRITJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3460.
- **TEUNIS van MALKENHORST**, follow 3461.
- **CHRISTINA van MALKENHORST**, follow 3462.
- **JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, follow 3463.
- **GEERTJE van MALKENHORST**, follow 3464.
- **WULFER van MALKENHORST**, follow 3465.
- **JOHANNES van MALKENHORST**, follow 3466.

AALBERT died at the age of 77 on June 20, 1950 in Barneveld.

3184. **WOLBERT HENDRIKS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR** and **JANNETJE van ESVELD**, was born on January 4, 1886 in Kallenbroek.

3185. **EVERTJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN van DRONKELAAR** and **JANNETJE VAARKAMP**, was born about 1868. She got married (1) on October 31, 1891 in Ede with **HARMEN van de KRAATS**, son of **GERRIT GEURTSSEN van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKJE BROEKHUIS**. He was born on March 19, 1865 in Barneveld/De Glind. **HARMEN** died at the age of 28 on August 13, 1893 in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIKA van de KRAATS**, follow 3467.

She got married (2) on September 15, 1894 in Ede with **HENDRIK van DONKERSGOED**, son of **WILHELMUS OTTEN van DONKERSGOED** and **JOHANNA van den BRINK**. He was born on August 25, 1860 in Putten.

3186. **WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN van DRONKELAAR** and **JANNETJE VAARKAMP**, was born on April 18, 1870 in Esveld (Barneveld). She got married on February 8, 1901 in Barneveld with **CORNELIS VAARKAMP**, son of **JACOB VAARKAMP** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**. He was born on July 9, 1864 in Ede. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 76 on March 6, 1941 in Barneveld. **WOUTERA** died at the age of 75 on January 4, 1946 in Barneveld.

3187. **AART van DRONKELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK van DRONKELAAR** and **WILHELMINA van ECK**, was born about 1882. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 25, 1910 in Nijkerk with **PETRONELLA van MEERVELD**, daughter of **JAN van MEERVELD** and **GEURTJE BOSHUIZEN**. She was born on November 12, 1886. **PETRONELLA** died at the age of 59 on January 25, 1946.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

AART died on April 24, 1938 in Nijkerk.

3188. **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on August 17, 1869 in Barneveld. He was wagenmaker by profession. He got married on July 28, 1893 in Ede with **MARIA KOOPS**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN KOOPS** and **AARTJE OVEREEM**. She was born on October 8, 1866 in Ede. **MARIA** died on May 24, 1843 in Ede.

3189. **JOHANNA PETRONELLA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on September 10, 1870 in Barneveld. She got married on May 13, 1891 in Barneveld with **REIJER KOOPS**, son of **ELIS KOOPS** and **MARIA van EEM**. He was born on October 29, 1838 in Ede.

3190. **GERRITJE van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on May 1, 1873 in Barneveld.

3191. **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on April 29, 1875 in Barneveld. She got married on September 25, 1900 in Barneveld with **AREND van de FLIERT**, son of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **RIJNTJE van den BERG**. He was born on October 3, 1874 in Barneveld. He is timmerman by profession. **AREND** died at the age of 81 on July 15, 1956 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **AREND JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, follow 3468.
- **HENDRIKA MARGRIETTA van de FLIERT**, follow 3469.
- **RIJNDERT van de FLIERT**, follow 3470.
- **JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, follow 3471.
- **JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, follow 3472.

SOPHIA HENDRIKA died at the age of 69 on June 13, 1944 in Barneveld.

3192. **CORNELIA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **HENDRIKA MARGRIETA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on November 13, 1879 in Barneveld.

3193. **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **ELIS van DRONKELAAR** and **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, was born on November 27, 1877 in Barneveld. He is horlogemaker/buitengewoon veldwachter en opper brandmeester. by profession. He got married on December 13, 1918 in Barneveld with **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**. She was born on January 20, 1890 in Barneveld. GRIETJE died at the age of 84 on December 26, 1974 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **ALIJDA WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3667.
- **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3668.
- **ELIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3669.

EVERT died at the age of 76 on July 21, 1954 in Barneveld.

3194. **BRAND van DRONKELAAR**, son of **ELIS van DRONKELAAR** and **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, was born on March 9, 1882 in Barneveld. BRAND died at the age of 76 on February 21, 1959 in Amersfoort.

3195. **WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **ELIS van DRONKELAAR** and **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, was born on September 17, 1884 in Barneveld. WOUTERA died at the age of 74 on August 4, 1959 in Barneveld.

3196. **MARIA de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on April 22, 1856 in Barneveld. MARIA died at the age of 67 on November 1, 1923 in Grafhorst.

3197. **HENDRIK de BOER**, son of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on March 11, 1858 in Barneveld. He is timmerman by profession. He got married on December 9, 1887 in Barneveld with **MARIA ELISABETH van WAGENSVELD**, daughter of **KLAAS van WAGENSVELD** and **MARIA FREDERIKA STUTEN**. She was born on November 8, 1860 in Veenendaal.

They had 2 children:

- **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, follow 3473.
- **HENDRIK de BOER**, follow 3474.

HENDRIK died at the age of 66 on October 21, 1924 in Barneveld.

3198. **MAARTJE de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on December 20, 1859 in Barneveld. MAARTJE died at the age of 79 on January 30, 1939 in Barneveld.

3199. **WOUTERA de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on December 9, 1862 in Barneveld. WOUTERA died at the age of 68 on December 23, 1930 in Ede.

3200. **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on January 18, 1866 in Barneveld. She got married on October 31, 1890 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBIA MINDEROP**. He was born on February 7, 1866 in Renswoude. He is schoenmaker te barneveld sinds 14-3-1889 aan de langstraat 26. by profession. GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 36 on January 4, 1903 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD**, follow 3475.
- **HENDRIK van der WOERD**, follow 3476.
- **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBIA van der WOERD**, follow 3477.
- **WILLEM van der WOERD**, follow 3478.
- **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, follow 3479.

WILLEMPJE died at the age of 89 on May 8, 1955 in Barneveld.

3201. **HENDRIKA de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **WILLEMPJE BOUWMAN**, was born on January 26, 1869 in Barneveld. HENDRIKA died at the age of 57 on April 7, 1926 in Barneveld.

3202. **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on February 24, 1860 in Barneveld. EVERT JAN died on July 9, 1860 in Barneveld.

3203. **MARIA ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on August 26, 1861 in Barneveld. She got married on September 26, 1890 in Barneveld with **WILLEM KOUDIJS**, son of **HENDRIKUS KOUDIJS** and **DISJE ROSKAM**. He was born on November 5, 1854 in Barneveld. He is koopman/winkelier by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 76 on March 18, 1931.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK KOUDIJS**, follow 3480.

3204. **AARTJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on June 13, 1863 in Barneveld. She got married on June 12, 1891 in Barnevel with **GERRIT van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBIA MINDEROP**. He was born on May 4, 1864 in Renswoude. He is schoenmaker te rensvoude by profession. GERRIT died at the age of 67 on January 3, 1932 in Renswoude and is buried in Veenendaal.

They had 5 children:

- **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBIA van der WOERD**, follow 3481.
- **HENDRIKUS van der WOERD**, follow 3482.
- **HENDRIKA van der WOERD**, follow 3483.
- **GERRITJE van der WOERD**, follow 3484.
- **GERRIT GERARDUS van der WOERD**, follow 3485.

AARTJE died at the age of 69 on February 14, 1933 in Renswoude.

3205. **WOUTER ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on April 21, 1865 in Barneveld. WOUTER died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1866 in Barneveld.

3206. **GERARDA ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on April 23, 1867 in Barneveld. GERARDA died on April 25, 1867 in Barneveld.

3207. **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on April 28, 1868 in Barneveld. EVERT JAN died on December 15, 1868 in Barneveld.

3208. **WOUTERA ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on May 7, 1869 in Barneveld.

3209. **EVERTJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on July 21, 1870 in Barneveld. EVERTJE died on January 6, 1871 in Barneveld.

3210. **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on October 29, 1872 in Barneveld.

3211. **GERARD ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **GERARDA de BOER**, was born on November 28, 1873 in Barneveld. GERARD died at the age of 1 on December 1, 1874 in Barneveld.

3212. **HENDRIK van BOESCHOTEN**, son of **MELIS HENDRIKSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **JANTJE HENDRIKS van SEUMEREN**, was born on August 2, 1777 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 10, 1777 in Scherpenzeel.

3213. **HENDRIJNTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **MELIS HENDRIKSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **JANTJE HENDRIKS van SEUMEREN**, was born on February 9, 1779 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on February 14, 1779 in Scherpenzeel.

3214. **EVERTJE van BOESCHOTEN**, daughter of **MELIS HENDRIKSZ van BOESCHOTEN** and **JANTJE HENDRIKS van SEUMEREN**, was born on May 21, 1780 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on May 28, 1780 in Scherpenzeel.

Generation 41

3215. **MARIA van den BOR**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den BOR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was baptized on May 8, 1811 in Nijkerk.

3216. **CORNELIS van den BOR**, son of **HENDRIK van den BOR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born on March 31, 1814 in Slichtenhorst/Nijkerk. He got married on June 21, 1845 in Barneveld with **EVERTJE van de KOOIJ**, daughter of **AART van de KOOIJ** and **GEERTJE VAT**. She was born on July 11, 1824 in Hoevelaken.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK van den BOR**, follow 3486.

CORNELIS died at the age of 59 on October 23, 1873 in Veen-Nijkerk.

3217. **WILLEMPJE van den BOR**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den BOR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born on July 5, 1817 in Nijkerk.

3218. **CORNELIA van den BOR**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den BOR** and **AALTJE CORNELISSEN**, was born about 1822. She got married on August 21, 1850 in Nijkerk with **HERMAN ANDRIESEN (VAN SOEREN)**, son of **ANDRIES HARMZEN van SOEREN** and **RIJNTJEN GERRITSSEN KAMPHORST**. He was born on December 16, 1807 in Nijkerk and, was baptized on December 27, 1807 in Nijkerk. He is daghuurder by profession. **HERMAN ANDRIESEN** died at the age of 77 on June 24, 1885 in Nijkerk.

They had 2 children:

- **ANDRIES BUITENHUIS**, follow 3487.
- **HENDRIK BUITENHUIS**, follow 3488.

3219. **HENDRIK van de BOR**, son of **EVERT van den BOR** and **GERRITJE van RUISEN**, was born on October 14, 1819 in Holk-Nijkerk. He got married on February 2, 1842 in Nijkerk with **HENDRIKA KROON**, daughter of **GERRIT KROON** and **AARTJE DOUWE VAREKAMP**. She was born about 1823.

They had 1 child:

- **EVERT van de BOR**, follow 3489.

3220. **GEERTRUIJ van den BOR**, daughter of **KORNELIS WILLEMSSEN van den BOR** and **JANNETJE HARMSSEN (VAN SOEREN)**, was born on February 28, 1811 in Nijkerk and was baptized on April 21, 1811 in Nijkerk.

3221. **WILLEM van de BOR**, son of **KORNELIS WILLEMSSEN van den BOR** and **JANNETJE HARMSSEN (VAN SOEREN)**, was born on August 21, 1819 in Nijkerk. He got married on May 21, 1845 in Nijkerk with **HEINTJE van KOOT**, daughter of **GEURT JANSEN van KOOT** and **HILLETJE ANDRIESEN**. She was born on April 14, 1820 in Nijkerkerveen.

They had 4 children:

- **HENDRIK van de BOR**, follow 3490.
- **GEURT van de BOR**, follow 3491.
- **GEERTRUIDA van de BOR**, follow 3492.
- **ELISABETH van de BOR**, follow 3493.

WILLEM died at the age of 69 on October 4, 1888 in Nijkerk.

3222. **TEUNIS van DOMSELAAR**, son of **WOUTERUS van DOMSELAAR** and **WIJMPJE RENGERS van MONDFRANS**, was born on November 25, 1821 in Nijkerk. He got married on March 26, 1851 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE van GELDER**.

They had 2 children:

- **WIJMPJE van DOMSELAAR**, follow 3494.
- **JANNETJE van DOMSELAAR**, follow 3495.

3223. **GIJSBERTJE van den BOR**, daughter of **EVERT van den BOR** and **RIJKJE WOUTERS**, was born on February 17, 1819 in Nijkerk. She got married on February 2, 1842 in Nijkerk with **JOHANNES van den BOR**, son of **BEREND van den BOR** and **BERENDINA KULSDOM**. He was born on August 9, 1817 in Nijkerk. He was kleermaker by profession.

3224. **WILLEM van DIERMEN**, son of **CORNELIS van DIERMEN** and **HENDRICA KAMPVULD**, was born on August 21, 1860 in Nijkerk.

3225. **EIBERT van DIERMEN**, son of **CORNELIS van DIERMEN** and **HENDRICA KAMPVULD**, was born on January 4, 1864 in Nijkerk. He got married on May 7, 1886 in Hoevelaken with **HARREMIJNTJE HENDRIKJE de VENTE**. EIBERT died at the age of 70 on February 5, 1934 in Hoevelaken.

3226. **JAN van DIERMEN**, son of **CORNELIS van DIERMEN** and **HENDRICA KAMPVULD**, was born on April 10, 1871 in Nijkerkerveen. JAN died at the age of 45 on April 15, 1916 in Nijkerk.

3227. **RIJK de NOOIJ**, son of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on August 14, 1873 in Nijkerk. He is schilder by profession. He got married on September 23, 1908 in Nijkerk with **GEERTJE SNAPPER**, daughter of **JOHANNES SNAPPER** and **WOUTERA van WITTEVEEN**. She was born on March 27, 1880 in Nijkerk. She was winkelierster by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **JAN de NOOIJ**, follow 3496.
- **WOUTERA de NOOIJ**, follow 3497.
- **WOUTERA de NOOIJ**, follow 3498.
- **JOHANNES de NOOIJ**, follow 3499.

RIJK died at the age of 67 on July 9, 1941 in Nijkerk.

3228. **EVERT de NOOIJ**, son of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on February 12, 1875 in Nijkerk. He was schilder by profession. He got married on February 24, 1904 in Nijkerk with **ADRIANA van der WAAG**, daughter of **DAVID van der WAAG** and **ADRIANA WESTENDORP**. She was born about 1880.

3229. **HENDRIKJE de NOOIJ**, daughter of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on June 10, 1876 in Nijkerk. She got married on September 12, 1906 in Nijkerk with **JACOBUS DIRK de RIJK**.

3230. **HENDRIKA de NOOIJ**, daughter of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on September 27, 1877 in Nijkerk. She got married on August 18, 1915 in Nijkerk with **ALBERTUS BEUSEKAMP**.

3231. **ZWERUS de NOOIJ**, son of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on December 13, 1879 in Nijkerk.

3232. **HERMANUS de NOOIJ**, son of **JAN de NOOIJ** and **RIJKJE de JONG**, was born on January 9, 1883 in Nijkerk. He was meubelmaker by profession. He got married on May 13, 1908 in Hilversum with **JOHANNA van den ESSCHERT**.

3233. **MARIA MARGARETHA van de POL**, daughter of **GERRIT van de POL** and **GERHARDA BOS**, was born on September 13, 1889 in Zwarteboek (aan het Dijkje). She got married on December 18, 1925 in Barneveld with **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS**, son of **WILLEM BARTUS BROEKHUIS** and **AALTJE van MAANEN**. He was born on September 5, 1885 in Nijkerk (bs Veen= Nijkerkerveen). He is landbouwer by profession. CORNELIS died at the age of 89 on June 22, 1975 in Hoevelaken.

They had 4 children:

- **WILLEM GERRIT BROEKHUIS**, follow 3500.
- **GERRIT GERARDUS BROEKHUIS**, follow 3501.
- (Not public)
- **GERHARDA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3502.

MARIA MARGARETHA died at the age of 79 on April 25, 1969 in Hoevelaken.

3234. **JAN van 't HOF**, son of **EVERT van 't HOF** and **ALIJDA van de POL**, was born on August 28, 1886 in Nijkerk. He was veldarbeider by profession. He got married on June 3, 1908 in Nijkerk with **LEENTJE van de BEEK**, daughter of **JOHANNES van de BEEK** and **MARIA LANCEL**. She was born on September 30, 1889 in Nijkerk.

They had 1 child:

- **ALEIDA van het HOF**, follow 3503.

3235. **KAREL van de MUNT**, son of **RIJK van de MUNT** and **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, was born on December 26, 1861 in Leusden. He got married on February 21, 1889 in Leusden with **JANNETJE van DONKELAAR**, daughter of **JAN van DONKELAAR** and **LIJSJE van GEERESTIJN**. She was born on April 3, 1867 in Lunteren. **KAREL** died at the age of 81 on December 1, 1943 in Renkum.

3236. **MARIA van de MUNT**, daughter of **RIJK van de MUNT** and **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, was born on April 23, 1864 in Soest. **MARIA** died on May 25, 1864 in Leusden.

3237. **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, son of **RIJK van de MUNT** and **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, was born on June 19, 1865 in Soest. **CORNELIS** died at the age of 9 on May 18, 1875 in Leusden.

3238. **MARIA van de MUNT**, daughter of **RIJK van de MUNT** and **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, was born on September 2, 1868 in Soest. **MARIA** died at the age of 7 on July 24, 1876 in Leusden.

3239. **GEURTJE van de MUNT**, daughter of **RIJK van de MUNT** and **GIJSBERTA POTHOVEN**, was born on July 25, 1873 in Amersfoort. **GEURTJE** died on May 12, 1874 in Leusden.

3240. **CAREL van de MUNT**, son of **CORNELIS van de MUNT** and **LUITJE OVERVEST**, was born on July 19, 1863 in Leusden. He got married on June 18, 1890 in Woudenberg with **MARTHA van DONSELAAR**, daughter of **ABRAHAM van DONSELAAR** and **GEURTJE de BRUIJN**. She was born on June 21, 1864 in Woudenberg.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, follow 3504.

CAREL died at the age of 80 on May 15, 1944 in Leusden.

3241. **ABRAHAM van de MUNT**, son of **CORNELIS van de MUNT** and **LUITJE OVERVEST**, was born on March 25, 1867 in Leusden. He got married on October 3, 1895 in Bunnik with **MARRIGJE van ZIJTVELD**, daughter of **EVERT van ZIJTVELD** and **DIRKJE van der LEE**. She was born on May 11, 1864 in Bunnik.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, follow 3505.

ABRAHAM died at the age of 46 on March 15, 1914 in Leusden.

3242. **JAN POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1861 in Barneveld. JAN died on July 8, 1917 in Amersfoort.

3243. **CAREL POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1863 in Barneveld. CAREL died on January 29, 1871 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld.

3244. **JACOB POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1863 in Barneveld. JACOB died on August 30, 1864 in Barneveld/Zeumeren.

3245. **GEURT POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1865 in Barneveld. GEURT died on April 17, 1936 in Barneveld.

3246. **EVERT POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1868 in Barneveld. EVERT died on August 9, 1868 in Barneveld.

3247. **HENDRIKUS POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1870 in Barneveld. HENDRIKUS died on December 15, 1872 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld.

3248. **GEURTJE POL**, daughter of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1873 in Barneveld. GEURTJE died on December 22, 1945 in Barneveld.

3249. **CORNELIS POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born about 1875 in Barneveld. CORNELIS died on February 16, 1877 in Barneveld.

3250. **JACOBA POL**, daughter of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born on June 28, 1875 in Barneveld. She got married (1) on October 22, 1897 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERT van de BEEK**.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIK van de BEEK**, follow 3506.
- **JAN van de BEEK**, follow 3507.

She got married (2) on June 17, 1921 in Putten with **GAART van BEEK**, son of **JACOB van BEEK** and **ELISABETH DOPPENBERG**. He was born on November 23, 1870 in Putten. GAART died at the age of 88 on August 11, 1959 in Putten.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JACOBA died at the age of 69 on June 9, 1945 in Putten.

3251. **ANDRIES POL**, son of **HENDRIK POL** and **HENDRIKA HEINTJE van de MUNT**, was born October , 1878 in Barneveld. ANDRIES died on May 6, 1879 in Barneveld.

3252. **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 2, 1864 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker-winkelier-taxateur en makelaar. by profession. He got married on November 13, 1897 in Ede with **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, daughter of **WIJNAND MOESBERGEN** and **HILLETJE van VELDHUIZEN**. She was born on December 3, 1865 in Ederveen (Gem. Ede). She is dienstbode/huisvrouw by profession.

GIJSBERTA died at the age of 98 on August 26, 1964 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **KLASINA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3508.
- **HILLETJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3509.
- **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3510.
- **WIJNANDA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3511.
- **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS**, follow 3512.
- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3513.

GERRIT JAN died at the age of 77 on June 12, 1941 in Barneveld.

3253. **SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 24, 1865 in Barneveld. She is naaister by profession. She got married on October 6, 1893 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS SCHOUTEN**, son of **HENDRIK SCHOUTEN** and **AALTJE van de KIEFT**. He was born on May 6, 1867 in Barneveld. He is schilder/manufacturier by profession. **HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 87 on May 28, 1954 in Barneveld. **SOPHIA** died at the age of 82 on October 21, 1947 in Barneveld.

3254. **JACOBA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on February 12, 1869 in Barneveld. She got married on August 19, 1898 in Barneveld with **JOHANNES HENDRIK MARIUS de GRAAFF**, son of **JOHANNIS HENDRIKUS de GRAAFF** and **JOHANNA MARIA van VOORDEN**. He was born on July 4, 1869 in Zwarteboek-Barneveld. He is belastingontvanger by profession. **JOHANNES HENDRIK MARIUS** died at the age of 96 on October 4, 1965 in Doornspijk. **JACOBA** died at the age of 88 on May 21, 1957 in Hilversum.

3255. **JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on September 21, 1872 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker-winkelier by profession. He got married on November 20, 1903 in Barneveld with **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, daughter of **WILLEM van WESSEL** and **WILHELMINA van ESSEN**. She was born on February 27, 1879 in Barneveld (bs Kallenbroek). She is kamenierster/huisvrouw. by profession. **HEINTJE** died at the age of 58 on February 4, 1938 in Utrecht.

They had 15 children:

- **KLAZINA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3514.
- **WILLEM BROEKHUIS**, follow 3515.
- **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3516.
- **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3517.
- **WILHELMINA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3518.
- **SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3519.
- **JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3520.
- **JAN ANTONIE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3521.
- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3522.
- **JEANETTE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3523.
- **JACOBUS JOHANNIS BROEKHUIS**, follow 3524.
- **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS**, follow 3525.
- **NN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3526.
- **CELIA SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, follow 3527.
- **NN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3528.

JAN died at the age of 52 on April 8, 1925 in Barneveld.

3256. **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on July 4, 1874 in Barneveld. CELIA died at the age of 19 on May 30, 1894 in Barneveld.

3257. **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **RIJK (Jacobsen) BROEKHUIS** and **KLAASJE van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 20, 1877 in Barneveld. She is winkelierster te Voorthuizen. by profession. She got married on August 21, 1903 in Barneveld with **JAN GAASBEEK**, son of **ARIEN GERRITSZ GAASBEEK** and **GIJSBARTHA van EE**. He was born on June 1, 1876 in Voorthuizen. He is metselaar/manufacturier in 1931 by profession. JAN died at the age of 82 on April 25, 1959 in Voorthuizen and is buried on April 29, 1959 in Voorthuizen.

They had 5 children:

- **GIJSBERTA CELIA GAASBEEK**, follow 3529.
- **KLASINA SOPHIA GAASBEEK**, follow 3530.
- **ARENDINA JANS DR GAASBEEK**, follow 3531.
- **SOPHIA HENDRIKA GAASBEEK**, follow 3532.
- **RIJK GAASBEEK**, follow 3533.

GERARDA died at the age of 81 on March 11, 1959 in Voorthuizen and was buried on March 16, 1959 in Voorthuizen.

3258. **NN van DIJK**, a child of **JAN van DIJK** and **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, was born on November 19, 1861. NN died on November 19, 1861 in Driebergen.

3259. **WOUTER van DIJK**, son of **JAN van DIJK** and **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, was born on May 14, 1865 in Driebergen.

3260. **NEELTJE van DIJK**, daughter of **JAN van DIJK** and **CELIA BROEKHUIS**, was born on October 1, 1868 in Driebergen. She got married on November 12, 1891 in Langbroek with **JACOBUS van COOTEN**, son of **ANTHONIE van COOTEN** and **MARRIGJE van DIJK**. He was born on June 24, 1869 in Leersum. JACOBUS died at the age of 57 on September 1, 1926 in Langbroek.

They had 11 children:

- **JAN van COOTEN**, follow 3534.
- **MARRIGJE van COOTEN**, follow 3535.
- **CELIA van COOTEN**, follow 3536.
- **ANTHONIA van COOTEN**, follow 3537.
- **GERRITJE van COOTEN**, follow 3538.
- **WILLEMINA van COOTEN**, follow 3539.
- **GRIETJE van COOTEN**, follow 3540.
- **NEELTJE van COOTEN**, follow 3541.
- **JACOBUS van COOTEN**, follow 3542.
- **MARIE van COOTEN**, follow 3543.
- **ANTONIE van COOTEN**, follow 3544.

NEELTJE died at the age of 81 on March 7, 1950 in Doorn.

3261. **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van VELDHUIZEN** and **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on July 4, 1865 in Lunteren/Ede. She got married on April 26, 1883 in IJsselstein with **WILLEM WILDSCHUT**, son of **JAN ADRIANUS WILDSCHUT** and **ADRIANA WILHELMINA TETENBURG**. He was born about 1863 in IJsselstein. **WILLEM** died on June 6, 1944 in IJsselstein.

They had 15 children:

- **ARIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3545.
- **NN WILDSCHUT**, follow 3546.
- **GERRIGJE WILDSCHUT**, follow 3547.
- **JAN ADRIANUS WILDSCHUT**, follow 3548.
- **BREUSINA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3549.
- **ADRIANA ALETTA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3550.
- **JANSJE WILDSCHUT**, follow 3551.
- **ADRIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3552.
- **DIRKJE WILDSCHUT**, follow 3553.
- **MIJNTJE WILDSCHUT**, follow 3554.
- **CORNELIA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3555.
- **WILLEM WILDSCHUT**, follow 3556.
- **BREUSINA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3557.
- **ADRIANUS WILHELMUS WILDSCHUT**, follow 3558.
- **ADRIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, follow 3559.

CORNELIA died at the age of 43 on January 29, 1909 in IJsselstein.

3262. **JACOB BOOM**, son of **JAN BOOM** and **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on February 5, 1869 in Nijkerk. He got married on May 25, 1893 in IJsselstein with **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, daughter of **JAN ROVERTS** and **MIJNTJE NIESSEN**. She was born on April 18, 1871 in IJsselstein. **MARRIGJE** died at the age of 67 on March 12, 1939 in IJsselstein.

They had 9 children:

- **JAN BOOM**, follow 3560.
- **JOHANNES BOOM**, follow 3561.
- **NN BOOM**, follow 3562.
- **JACOB BOOM**, follow 3563.
- **BERNARDUS WILLEM BOOM**, follow 3564.
- **MIJNTJE BOOM**, follow 3565.
- **MARTINUS BOOM**, follow 3566.
- **DIRKJE BOOM**, follow 3567.
- **JAN BOOM**, follow 3568.

JACOB died at the age of 49 on February 21, 1918 in IJsselstein.

3263. **DIRKJE BOOM**, daughter of **JAN BOOM** and **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1873 in Nijkerk. She got married on May 24, 1895 in IJsselstein with **NICOLAAS ADRIAAN DEKKER**, son of **CORNELIS DEKKER** and **JACOB PLANTEIJDT**. He was born about 1868.

3264. **ELISABETH BOOM**, daughter of **JAN BOOM** and **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1875. **ELISABETH** died on April 9, 1876 in Nijkerk.

3265. **JANSJE BOOM**, daughter of **JAN BOOM** and **BREUNISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on September 18, 1880 in IJsselstein. **JANSJE** died on July 21, 1881 in IJsselstein.

3266. **JAN STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on March 12, 1869 in Otterlo (Ede). He is venter-koetsier-voerman by profession. He got married on June 22, 1895 in Ede with **MAATJE van de POL**, daughter of **TEUNIS van de POL** and **ELISABETH LAGERWEIJ**. She was born on April 6, 1873 in Ede.

They had 12 children:

- **ELISABETH STOMPHORST**, follow 3569.
- **JAN STOMPHORST**, follow 3570.
- **TEUNISJE STOMPHORST**, follow 3571.
- **CORNELIA STOMPHORST**, follow 3572.
- **CORNELIA STOMPHORST**, follow 3573.
- **HENDRIK STOMPHORST**, follow 3574.
- **JAN HENDRIK STOMPHORST**, follow 3575.
- **MAAS STOMPHORST**, follow 3576.
- **GERRIT STOMPHORST**, follow 3577.
- **MARINUS STOMPHORST**, follow 3578.
- **JACOB STOMPHORST**, follow 3579.
- **MAATJE STOMPHORST**, follow 3580.

JAN died at the age of 69 on July 21, 1938 in Veenendaal.

3267. **JACOB STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 25, 1870 in Otterlo (Ede). **JACOB** died at the age of 39 on March 2, 1910 in Heemstede.

3268. **GIJSBERT van MAANEN**, son of **WOUTER van MAANEN** and **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on September 21, 1872 in Wekerom (Ede). He is boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 3, 1900 in Ede with **JANNA WERKMAN**, daughter of **REIJER WERKMAN** and **HERMINA HENDRIKA BERENDSEN**. She was born on September 27, 1872 in Ede. **JANNA** died at the age of 77 on February 8, 1950 in Enschede.

They had 9 children:

- **REIJER van MAANEN**, follow 3581.
- **HERMAN van MAANEN**, follow 3582.
- **WOUTER van MAANEN**, follow 3583.
- **HERMAN HENDRIKUS van MAANEN**, follow 3584.
- **JACOB van MAANEN**, follow 3585.
- **WOUTERA van MAANEN**, follow 3586.
- **ELISE CHARLOTTE CORNELIA van MAANEN**, follow 3587.
- **HENDRIKA BERENDINA van MAANEN**, follow 3588.
- **WOUTERA WILHELMINA van MAANEN**, follow 3589.

GIJSBERT died at the age of 75 on April 1, 1948 in Enschede.

3269. **BARTJE van MAANEN**, daughter of **WOUTER van MAANEN** and **CORNELISJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on December 25, 1873 in Wekerom/Ede. BARTJE died on November 24, 1874 in Ede.

3270. **SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **N N** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on April 18, 1860 in Barneveld.

3271. **HENDRIK ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN**, son of **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1873 in Hilversum. He is smid by profession. He got married on August 25, 1897 in Hilversum with **MIJNSJE HOOGERVORST**, daughter of **JACOBUS HOOGERVORST** and **ELISABETH IDENBURG**. She was born on September 24, 1872 in Alphen. MIJNSJE died at the age of 55 on July 10, 1928 in Hilversum.

They had 2 children:

- **NN SCHOUTEN**, follow 3590.
- **CEEL GRADUS SCHOUTEN**, follow 3591.

HENDRIK ALBERTUS died on August 3, 1930 in Hilversum.

3272. **RIJNTJE GEERTRUIDA SCHOUTEN**, daughter of **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1875 in Hilversum. She got married on October 26, 1898 in Hilversum with **ADRIANUS van der ZEE**, son of **HENDRIK van der ZEE** and **ELISABETH OOSTERBAAN**. He was born about 1872 in Monnickendam. He was schoenmaker by profession. RIJNTJE GEERTRUIDA died on March 28, 1900 in Hilversum.

3273. **GERRIT JAN SCHOUTEN**, son of **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1878 in Hilversum. He was smid by profession. He got married on May 30, 1906 in Hilversum with **HENDRIKA CHRISTINA de ROOY**, daughter of **JOHAN de ROOY** and **JOHANNA CHRISTINA de JAGER**. She was born about 1884.

3274. **ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN**, son of **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1880 in Hilversum. ALBERTUS died on September 30, 1940 in Hilversum.

3275. **REINHART SCHOUTEN**, son of **CEEL GERARDUS SCHOUTEN** and **DERKJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on January 18, 1883 in Hilversum. He is smid by profession. He got married on January 15, 1913 in Hilversum with **WILHELMINA van WILGENDURG**, daughter of **HENDRIK van WILGENDURG** and **JANNETJE van der HORST**. She was born on December 14, 1887 in Loosdrecht. WILHELMINA died at the age of 82 on September 5, 1970 in Hilversum. REINHART died at the age of 64 on December 13, 1947 in Hilversum and is buried in Hilversum/Noorderbegr.plaats.

3276. **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 19, 1869 in Woudenberg. He is huzaar by profession. GERRIT died at the age of 26 on August 13, 1896 in Amersfoort.

3277. **JACOB VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on February 5, 1871 in Scherpenzeel. JACOB died at the age of 9 on September 13, 1880 in Scherpenzeel.

3278. **WILHELMINA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on December 19, 1872 in Scherpenzeel. WILHELMINA died at the age of 2 on May 7, 1875 in Scherpenzeel.

3279. **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 2, 1875 in Scherpenzeel. **WILLEM** died at the age of 5 on October 22, 1880 in Scherpenzeel.

3280. **CORNELIS VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on January 20, 1878 in Scherpenzeel. He is klompenmaker by profession. He got married on May 20, 1899 in Woudenberg with **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, daughter of **GOOSEN GEIJTENBEEK** and **AARTJE van DIJK**. She was born on February 11, 1879 in Woudenberg. **HENDRIKA** died 1928.

They had 7 children:

- **HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, follow 3592.
- **AARTJE VEENVLIET**, follow 3593.
- **WILHELMINA VEENVLIET**, follow 3594.
- **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, follow 3595.
- **GERARD VEENVLIET**, follow 3596.
- **MARJA ALIDA VEENVLIET**, follow 3597.
- (Not public)

CORNELIS died at the age of 81 on August 10, 1959 in Scherpenzeel.

3281. **JACOB VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on November 4, 1881 in Scherpenzeel. **JACOB** died on November 24, 1881 in Scherpenzeel.

3282. **JACOB VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on February 12, 1883 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on July 25, 1904 in Hoevelaken with **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**.

They had 12 children:

- **JOHANNES BERNARDUS VEENVLIET**, follow 3598.
- **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, follow 3599.
- **CHRISTINA HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, follow 3600.
- **EVERT VEENVLIET**, follow 3601.
- **HENDRIK VEENVLIET**, follow 3602.
- **STEVEN VEENVLIET**, follow 3603.
- **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, follow 3604.
- **NN VEENVLIET**, follow 3605.
- (Not public)
- **NN VEENVLIET**, follow 3606.
- **JANNEKE VEENVLIET**, follow 3607.
- **NN VEENVLIET**, follow 3608.

JACOB died at the age of 81 on May 8, 1964 in Amersfoort.

3283. **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 10, 1884 in Scherpenzeel. **WILLEM** died 1884.

3284. **HENDRIK VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on June 15, 1886 in Scherpenzeel. **HENDRIK** died 1886.

3285. **JACOB BROEKHUIS**, son of **HENDRIKA BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 31, 1867 in Barneveld. JACOB died on November 2, 1867 in Ede.

3286. **WILLEM BROEKHUIS**, son of **N N** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on April 15, 1872 in Scherpenzeel.

3287. **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born about 1875 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on February 2, 1893 in Woudenberg with **HARMEN DIJKHORST**, son of **WILLEM van DIJKHORST** and **HEINTJE van ESVELD**. He was born about 1866. HARMEN died on July 16, 1949 in Scherpenzeel.

They had 7 children:

- **WILLEM DIJKHORST**, follow 3609.
- **TEUNIS DIJKHORST**, follow 3610.
- **HENDRIKA DIJKHORST**, follow 3611.
- **EVERT JAN DIJKHORST**, follow 3612.
- **SOPHIA DIJKHORST**, follow 3613.
- **ALIDA DIJKHORST**, follow 3614.
- **JANSJE DIJKHORST**, follow 3615.

JANNIGJE died on January 31, 1943 in Scherpenzeel.

3288. **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 27, 1876 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on January 25, 1896 in Scherpenzeel with **CORNELIS van den BRUL**, son of **AART ALESEN van den BRUL** and **ANNA MARGRITA van DIJK**. He was born on June 3, 1865 in Scherpenzeel. He is arbeider, stoelenmatter, gegageerd militair, cafehouder. by profession. CORNELIS died at the age of 69 on January 5, 1935 in Amersfoort.

They had 6 children:

- **ANNA MARGARETHA van den BRUL**, follow 3616.
- **ANNA MARGARETHA van den BRUL**, follow 3617.
- **EVERDINA OTTOLINA van den BRUL**, follow 3618.
- **TEUNIS JACOBUS van den BRUL**, follow 3619.
- **TEUNIS JACOBUS van den BRUL**, follow 3620.
- **ARIE AALSEN van den BRUL**, follow 3621.

SOPHIA died at the age of 70 on June 17, 1947 in Amersfoort.

3289. **FRANS van SCHAIK**, son of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on September 30, 1878 in Woudenberg. FRANS died about 1890.

3290. **OTTOLINA van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on December 26, 1880 in Woudenberg. OTTOLINA died at the age of 6 on April 22, 1887 in Woudenberg.

3291. **JACOB van SCHAIK**, son of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on January 7, 1883 in Woudenberg. He got married on April 23, 1904 in Veenendaal with **WILLEMIJNTJE GAASBEEK**, daughter of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **CORNELIA RIJKJE JOHANNA WILDEMAN**. She was born on May 11, 1885 in Veenendaal.

They had 2 children:

- **TEUNIS van SCHAIK**, follow 3622.
- **EVERDINA van SCHAIK**, follow 3623.

JACOB died at the age of 72 on April 16, 1955 in Amersfoort.

3292. **AALTJE van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on July 28, 1886 in Woudenberg. She got married (1) on December 7, 1907 in Veenendaal with **CORNELIS van den HEUVEL**, son of **THIJMEN van den HEUVEL** and **SUSANNA van ELST**. He was born about 1883 in Utrecht. She got married (2) after 1908 with **ARNOLDUS van KOOL**. AALTJE died at the age of 69 on March 8, 1956 in Amersfoort.

3293. **HENDRIKA van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on May 31, 1889 in Woudenberg. She got married on July 17, 1909 with **HENDRIKUS REEBERGEN**. HENDRIKA died at the age of 67 on July 4, 1956 in Renswoude.

3294. **TEUNIS van SCHAIK**, son of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on September 30, 1891 in Woudenberg. He got married on November 4, 1911 in Veenendaal with **BARTHA BLEYENBERG**, daughter of **GIJSBERT BLEYENBERG** and **WILLEMIJNTJE MOLENBEEK**. She was born about 1893 in Veenendaal.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERTUS van SCHAIK**, follow 3624.

3295. **EVERDINA van SCHAIK**, daughter of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **EVERTJE BROEKHUIS**, was born on May 21, 1894 in Woudenberg. She got married on February 8, 1913 in Veenendaal with **ALBERTUS van HAL**, son of **TEUNIS van HAL** and **MARIA GAASBEEK**. He was born on March 1, 1893 in Veenendaal. ALBERTUS died at the age of 25 on September 30, 1918 in Amersfoort.

They had 2 children:

- **EVERDINA van HAL**, follow 3625.
- **TEUNIS van HAL**, follow 3626.

EVERDINA died at the age of 43 on October 6, 1937 in Amersfoort.

3296. **JANNETJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on August 3, 1850 in Barneveld. She got married on April 26, 1876 in Nijkerk with **GIJSBERT van den BRINK**, son of **RIK HENDRIKSEN van den BRINK** and **GERRITJE FRANKEN SCHUURMAN**. He was born on November 13, 1846 in Huinen (Putten). He is jachttopziener by profession. GIJSBERT died at the age of 76 on December 5, 1922 in Utrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **GIJSBERTUS van den BRINK**, follow 3627.

JANNETJE died at the age of 61 on May 29, 1912 in Putten.

3297. **TEUNIS van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on November 2, 1851 in Zwarteboek.

3298. **CORNELIA van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on November 15, 1853 in Zwarteboek. CORNELIA died at the age of 8 on March 3, 1862 in Zwarteboek.

3299. **GIJSBERT van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on October 3, 1855 in Zwarteboek. GIJSBERT died at the age of 6 on March 15, 1862 in Zwarteboek.

3300. **PETER van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on November 25, 1857 in Zwarteboek. PETER died at the age of 4 on March 25, 1862 in Zwarteboek.

3301. **WILLEM van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on November 7, 1859 in Zwarteboek.

3302. **AARTJE van de POL**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born on October 10, 1861 in Zwarteboek.

3303. **CORNELIS van de POL**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van de POL** and **BEERTJE van KOMMER**, was born about 1865. He was boerenknecht in 1888 by profession. He got married on August 22, 1888 in Nijkerk with **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, daughter of **HENDRIK van der HORST** and **FENNA van de KLOK**. She was born on June 3, 1869 in Achterhoek.

They had 8 children:

- **BERENDINA van de POL**, follow 3628.
- **FENNA van de POL**, follow 3629.
- **GIJSBERTUS van de POL**, follow 3630.
- **WILLEM van de POL**, follow 3631.
- **AALTJE van de POL**, follow 3632.
- **AALTJE van de POL**, follow 3633.
- **AALT van de POL**, follow 3634.
- **WILLEMIJNTJE van de POL**, follow 3635.

3304. **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, daughter of **EVERT van BEEK** and **TEUNISJE van de POL**, was born on October 10, 1875 in Hoogland. She got married (1) on September 14, 1894 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK van de KRAATS**, son of **HARMEN van de KRAATS** and **GERRITJE KAMERBEEK**. He was born on April 4, 1864 in Leusden. HENDRIK died at the age of 42 on April 29, 1906 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- **HARMEN van de KRAATS**, follow 3636.
- **TEUNISJE van de KRAATS**, follow 3637.
- **EVERT van de KRAATS**, follow 3638.
- **HARMEN van de KRAATS**, follow 3639.
- **EVERT van de KRAATS**, follow 3640.
- **GERRIT van de KRAATS**, follow 3641.
- **HENDRIK van de KRAATS**, follow 3642.

She got married (2) on December 27, 1907 in Barneveld with **PETER van de STROET**, son of **FRANS van de STROET** and **JACOBA van VELDHUIZEN**. He was born about 1874.

They had 4 children:

- **FRANS van de STROET**, follow 3643.
- **JACOB van de STROET**, follow 3644.
- **NN van de STROET**, follow 3645.
- **BREUNIS van de STROET**, follow 3646.

3305. **BREUNISJE van BEEK**, daughter of **EVERT van BEEK** and **TEUNISJE van de POL**, was born on January 10, 1878. BREUNISJE died at the age of 71 on September 5, 1949 in Barneveld.

3306. **BREUNIS van BEEK**, son of **EVERT van BEEK** and **TEUNISJE van de POL**, was born on April 6, 1880 in Hoogland. BREUNIS died at the age of 1 on September 19, 1881 in Hoogland.

3307. **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, daughter of **EVERT van BEEK** and **TEUNISJE van de POL**, was born on July 5, 1882 in Barneveld. She got married on November 21, 1902 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS**, son of **CORNELIS LEEUWIS** and **ANTONIA GOOR**. He was born on September 18, 1878 in Barneveld. He is metselaar in 1902. by profession. HENDRIK JAN died at the age of 72 on February 16, 1951 in Barneveld.

They had 8 children:

- **ANTONIA LEEUWIS**, follow 3647.
- **NN LEEUWIS**, follow 3648.
- **TEUNTJE LEEUWIS**, follow 3649.
- **NN LEEUWIS**, follow 3650.
- **CORNELIS LEEUWIS**, follow 3651.
- **EVERT LEEUWIS**, follow 3652.
- **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS**, follow 3653.
- **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, follow 3654.

WILHELMINA died at the age of 79 on October 4, 1961 in Barneveld.

3308. **TEUNISJE van BEEK**, daughter of **EVERT van BEEK** and **TEUNISJE van de POL**, was born on August 29, 1884 in Harselaar/Barneveld.

3309. **GERRITJE MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, was born on July 15, 1888 in Barneveld. She got married on July 4, 1918 in Barneveld with **WILLEM MIDDELMAN**, son of **GIJSBERTUS MIDDELMAN** and **DINA van DASSELAAR**. He was born on February 21, 1888 in Woudenberg. He is directeur puddingfabriek/pluimveehouder/koopman/arp wethouder te barneveld by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 92 on August 1, 1980 in Breda.

They had 4 children:

- **DINA MIDDELMAN**, follow 3655.
- **NN MIDDELMAN**, follow 3656.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GERRITJE died at the age of 59 on February 23, 1948 in Barneveld.

3310. **HENDRIKA GIJSBERTHA MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, was born on February 16, 1890 in Barneveld. She got married on October 28, 1925 in Barneveld with **WILLEM van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **HENDRIK van BROEKHUIZEN** and **JOHANNA DEKKER**. He was born on June 16, 1893 in Voorthuizen. He is schoenmaker by profession. **WILLEM** died at the age of 88 on September 17, 1981 in Nijkerk and is buried in Voorthuizen.

They had 1 child:

- **FRANCIENTJE van BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 3657.

HENDRIKA GIJSBERTHA died at the age of 92 on March 14, 1982 in Woudenberg and was buried in Voorthuizen.

3311. **CORNELIA MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, was born on May 21, 1891 in Barneveld. She got married on April 13, 1921 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**. He was born on March 7, 1893 in Barneveld. He is oprichter dempo fabriek te barneveld by profession. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 73 on July 14, 1966 in Amsterdam and is buried on July 18, 1966 in Voorthuizen.

They had 2 children:

- **EVA van der WOERD**, follow 3658.
- **MARIA van der WOERD**, follow 3659.

3312. **JOHANNA MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, was born on May 21, 1893 in Barneveld. She got married (1) on May 18, 1920 in Barneveld with **WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**. He was born on May 27, 1896 in Barneveld. He is fabrikant kettingkasten by profession. **WILLEM** died at the age of 26 on November 15, 1922 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, follow 3660.
- **WILLEMINE JOHANNA van der WOERD**, follow 3661.

She got married (2) on January 4, 1950 in Barneveld with **JAN van der LINDEN**. **JOHANNA** died at the age of 74 on May 13, 1968 in Barneveld.

3313. **CORNELIS MOLL**, son of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**, was born on August 16, 1894 in Zeumeren (Barneveld).

3314. **JOHANNES van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born about 1888. He was rijwielhandelaar by profession. He got married on December 21, 1917 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE BLANKENSPoor**.

3315. **GERRITJE van den BROEK**, daughter of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on May 6, 1890 in Voorthuizen. She got married on November 13, 1914 in Barneveld with **JOHANNES GRIFFIOEN**.

3316. **HENDRIKA van den BROEK**, daughter of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on July 26, 1891 in Voorthuizen.

3317. **GERRIT van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on April 10, 1893 in Voorthuizen. He is bakker by profession. He got married on November 15, 1918 in Barneveld with **KLAASJE KAMPHUIS**, daughter of **KLAAS KAMPHUIS** and **EVERDINA van ELTEN**. She was born on February 11, 1896 in Voorthuizen. KLAASJE died at the age of 28 on February 10, 1925 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **JAN van den BROEK**, follow 3662.
- **KLAAS van den BROEK**, follow 3663.

GERRIT died at the age of 75 on March 5, 1969 in Voorthuizen.

3318. **MARINUS van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on April 26, 1895 in Voorthuizen. He is brandstoffenhandelaar by profession. MARINUS died at the age of 63 on August 31, 1958 in Barneveld.

3319. **HENDRIK van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on October 9, 1896 in Voorthuizen. HENDRIK died at the age of 15 on July 14, 1912 in Voorthuizen.

3320. **FRANCINA van den BROEK**, daughter of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on March 31, 1899 in Voorthuizen. FRANCINA died at the age of 21 on August 19, 1920 in Barneveld.

3321. **ALIDA GIJSBERTA van den BROEK**, daughter of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on January 12, 1901 in Voorthuizen.

3322. **GIJSBERTUS van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on January 12, 1904 in Voorthuizen.

3323. **EVERT JAN van den BROEK**, son of **JAN van den BROEK** and **EVERTJE van MEERVELD**, was born on January 29, 1905 in Voorthuizen. He was onderwijzer by profession. He got married on February 27, 1935 in Barneveld with **GEESJE LAMBERTHA BLANKEN**.

3324. **JANNETJE SCHUT**, daughter of **HENDRIK SCHUT** and **JANTJE SNELLEN**, was born on October 28, 1891 in Barneveld. She got married on June 1, 1921 in Barneveld with **WILLEM KRANENBORG**, son of **JURRIEN KRANENBORG** and **ANTJE HARMS ZUIDEMA**. He was born on June 6, 1891 in Winschoten. He is manufacturier/kledingboer by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 47 on June 30, 1938 in Utrecht and is buried 1938 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN KRANENBORG**, follow 3664.

JANNETJE died at the age of 85 on November 27, 1976 in Barneveld.

3325. **GERRITJE OVEREEM**, daughter of **GERRIT OVEREEM** and **LOUISA WILLEMINA SOPHIA NOLKE**, was born on February 22, 1893 in Lunteren. She got married on November 14, 1913 in Ede with **EVERT JAN ROSKAM**, son of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**. He was born on January 22, 1892 in Barneveld. EVERT JAN died at the age of 82 on October 4, 1974 in Ede.

They had 2 children:

- **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, follow 3665.
- **GERRIT ROSKAM**, follow 3666.

3326. **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on January 20, 1890 in Barneveld. She got married on December 13, 1918 in Barneveld with **EVERT van DRONKELAAR**, son of **ELIS van DRONKELAAR** and **EVERTJE ROSKAM**. He was born on November 27, 1877 in Barneveld. He is horlogemaker/buitengewoon veldwachter en opper brandmeester. by profession. EVERT died at the age of 76 on July 21, 1954 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **ALIJDA WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3667.
- **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3668.
- **ELIS van DRONKELAAR**, follow 3669.

GRIETJE died at the age of 84 on December 26, 1974 in Barneveld.

3327. **HENDRIK HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on October 12, 1891 in Barneveld. He got married on December 18, 1918 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE van den BRINK**, daughter of **CORNELIS van den BRINK** and **NAATJE van den ELSKAMP**. She was born on April 4, 1896 in Barneveld. JANNETJE died at the age of 72 on January 31, 1969 in Barneveld. HENDRIK died at the age of 65 on March 31, 1957 in Barneveld.

3328. **GERARDA HAANSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on March 30, 1894 in Barneveld. She got married on September 28, 1927 in Utrecht with **AART SOELS**, son of **GERARDUS JOHANNES HERMANUS SOELS** and **CLASINA van AMERONGEN**. He was born on September 8, 1900 in Utrecht. AART died at the age of 56 on July 6, 1957 in Amersfoort and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **ALIJD JACOB SOELS**, follow 3670.
- (Not public)

GERARDA died at the age of 58 on October 15, 1952 in Barneveld.

3329. **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on September 4, 1896 in Barneveld. ELIS died on August 27, 1897 in Barneveld.

3330. **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on December 1, 1897 in Barneveld. He is winkelier by profession. He got married on June 2, 1922 in Barneveld with **WOUTERA CORNELIA van den BRINK**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den BRINK** and **GEERTJE DUNNEWIEK**. She was born on February 3, 1894 in Barneveld. WOUTERA CORNELIA died at the age of 62 on October 16, 1956 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3671.

ELIS died at the age of 80 on December 6, 1977 in Barneveld.

3331. **NN HAANSCHOTEN**, a child of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on September 7, 1899 in Barneveld. NN died on September 7, 1899 in Barneveld.

3332. **ALYDA WOUTERA HAANSCHOTEN**, daughter of **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van MOURIK**, was born on August 9, 1902 in Barneveld. She got married on June 22, 1926 in Zwolle with **HENDRIK ZIJLSTRA**. ALYDA WOUTERA died at the age of 75 on June 4, 1978 in Zwolle.

3333. **HENDRIK JACOB van MOURIK**, son of **HENDRIK van MOURIK** and **HENDRIKA PLUIMERS**, was born on April 18, 1904 in Barneveld.

3334. **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, daughter of **GIJSBERT RIJSWIJK** and **HENDRIKA van WESTERNENG**, was born on March 11, 1888 in Garderbroek. She got married on January 12, 1909 in Barneveld with **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN**, son of **TEUNIS van de KUILEN** and **RIJNTJE WERKMAN**. He was born on February 12, 1886 in Lunteren. He was landbouwer by profession.

They had 5 children:

- **TEUNIS van de KUILEN**, follow 3672.
- **GIJSBERT van de KUILEN**, follow 3673.
- (Not public)
- **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN**, follow 3674.
- **GERRITJE van de KUILEN**, follow 3675.

3335. **GERRITJE RIJSWIJK**, daughter of **GIJSBERT RIJSWIJK** and **HENDRIKA van WESTERNENG**, was born on February 18, 1897 in Zwarteboek (Barneveld). She got married on June 18, 1942 in Scherpenzeel with **CORNELIS BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **JAN van BROEKHUIZEN** and **DIRKJE den HARTOG**. He was born on June 27, 1886 in Woudenberg. He was arbeider. by profession.

3336. **CORNELIS van de FLIERT**, son of **FRANS van de FLIERT** and **CORNELIA van de POL**, was born on March 8, 1897 in Renswoude. He got married on July 20, 1921 in Renswoude with **EVERTJE BAKKENES**, daughter of **GIJSBERT BAKKENES** and **AARTJE JOCHEMSEN**. She was born on April 28, 1897 in Renswoude.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIA GIJSBERTHA van de FLIERT**, follow 3676.

3337. **ROELOFJE BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on April 4, 1896 in Ederveen. ROELOFJE died at the age of 64 on August 30, 1960 in Ederveen.

3338. **HILLETJE BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on October 17, 1897 in Ederveen.

3339. **JANNIGJE BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 2, 1900 in Ederveen. JANNIGJE died and was buried.

3340. **WIJNTJE BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on July 12, 1902 in Ederveen. WIJNTJE died at the age of 19 on April 22, 1922 in Ede.

3341. **MARIA BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on September 23, 1904 in Ederveen. She got married on June 5, 1929 with **MARINUS KLOOT (CLUISTRA)**, son of **ARIE KLOOT** and **PIETJE STOUTHART**. He was born on October 13, 1903 in Veenendaal. **MARINUS** died at the age of 72 on January 18, 1976.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **MARINUS KLOOT (CLUISTRA)**, follow 3677.
- (Not public)

MARIA died at the age of 80 on July 18, 1985.

3342. **DIRKJE BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on March 5, 1907 in Ederveen. **DIRKJE** died and was buried.

3343. **EVERT JAN BOS**, son of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on February 25, 1909 in Ederveen. **EVERT JAN** died at the age of 84 on March 18, 1993 in Ederveen and is buried on March 22, 1993 in Ederveen.

3344. **GIJSBERTHA BOS**, daughter of **EVERT JAN BOS** and **DIRKJE MOESBERGEN**, was born on February 10, 1913 in Ederveen.

3345. **STIJNTJE van de POL**, daughter of **KLAAS van de POL** and **AALTJE LEENDERS**, was born on January 11, 1890 in Ede. She got married on July 7, 1920 in Ede with **EVERT MOESBERGEN**, son of **EVERT MOESBERGEN** and **JACOBA van VOSKUILEN**. He was born on February 4, 1895 in Utrecht. He is voerman. by profession. **EVERT** died at the age of 84 on June 15, 1979 in Woudenberg.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

STIJNTJE died at the age of 35 on April 2, 1925 in Amersfoort.

3346. **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on March 23, 1893 in Lunteren. She got married on August 28, 1914 in Barneveld with **GERRIT van 't LAND**, son of **JACOB HENDRIKUS van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE van de CRAATS**. He was born on January 21, 1885 in Esveld/Barneveld. He is koopman by profession. **GERRIT** died at the age of 76 on January 29, 1961 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **GERRITJE van 't LAND**, follow 3678.
- **HENDRIK van 't LAND**, follow 3679.
- **JACOB HENDRIKUS van 't LAND**, follow 3680.
- **JAN van 't LAND**, follow 3681.
- **NN van 't LAND**, follow 3682.
- **ALBERTUS van 't LAND**, follow 3683.

GERRITJE died at the age of 74 on February 13, 1968 in Ede.

3347. **CHRISTINA ZEGGELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on April 8, 1894 in Lunteren. She got married on August 12, 1916 in Ede with **AART van de LOENHORST**.

3348. **JAN ZEGGELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on October 26, 1896 in Lunteren. JAN died at the age of 23 on February 11, 1920 in Ede.

3349. **AALBERTUS ZEGGELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on October 21, 1899 in Lunteren.

3350. **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on February 6, 1904 in Lunteren. HENDRIK died and is buried.

3351. **KLAASJE ZEGGELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on April 19, 1906 in Lunteren. KLAASJE died and was buried.

3352. **EVERTJE ZEGGELAAR**, daughter of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on February 23, 1909 in Lunteren. EVERTJE died before 2017.

3353. **RIK ZEGGELAAR**, son of **HENDRIK ZEGGELAAR** and **RIKJE van de POL**, was born on August 27, 1911 in Lunteren. RIK died before 2015.

3354. **DIRK FREDERIK ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born on May 31, 1902 in Barneveld. DIRK FREDERIK died and is buried.

3355. **EVERT JAN ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born on December 6, 1903 in Barneveld. He is vennoot in de firma d. romeyn. hij beheert de damesmode en romsa ramsa. by profession. EVERT JAN died at the age of 88 on July 17, 1992 in Barneveld.

3356. **NEELTJE ROMEIJN**, daughter of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born on May 15, 1905 in Barneveld. NEELTJE died and was buried.

3357. **HENDRIK ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born on September 24, 1906 in Barneveld. He is vennoot in de firma d.romeyn/beheert de herenmodezaak. by profession. HENDRIK died at the age of 90 on September 30, 1996 in Barneveld.

3358. **HENDRIKUS ROMEIJN**, son of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born about 1912. He got married on September 20, 1937 in Bergen op Zoom with **CORNELIA JANNETJE LABEUR**.

3359. **NN ROMEIJN**, a child of **DIRK ROMEIJN** and **EVERARDA ten HAM**, was born on May 21, 1916 in Barneveld. NN died on May 21, 1916 in Barneveld.

3360. **AALTJE van MAREN**, daughter of **JACOBUS WILLEM van MAREN** and **JANSJE van den BIELERD**, was born on July 2, 1908 in Barneveld. She got married about 1940 with **DIRK HARTKAMP**, son of **ROELOF HARTKAMP** and **EVERTJE van BRUGGEN**. He was born on July 15, 1889 in Barneveld. He is bloemist/tuinman op kasteel de schaffelaar/manufacturier (in 1944) by profession. DIRK died at the age of 75 on April 29, 1965 and is buried in Barneveld. AALTJE died at the age of 74 on May 7, 1983 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

3361. **WILLEMPJE van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD** and **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, was born on April 17, 1919 in Barneveld. She got married on September 23, 1947 in Barneveld with **GERARD HOOGHORDEL**. **WILLEMPJE** died at the age of 75 on March 11, 1995.

3362. **DIRKJE van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD** and **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, was born on August 8, 1920 in Barneveld. She got married on October 8, 1946 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK LUCAS OFMAN**. **DIRKJE** died at the age of 78 on June 17, 1999 in Barneveld.

3363. **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD** and **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, was born on July 2, 1922 in Barneveld. He is schoenwinkelier te barneveld by profession. He got married on June 25, 1946 in Amersfoort with **ILBINA FREDERIKA LOUWINA van der VEEN**, daughter of **JACOB HENDRIKUS van der VEEN** and **AREKE van BUUREN**. She was born on August 17, 1924 in Amersfoort. **ILBINA FREDERIKA LOUWINA** died at the age of 73 on January 17, 1998 in Barneveld.

They had 5 children:

- **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD**, follow 3684.
- (Not public)
- **DICK van der WOERD**, follow 3685.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 82 on September 20, 2004 in Ede.

3364. **GERDA van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD** and **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, was born on February 7, 1924 in Barneveld. She got married on March 19, 1948 in Barneveld with (Not public). **GERDA** died at the age of 72 on June 26, 1996 in Nunspeet.

3365. **WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD** and **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, was born on August 4, 1929 in Barneveld. He is eigenaar reisbureau. by profession. He got married on April 22, 1959 in Barneveld with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

WILLEM died at the age of 75 on December 2, 2004 in Barneveld.

3366. **CORNELIA HENDRIKA BLOEMENDAL**, daughter of **CORNELIS MARTINUS BLOEMENDAL** and **ELBARTHA MEILING**, was born on November 26, 1922 in Amersfoort. **CORNELIA HENDRIKA** died about 1985.

3367. **JANNIGJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on June 9, 1882 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on August 6, 1882 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on January 11, 1905 in Scherpenzeel with **ELIZA MARIUS BLANKEN**, son of **CORNELIS BLANKEN** and **ANTONIA de HEUS**. He was born on January 12, 1880 in Scherpenzeel and, was baptized on March 7, 1880 in Scherpenzeel. He was logementhouder by profession.

3368. **AALTJE PLOEG**, daughter of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on July 13, 1883 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on July 1, 1924 in Scherpenzeel with **GIJSBERTUS JACOBUS van ELST**, son of **TEUNIS van ELST** and **WILLEMIJNTJE WIJNEN**. He was born on March 1, 1885 in Werkhoven. He was bottelier by profession.

3369. **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, son of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on November 10, 1884 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on December 28, 1884 in Scherpenzeel. **WILHELMUS** died on August 30, 1885 in Scherpenzeel.

3370. **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, son of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on June 9, 1886 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on July 25, 1886 in Scherpenzeel.

3371. **DIRK PLOEG**, son of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on September 25, 1887 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on November 27, 1887 in Scherpenzeel.

3372. **JAN PLOEG**, son of **HELMERT PLOEG** and **JANSJE HOMOET**, was born on October 25, 1889 in Scherpenzeel and was baptized on December 29, 1889 in Scherpenzeel.

3373. **JANNY PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on September 2, 1902 in IJsselstein. **JANNY** died at the age of 87 on September 10, 1989.

3374. **HENDRIKA JACOBA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on February 6, 1904 in IJsselstein. **HENDRIKA JACOBA** died on July 1, 1904 in IJsselstein.

3375. **WILHELMUS PLOEG**, son of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on May 4, 1905 in IJsselstein. He got married on March 19, 1942 in Utrecht with **JENNEGIEN DONS**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS DONS** and **JANNETJE HOLSTEGE**. She was born on July 14, 1905 in Utrecht. **WILHELMUS** died in Canada and is buried.

3376. **HENDRIKA JACOBA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on March 31, 1906 in IJsselstein. **HENDRIKA JACOBA** died on June 24, 1906 in IJsselstein.

3377. **HENDRIKA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on February 27, 1907 in IJsselstein.

3378. **ALIDA WOUTERA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on March 4, 1908 in IJsselstein. **ALIDA WOUTERA** died 1998.

3379. **NICOLINA JACOB PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on November 5, 1910 in IJsselstein. **NICOLINA JACOB** died before 2017.

3380. **WILHELMINA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on March 11, 1912 in IJsselstein. **WILHELMINA** died before 2015.

3381. **NICOLAAS PLOEG**, son of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born about 1914.

3382. **JACOBA PLOEG**, daughter of **JACOB PLOEG** and **AALDINA ZWAANTINA DOFF**, was born on January 1, 1914 in IJsselstein.

3383. **PIETER CORNELIS van EDE**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE** and **LOUISA WEIJERS**, was born on March 2, 1911 in Utrecht. **PIETER CORNELIS** died on August 13, 1911 in Utrecht.

3384. **LOUIS MARTINUS van EDE**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE** and **LOUISA WEIJERS**, was born on January 20, 1912 in Utrecht.

3385. **MARTINUS PIETER van EDE**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE** and **LOUISA WEIJERS**, was born on September 30, 1914 in Utrecht.

3386. **PIETER van EDE**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van EDE** and **LOUISA WEIJERS**, was born on January 29, 1917 in Utrecht. He got married on May 8, 1940 in Utrecht with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

PIETER died about 1986.

3387. **DIRK MOESBERGEN**, son of **DIRK MOESBERGEN** and **HENDRIKA EVERAARTS**, was born about 1914.

3388. **EDWARD GEORGE MOESBERGEN**, son of **EDUARD GIJSBERTUS MOESBERGEN** and **EDNA MAY MOHAN**, was born on December 22, 1935 in Amsterdam. He got married on February 20, 1960 in Suva/Fiji with **MARGERET CAROLINE AULL**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

EDWARD GEORGE died at the age of 67 on July 19, 2003 in Auckland/Nw.Zeeland.

3389. **H. de KORTE**, daughter of **ARIE de KORTE** and **JOHANNA HOL**, was born about 1905. **H.** died and was buried.

3390. **WILLY de KORTE**, daughter of **ARIE de KORTE** and **JOHANNA HOL**, was born about 1905. **WILLY** died and was buried.

3391. **CORNELIA KUIJT**, daughter of **JOHANNES KUIJT** and **ELISABETH TEUNISJE van de BRAAK**, was born on September 18, 1925 in Terschuur. She got married on April 18, 1959 in Barneveld with **HERMANUS van PLAGGENHOEF**. **CORNELIA** died at the age of 62 on December 25, 1987 in Voorthuizen.

3392. **ROELOF HARTKAMP**, son of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, was born on October 22, 1913 in Barneveld. He is arbeider by profession. **ROELOF** died at the age of 26 on November 5, 1939 in Utrecht.

3393. **DIRK HARTKAMP**, son of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, was born on November 8, 1919 in Barneveld. He is winkelbediende by profession. He got married on August 23, 1938 in Barneveld with **DIRKJE van VELDHUISEN**. **DIRK** died at the age of 77 on April 5, 1997 in Kringen a.d IJssel.

3394. **EVERDINA HARTKAMP**, daughter of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, was born on March 14, 1920 in Barneveld. EVERDINA died at the age of 84 on September 24, 2004 and was buried in Barneveld.

3395. **HENDRIK HARTKAMP**, son of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, was born on December 19, 1921 in Barneveld. He is manufacturier te nijkerk by profession. HENDRIK died at the age of 22 on August 21, 1944 in Ermelo and is buried in Barneveld.

3396. **JOSEPH CORNELIS HARTKAMP**, son of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**, was born on May 3, 1923. He is winkelier damesmode/hoeden by profession. He got married on December 9, 1942 in Renswoude with **CORNELIA GIJSBERTHA van de FLIERT**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de FLIERT** and **EVERTJE BAKKENES**. She was born on December 21, 1921. CORNELIA GIJSBERTHA died at the age of 81 on February 15, 2003 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JOSEPH CORNELIS died at the age of 62 on March 11, 1986 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3397. **GEERTRUIDA WILHELMINA van KOLFSCHOTEN**, daughter of **GERARDUS MATTHIJS van KOLFSCHOTEN** and **RIJKJE van NIEUWENHUIZEN**, was born about 1904. She got married on December 18, 1924 in Hoevelaken with **JOHANNES KUIJT**, son of **HENDRIK KUIJT** and **ALIDA van EGDOM**. He was born on November 18, 1901 in Stoutenburg.

3398. **HERMANUS HARTKAMP**, son of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS HARTKAMP** and **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, was born on January 6, 1907 in Barneveld. He is koperslager by profession. He got married on November 6, 1931 in Barneveld with **DIRKJE van den BROEK**, daughter of **WILLEM van den BROEK** and **ANTJE van RHEENEN**. She was born on May 3, 1907 in De Glind (Barneveld). DIRKJE died at the age of 63 on June 1, 1970 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 10 children:

- **JOHANNES HENDRIK HARTKAMP**, follow 3686.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **JAN HARTKAMP**, follow 3687.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **ROELOF HARTKAMP**, follow 3688.

HERMANUS died at the age of 58 on February 18, 1965 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3399. **DIRKJE HARTKAMP**, daughter of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS HARTKAMP** and **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, was born on April 29, 1911 in Barneveld. She got married on May 29, 1936 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS GERARDUS GILLES**, son of **GERRIT GILLES** and **GIJSBERTJE BAKKENES**. He was born on April 22, 1910. He is expediteur by profession. HENDRIKUS

GERARDUS died at the age of 80 on December 3, 1990 in Barneveld. DIRKJE died at the age of 76 on June 24, 1987 in Barneveld.

3400. **MARIA CHRISTINA HARTKAMP**, daughter of **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS HARTKAMP** and **JANNETJE KLARENBECK**, was born on July 17, 1913 in Barneveld. She got married on November 4, 1938 in Barneveld with **HELMERT van RHEENEN**, son of **WILLEM van RHEENEN** and **GERRITJE HENDRIKA van EE**. He was born on October 11, 1912 in De Glind (Barneveld). He is winkelier huish.art en woninginrichting by profession. HELMERT died at the age of 84 on January 7, 1997 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 9 children:

- **WILLEM van RHEENEN**, follow 3689.
- **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van RHEENEN**, follow 3690.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **HERMANUS van RHEENEN**, follow 3691.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

MARIA CHRISTINA died at the age of 80 on October 27, 1993 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

3401. **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on April 15, 1913 in Nijkerk. She is huisvrouw/zakenvrouw by profession. She got married (1) on January 24, 1936 in Barneveld with She got married (1) on January 24, 1936 in Barneveld with **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**. He was born on April 2, 1909 in Barneveld. He is woninginrichter te barneveld by profession. GERRIT JAN died at the age of 83 on September 13, 1992 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GIJSBERTHA died at the age of 91 on June 15, 2004 in Barneveld.

3402. **HENDRIKA HERMINA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on June 29, 1914 in Nijkerk. She got married on June 28, 1935 in Barneveld with She got married on June 28, 1935 in Barneveld with **WILLEM KLAASSEN**, son of **GERRIT KLAASSEN** and **JACOBA van BIJSTEREN**. He was born on December 26, 1906 in Voorthuizen. He is rijwielhandelaar te voorthuizen. by profession. WILLEM died at the age of 75 on January 19, 1982.

They had 2 children:

- **JACOBA KLAASSEN**, follow 3693.
- **JACOB GERRIT KLAASSEN**, follow 3694.

HENDRIKA HERMINA died at the age of 95 on February 11, 2010 in Voorthuizen.

3403. **JANSJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on January 24, 1917 in Nijkerk. She got married on May 3, 1940 in Barneveld with She got married on May 3, 1940 in Barneveld with **JACOB HENDRIKUS van 't LAND**, son of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**. He was born on August 25, 1918 in Barneveld. He is directeur cartonnagefabriek gelria. by profession. **JACOB HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 86 on March 12, 2005 in Barneveld and is buried on March 17, 2005 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **GERDA MARIA van 't LAND**, follow 3768.
- (Not public)

JANSJE died at the age of 93 on November 27, 2010 in Ermelo.

3404. **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on February 6, 1923 in Barneveld. He is rijwielhandelaar te barneveld by profession. He got married on August 6, 1946 in 2de Exloermond with **JACOBJE EERENSTEIN**, daughter of **GEERT EERENSTEIN** and **GEERTJE HABING**. She was born on March 2, 1923 in Odoorn. **JACOBJE** died at the age of 83 on March 15, 2006 in Amersfoort.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JAN WILLEM died at the age of 77 on February 8, 2000 in Barneveld.

3405. **MARIA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on February 6, 1923 in Barneveld. She got married on August 21, 1942 in Barneveld with She got married on August 21, 1942 in Barneveld with **AART KUIJT**, son of **STEVEN KUIJT** and **AALTJE van de HEUVEL**. He was born on February 10, 1917. He is melkboer te barneveld/veehouder by profession. **AART** died at the age of 80 on November 30, 1997 in Ede.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **MARJANNE KUIJT**, follow 3695.
- (Not public)

MARIA died at the age of 90 on January 24, 2014 in Deventer.

3406. **HERMANUS van de KIEFT**, son of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**, was born on May 12, 1924 in Barneveld. He is melkboer-meubelmaker by profession. He got married on July 29, 1953 in Ede with He got married on July 29, 1953 in Lunteren with **JACOBA BOUWHEER**, daughter of **WOUTERUS BOUWHEER** and **GERRITJE van EGDOM**. She was born on February 10, 1924 in Lunteren. **JACOBA** died at the age of 94 on July 7, 2018 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

HERMANUS died at the age of 73 on September 11, 1997 in Barneveld.

3407. **REIJERTJE PATER**, daughter of **CORNELIS PATER** and **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, was born on May 5, 1871 in Ede. REIJERTJE died at the age of 69 on December 1, 1940 in Renswoude.

3408. **JAN CORS PATER**, son of **CORNELIS PATER** and **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, was born about 1876 in Ede. He got married on August 21, 1908 in Woudenberg with **JANNETJE van REENEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van RHEENEN** and **ADRIANA van HARDEVELD**. She was born on October 24, 1864 in Woudenberg. JANNETJE died at the age of 71 on January 11, 1936 in Woudenberg.

3409. **EVERHARDA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on June 24, 1876 in Barneveld. She got married on May 13, 1898 in Barneveld with **PIETER van TWUIJVER**.

3410. **GEURT van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on November 17, 1877 in Barneveld.

3411. **MAAS van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on June 29, 1881 in Barneveld.

3412. **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on May 15, 1883 in Barneveld.

3413. **MARINUS van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on January 30, 1885 in Barneveld.

3414. **JANNETJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on July 30, 1886 in Barneveld.

3415. **JAN van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on March 3, 1888 in Barneveld.

3416. **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on June 27, 1890 in Barneveld.

3417. **REINTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on May 9, 1892 in Barneveld.

3418. **WILHELMINA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on August 6, 1894 in Barneveld.

3419. **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on February 18, 1896 in Barneveld.

3420. **HENDRIKA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on January 16, 1899 in Barneveld.

3421. **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, son of **WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van de GLIND**, was born on October 2, 1901 in Barneveld.

3422. **HENDRIK van 't HOL**, son of **TEUNIS van 't HOL** and **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, was born on August 25, 1879 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on March 11, 1915 in Ede with **JANNETJE van de POL**. He got married (2) on October 24, 1923 in Ede with **WILHELMINA van de KOOT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS van de KOOT** and **KLAZINA van MIDDENDORP**. She was born on February 1, 1876 in Otterlo. HENDRIK died at the age of 53 on January 28, 1933 in Ede.

3423. **AART van VELDHUIZEN**, son of **AART van VELDHUIZEN** and **MAARTJE van de KIEFT**, was born on October 11, 1880 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 12, 1904 in Ede with **HEINTJE JANSEN**. AART died at the age of 64 on August 17, 1945 in Ede.

3424. **JACOB van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on January 13, 1889 in Lunteren (bs De Valk). He is fietsenmaker/winkelier te barneveld en hilversum by profession. He got married (1) on September 14, 1912 in Ede with **MARIA PLOEG**, daughter of **HERMANUS PLOEG** and **HENDRIKA van RAVENHORST**. She was born on February 11, 1891 in Woudenberg. MARIA died at the age of 64 on August 4, 1955 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, follow 3401.
- **HENDRIKA HERMINA van de KIEFT**, follow 3402.
- **JANSJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3403.
- **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3404.
- **MARIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3405.
- **HERMANUS van de KIEFT**, follow 3406.

He got married (2) on April 26, 1950 in Hilversum with **NEELTJE SMIT**, daughter of **GERRIT SMIT** and **AARTJE HEIMENSEN**. She was born on October 14, 1911 in Zwarteboek. She is verpleegster by profession. NEELTJE died at the age of 80 on July 18, 1992 in Hilversum. JACOB died at the age of 81 on December 5, 1970 in Hilversum and is buried in Hilversum.

3425. **JAN JACOB van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on August 15, 1890 in Lunteren (Ede). He is rijwielhandelaar te kootwijkerbroek.(en brandweerman). by profession. He got married on July 24, 1919 in Ede with **JANTJE van LUTTIKHUIZEN**, daughter of **JACOB van LUTTIKHUIZEN** and **HENDRIKJE van de KROL**. She was born on April 21, 1897. JANTJE died at the age of 89 on July 28, 1986.

They had 7 children:

- **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, follow 3696.
- (Not public)
- **HENDRIKJE van de KIEFT**, follow 3697.
- **JACOBA van de KIEFT**, follow 3698.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JAN JACOB died at the age of 84 on July 2, 1975.

3426. **EVERTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on April 16, 1892 in Ede. She got married on June 21, 1918 in Barneveld with **JAN van RAVENHORST**, son of **DIRK van RAVENHORST** and **EMMETJE van RAMSELAAR**. He was born on July 19, 1888. He is landbouwer by profession. JAN died at the age of 83 on December

30, 1971. EVERTJE died at the age of 93 on January 19, 1986.

3427. **CORNELIS van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on June 10, 1895 in Ede. He got married on October 27, 1922 in Barneveld with **FRANCINA APELDOORN**, daughter of **JAN APELDOORN** and **GEURTJE van BENNEKOM**. She was born on March 23, 1899 in Kootwijkerbroek. **FRANCINA** died at the age of 88 on January 3, 1988.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3699.
- (Not public)
- **MARIA van de KIEFT**, follow 3700.

CORNELIS died at the age of 71 on October 3, 1966.

3428. **GERRIT van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on October 18, 1900 in Lunteren (Ede). He is veehandelaar aan de nijkerkwerweg. by profession. He got married on November 2, 1938 in Ede with **GRIETJE BOUWMAN**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN BOUWMAN** and **TEUNTJE van de VOORT**. She was born on February 20, 1908. **GRIETJE** died at the age of 55 on July 22, 1963. **GERRIT** died at the age of 43 on August 3, 1944 in Amersfoort.

3429. **GIJSBERT van de KIEFT**, son of **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT** and **GIJSBERTA VAARKAMP**, was born on July 15, 1903 in Ede. He is boer op ruler. by profession. He got married on December 11, 1929 in Ede with **BERENDINA BROUWER**, daughter of **GEURT BROUWER** and **FRANSINA CHRISTINA van der SANDEN**. She was born on February 17, 1906 in Lunteren. **BERENDINA** died at the age of 86 on January 10, 1993 and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, follow 3701.
- (Not public)

GIJSBERT died at the age of 89 on October 12, 1992 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3430. **JACOB van de KIEFT**, son of **WOUTER van de KIEFT** and **DERKJE BOS**, was born on November 18, 1890 in Scherpenzeel. He was landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 29, 1920 in Ede with **AALTJE van ESSEN**, daughter of **JAN van ESSEN** and **REINTJE van den BRINK**. She was born about 1893.

3431. **WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **WOUTER van de KIEFT** and **DERKJE BOS**, was born on February 15, 1894 in Scherpenzeel. He got married on October 26, 1921 in Ede with **BERENDINA van WESTERHUIS**.

3432. **EVERTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **WOUTER van de KIEFT** and **DERKJE BOS**, was born on May 8, 1898 in Lunteren.

3433. **KLAASJE VAARKAMP**, daughter of **GIJSBERT VAARKAMP** and **CORNELIA van de KIEFT**, was born on February 10, 1893 in Leusden. She got married on October 17, 1914 in Scherpenzeel with **WILLEM TIJSELING**, son of **TEUNIS TIJSELING** and **GERRITJE BOUW**. He was born about 1879. He is landbouwer by profession. **WILLEM** died on August 16, 1940 in Barneveld. **KLAASJE** died

at the age of 56 on March 13, 1949 in Ermelo.

3434. **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on May 5, 1880 in Esveld. She got married on December 15, 1906 in Ede with **HENDRIK van de KROL**.

They had 1 child:

- **JANTJE van de KROL**, follow 3702.

3435. **HEINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on October 1, 1881 in Esveld.

3436. **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on February 25, 1884 in Esveld (Barneveld). She got married (1) on January 22, 1904 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKUS SCHUT**, son of **GERRIT SCHUT** and **HENDRIKJE VELDHUIZEN**. He was born on September 13, 1876 in Lunteren. He is landbouwer by profession. **HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 68 on April 10, 1945 in Barneveld.

They had 7 children:

- **HENDRIKJE SCHUT**, follow 3703.
- **JAN SCHUT**, follow 3704.
- **GERRIT SCHUT**, follow 3705.
- **AALTJE SCHUT**, follow 3706.
- **JACOBA SCHUT**, follow 3707.
- **HENDRIKA SCHUT**, follow 3708.
- (Not public)

She got married (2) after 1945 with **GERRIT DEKKER**. **JACOBA** died at the age of 70 on June 6, 1954 in Barneveld.

3437. **EVERTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on August 4, 1886 in Esveld. **EVERTJE** died at the age of 1 on May 17, 1888 in Esveld.

3438. **EVERT BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on June 17, 1888 in Esveld.

3439. **JACOB BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on August 26, 1889 in Esveld.

3440. **GERRITJE EVA BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on August 6, 1890 in Esveld.

3441. **NIESJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on April 1, 1894 in Esveld.

3442. **JAN BLANKESPOOR**, son of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on February 4, 1899 in Esveld.

3443. **AALTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **JAN BLANKESPOOR** and **AALTJE van den TOP**, was born on July 3, 1901 in Esveld.

3444. **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **FLORES BLANKESPOOR** and **WILHELMINA HAZELEGER**, was born about 1894. She got married on May 8, 1914 in Barneveld with **RIJK van de KUILEN**, son of **GERRIT van de KUILEN** and **HELENA HOLS**. He was born on December 22, 1885 in Barneveld.

They had 1 child:

- **GERRIT van de KUILEN**, follow 3709.

3445. **HENDRIK BLANKESPOOR**, son of **FLORES BLANKESPOOR** and **WILHELMINA HAZELEGER**, was born on April 26, 1899 in Esveld (Barneveld). He is garagehouder te barneveld. by profession. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 91 on March 13, 1991 in Barneveld.

3446. **HENDRIKA WALET**, daughter of **HENDRIK WALET** and **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, was born about 1870 in Nijkerk. **HENDRIKA** died on June 25, 1956 in Hilversum.

3447. **ROELOFJE WALET**, daughter of **HENDRIK WALET** and **GERRITJE van de KIEFT**, was born about 1888 in Nijkerk. **ROELOFJE** died on June 17, 1926 in Hilversum.

3448. **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1894 in Hilversum. **AALTJE** died on July 12, 1895 in Hilversum.

3449. **TEUNTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born June , 1895. **TEUNTJE** died on August 9, 1895 in Hilversum.

3450. **HENDRIKUS van de KIEFT**, son of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1896 in Hilversum. He was kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on November 20, 1922 in Hilversum with **CLASINA DOES**.

3451. **TEUNTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1898. She got married on July 30, 1919 in Hilversum with **GERARD BAKKER**.

They had 1 child:

- **ANTONIA EVERDINA BAKKER**, follow 3711.

3452. **JAN van de KIEFT**, son of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1900. He is bierbottelaar by profession. He got married on October 16, 1929 in Hilversum with **CORNELIA van SOEST**. **JAN** died on October 27, 1945 in Hilversum.

3453. **TEUNIS van de KIEFT**, son of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born June , 1903 in Hilversum. **TEUNIS** died on September 13, 1903 in Hilversum.

3454. **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1905. **AALTJE** died on January 19, 1907 in Hilversum.

3455. **EVERDINA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1906. She got married on October 16, 1929 in Hilversum with **GEURT VEENHOF**.

3456. **AALTJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **ROELOF van de KIEFT** and **GERRIGJE van MAANEN**, was born about 1910. She got married on December 12, 1928 in Hilversum with **ANDREAS van der WOLK**.

3457. **JANNETJE KOMMER**, daughter of **JAN KOMMER** and **KLAASJE van MALKENHORST**, was born on August 20, 1885 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. JANNETJE died at the age of 81 on October 14, 1966 in Harskamp.

3458. **AALBERT van MALKENHORST**, son of **GERRIT van MALKENHORST** and **RIJNTJE van de GEEST**, was born on July 2, 1893 in Zeumeren (Barneveld). He was spoorwegbeambte by profession. He got married on September 9, 1921 in Barneveld with **RIKJE van de KAMP**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN van de KAMP** and **MAASJE DEKKER**. She was born on May 23, 1896 in Esveld (Barneveld).

3459. **ALBERT van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **JANNETJE DAVELAAR**, was born on December 1, 1907 in De Glind (Barneveld). ALBERT died at the age of 78 on April 30, 1986 and is buried in Barneveld.

3460. **GERRITJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on September 26, 1899 in Harselaar.

3461. **TEUNIS van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on February 7, 1900 in Harselaar.

3462. **CHRISTINA van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on October 22, 1902 in Harselaar. CHRISTINA died at the age of 53 on December 30, 1955 in Putten.

3463. **JOHANNA van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on May 16, 1904 in Harselaar. JOHANNA died at the age of 47 on February 22, 1952 in Barneveld.

3464. **GEERTJE van MALKENHORST**, daughter of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on January 31, 1906 in Harselaar.

3465. **WULFER van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on September 23, 1908 in Harselaar.

3466. **JOHANNES van MALKENHORST**, son of **AALBERT van MALKENHORST** and **EVERTJE WALLENBURG**, was born on February 2, 1911 in Harselaar.

3467. **HENDRIKA van de KRAATS**, daughter of **HARMEN van de KRAATS** and **EVERTJE van DRONKELAAR**, was born about 1894. She got married on June 21, 1918 in Barneveld with **ROELOF van EE**, son of **HENDRIK van EE** and **ROOSJE MEILING**. He was born on February 4, 1883 in De Glind (Barneveld). He was landbouwer by profession.

3468. **AREND JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, son of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on February 10, 1901 in Barneveld/Kletter. He is timmerman/koopman/ijzerhandelaar by profession. He got married on March 15, 1944 in Barneveld with **GEZINA LEERTOUWER**, daughter of **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER** and **HENDRIKJE MONDRIA**. She was born on May 1, 1909 in Barneveld. GEZINA died at the age of 89 on August 30, 1998 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **ARENDINA HENDRIKA van de FLIERT**, follow 3712.
- **INEKE van de FLIERT**, follow 3713.
- **HENDRIKJE van de FLIERT**, follow 3714.

AREND JAN EVERT died at the age of 91 on August 15, 1992 in Barneveld.

3469. **HENDRIKA MARGRIETTA van de FLIERT**, daughter of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on July 29, 1903 in Barneveld.

3470. **RIJNDERT van de FLIERT**, son of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on March 30, 1910 in Barneveld.

3471. **JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, son of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on March 30, 1910 in Barneveld. JAN EVERT died at the age of 3 on June 26, 1913 in Barneveld.

3472. **JAN EVERT van de FLIERT**, son of **AREND van de FLIERT** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on December 18, 1914 in Barneveld. He got married on September 17, 1940 in Amersfoort with **BRANDELINA BETSIE van 't NET**, daughter of **AART van 't NET** and **HENDRIKA HOENDERDAAL**. She was born on August 22, 1915 in Amersfoort. **BRANDELINA BETSIE** died at the age of 93 on August 23, 2008 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **SOPHIA HENDRIKA MARGARETHA van de FLIERT**, follow 3715.
- (Not public)

JAN EVERT died at the age of 59 on March 22, 1974 in Barneveld.

3473. **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, daughter of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **MARIA ELISABETH van WAGENSVELD**, was born about 1892. She got married on July 18, 1919 in Barneveld with **JAN CORNELIS van BUUREN**, son of **CORNELIS HENDRIKUS van BUUREN** and **ANTONIA DEENIK**. He was born on February 2, 1893 in Amersfoort.

3474. **HENDRIK de BOER**, son of **HENDRIK de BOER** and **MARIA ELISABETH van WAGENSVELD**, was born on December 11, 1895 in Barneveld. He is timmerman by profession. He got married on March 18, 1925 in Barneveld with **FRANCIJN AGATHA van de KAMP**, daughter of **WILLEM van de KAMP** and **FRANCIJN AGATHA CAMPER**. She was born on September 30, 1900 in Barneveld. **FRANCIJN AGATHA** died at the age of 46 on August 1, 1947 in Utrecht. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 71 on April 21, 1967 and is buried in Barneveld.

3475. **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, was born on September 25, 1891 in Barneveld. He is reisagent/verzekeringen/winkel in lederwaren en schoenen. by profession. He got married on April 16, 1918 in Barneveld with **DIRKJE ROSKAM**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM** and **DIRKJE BLOEMENDAL**. She was born on December 31, 1890 in Barneveld. **DIRKJE** died at the age of 75 on October 4, 1966 in Barneveld.

They had 8 children:

- **WILLEMPJE van der WOERD**, follow 3361.
- **DIRKJE van der WOERD**, follow 3362.
- **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, follow 3363.
- **GERDA van der WOERD**, follow 3364.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

- **WILLEM van der WOERD**, follow 3365.
- (Not public)

GERRIT WILLEM died at the age of 80 on April 26, 1972 in Barneveld.

3476. **HENDRIK van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, was born on March 7, 1893 in Barneveld. He is oprichter dempo fabriek te barneveld by profession. He got married on April 13, 1921 in Barneveld with **CORNELIA MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**. She was born on May 21, 1891 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **EVA van der WOERD**, follow 3658.
- **MARIA van der WOERD**, follow 3659.

HENDRIK died at the age of 73 on July 14, 1966 in Amsterdam and is buried on July 18, 1966 in Voorthuizen.

3477. **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA van der WOERD**, daughter of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, was born on July 5, 1894 in Barneveld. She got married on September 8, 1925 in Barneveld with **GERRIT CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **AEGIDIUS CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN** and **CORNELIA JACOBA POT**. He was born on August 9, 1895 in Amsterdam. He is meubelmaker/kunstschilder/antiquair by profession. GERRIT CORNELIS died at the age of 76 on May 7, 1972 in Barneveld.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- **GIJSBERTUS WILLEM HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3716.
- **AEGIDIUS CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, follow 3717.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA died at the age of 88 on December 8, 1982 in Voorthuizen.

3478. **WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, was born on May 27, 1896 in Barneveld. He is fabrikant kettingkasten by profession. He got married on May 18, 1920 in Barneveld with **JOHANNA MOLL**, daughter of **EVERT MOLL** and **FRANCIENTJE van den BROEK**. She was born on May 21, 1893 in Barneveld. JOHANNA died at the age of 74 on May 13, 1968 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, follow 3660.
- **WILLEMINE JOHANNA van der WOERD**, follow 3661.

WILLEM died at the age of 26 on November 15, 1922 in Barneveld.

3479. **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **WILLEMPJE de BOER**, was born on December 24, 1897 in Barneveld. He is manufacturist/wasbaas/werknemer by profession. He got married on January 7, 1925 in Barneveld with **ANTONIA REINANDA ten HAM**, daughter of **HENDRIK ten HAM** and **ADRIANA HENDRIKA BEERKAMP**. She was born on July 15, 1898 in Barneveld. ANTONIA REINANDA died at the age of 84 on December 19, 1982 in Voorthuizen.

They had 2 children:

- **ADRIAAN HENDRIK van der WOERD**, follow 3718.
- **ANTHONIE REINAND van der WOERD**, follow 3719.

GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 90 on May 9, 1988 in Voorthuizen.

3480. **HENDRIK KOUDIJS**, son of **WILLEM KOUDIJS** and **MARIA ROSKAM**, was born on February 13, 1892 in Barneveld. He is fabrikant te barneveld by profession. He got married on August 3, 1920 in Barneveld with **JOHANNA CATHARINA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**. She was born on September 24, 1897 in Den haag. **JOHANNA CATHARINA** died at the age of 63 on June 15, 1961 in Barneveld. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 75 on January 9, 1968.

3481. **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **AARTJE ROSKAM**, was born on April 29, 1892 in Renswoude. She got married on February 5, 1919 in Renswoude with **ARIE ESSER**. **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA** died at the age of 93 on January 9, 1986 in Renswoude.

3482. **HENDRIKUS van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **AARTJE ROSKAM**, was born on March 25, 1894 in Renswoude. **HENDRIKUS** died at the age of 1 on November 6, 1895 in Renswoude.

3483. **HENDRIKA van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **AARTJE ROSKAM**, was born on May 27, 1896 in Renswoude. She got married on August 14, 1926 in Driebergen with **MATTHIJS van den BOSCH**.

3484. **GERRITJE van der WOERD**, daughter of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **AARTJE ROSKAM**, was born on December 14, 1897 in Renswoude. She got married on September 12, 1924 in Renswoude with **JOHAN LEENDERT van RAAY**. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 92 on November 30, 1990 in Renswoude.

3485. **GERRIT GERARDUS van der WOERD**, son of **GERRIT van der WOERD** and **AARTJE ROSKAM**, was born on January 13, 1904 in Renswoude. He is lederhandelaar, koopman en fabrikant van plastic artikelen. by profession. He got married on October 15, 1931 in Amersfoort with **BOUK KLOOSTERMAN**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

GERRIT GERARDUS died at the age of 66 on August 29, 1970 in Lunteren.

Generation 42

3486. **HENDRIK van den BOR**, son of **CORNELIS van den BOR** and **EVERTJE van de KOOLJ**, was born on October 7, 1851 in Hoevelaken. He got married on May 15, 1878 in Nijkerk with **EVERTJE van LEIJENHORST**, daughter of **CHRISTIAAN van LEIJENHORST** and **GERRITJE van den TOP**. She was born about 1859 in Putten. **EVERTJE** died on June 12, 1896 in Appel.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN WILLEM van den BOR**, follow 3720.

3487. **ANDRIES BUITENHUIS**, son of **HERMAN ANDRIESSEN (VAN SOEREN)** and **CORNELIA van den BOR**, was born on August 17, 1851 in Nijkerk. He got married on October 22, 1879 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **TEUNIS van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE van GELDER**. She was born on August 30, 1854 in Nijkerk.

They had 1 child:

- **HARMEN BUITENHUIS**, follow 3721.

3488. **HENDRIK BUITENHUIS**, son of **HERMAN ANDRIESSEN (VAN SOEREN)** and **CORNELIA van den BOR**, was born on January 3, 1855 in Nijkerk. He got married on October 18, 1876 in Nijkerk with **JANNETJE van der HORST**, daughter of **DIRK DIRKS van der HORST** and **RENGERTJE de GROOT**. She was born about 1857.

3489. **EVERT van de BOR**, son of **HENDRIK van de BOR** and **HENDRIKA KROON**, was born on April 9, 1851 in Amersfoort. He got married on November 2, 1881 in Hoogland with **BARTJE van GINKEL**, daughter of **JAN van GINKEL** and **MARTJE KAMPHORST**. She was born on May 27, 1850 in Amersfoort.

They had 1 child:

- **HENDRIK JAN van de BOR**, follow 3722.

3490. **HENDRIK van de BOR**, son of **WILLEM van de BOR** and **HEINTJE van KOOT**, was born about 1844.

3491. **GEURT van de BOR**, son of **WILLEM van de BOR** and **HEINTJE van KOOT**, was born on August 12, 1848 in Nijkerk.

3492. **GEERTRUIDA van de BOR**, daughter of **WILLEM van de BOR** and **HEINTJE van KOOT**, was born on February 12, 1860 in Nijkerkerveen.

3493. **ELISABETH van de BOR**, daughter of **WILLEM van de BOR** and **HEINTJE van KOOT**, was born on September 3, 1867 in Nijkerk. She got married on October 24, 1929 in Utrecht with **EVERT PLOEG**, son of **WILHELMUS PLOEG** and **JANNIGJE van GINKEL**. He was born on June 20, 1872 in Scherpenzeel and, was baptized on August 25, 1872 in Scherpenzeel. EVERT died at the age of 62 on July 22, 1934 in Utrecht.

3494. **WIJMPJE van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **TEUNIS van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE van GELDER**, was born on May 17, 1851 in Nijkerk.

3495. **JANNETJE van DOMSELAAR**, daughter of **TEUNIS van DOMSELAAR** and **JANNETJE van GELDER**, was born on August 30, 1854 in Nijkerk. She got married on October 22, 1879 in Nijkerk with **ANDRIES BUITENHUIS**, son of **HERMAN ANDRIESSEN (VAN SOEREN)** and **CORNELIA van den BOR**. He was born on August 17, 1851 in Nijkerk.

They had 1 child:

- **HARMEN BUITENHUIS**, follow 3721.

3496. **JAN de NOOIJ**, son of **RIJK de NOOIJ** and **GEERTJE SNAPPER**, was born on July 10, 1909 in Nijkerk. He was huisschilder by profession. He got married on March 7, 1940 in Zuidhorn with **RIENTJE IJTSMA**, daughter of **HARM IJTSMA** and **MARGARETHA BOERSEMA**. She was born about 1911 in Niehove (gem.Oldehove).

3497. **WOUTERA de NOOIJ**, daughter of **RIJK de NOOIJ** and **GEERTJE SNAPPER**, was born on October 25, 1910 in Nijkerk. **WOUTERA** died on October 28, 1910 in Nijkerk.

3498. **WOUTERA de NOOIJ**, daughter of **RIJK de NOOIJ** and **GEERTJE SNAPPER**, was born on December 7, 1911 in Nijkerk. She got married on March 17, 1937 in Nijkerk with **JAN MARTINUS van de KEMP**, son of **RIK van de KEMP** and **KLAASJE SCHREUDER**. He was born about 1911. He was loondorser by profession.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **WOUTERA van de KEMP**, follow 3723.
- (Not public)

3499. **JOHANNES de NOOIJ**, son of **RIJK de NOOIJ** and **GEERTJE SNAPPER**, was born on February 11, 1914 in Nijkerk. He is schilder te voorthuizen by profession. He got married on February 22, 1939 in Nijkerk with **HENDRINA MATHILDE van de WEIJER**, daughter of **BERNARDUS JOHANNES van de WEIJER** and **GIJSBERTHA CATHARINA van de WEIJER**. She was born on June 15, 1916. **HENDRINA MATHILDE** died at the age of 83 on October 12, 1999 in Voorthuizen.

They had 4 children:

- **NN de NOOIJ**, follow 3724.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JOHANNES died at the age of 75 on October 18, 1989 in Voorthuizen.

3500. **WILLEM GERRIT BROEKHUIS**, son of **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS** and **MARIA MARGARETHA van de POL**, was born on July 10, 1928 in Hoevelaken. He is hij was tuinman/kweker by profession. **WILLEM GERRIT** died at the age of 72 on December 27, 2000 in Ede.

3501. **GERRIT GERARDUS BROEKHUIS**, son of **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS** and **MARIA MARGARETHA van de POL**, was born on June 11, 1930 in Hoevelaken. He is kruidenier by profession. He got married on February 23, 1955 in Nijkerk with **GERRITJE van de POL**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GERRIT GERARDUS died at the age of 91 on November 19, 2021 in Barneveld.

3502. **GERHARDA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **CORNELIS BROEKHUIS** and **MARIA MARGARETHA van de POL**, was born on June 14, 1933 in Hoevelaken. She got married on February 17, 1983 with **(Not public)**. GERHARDA died at the age of 59 on July 21, 1992.

3503. **ALEIDA van het HOF**, daughter of **JAN van 't HOF** and **LEENTJE van de BEEK**, was born on December 11, 1909 in Nijkerk. She got married on March 4, 1936 in Nijkerk with **WILLEM van BROEKHUIZEN**, son of **JORDEN van BROEKHUIZEN** and **GERRITJE van de HEUVEL**. He was born on October 12, 1908 in Barneveld. WILLEM died at the age of 92 on December 3, 2000 in Woudenberg.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **J. van BROEKHUIZEN**, follow 3725.
- **(Not public)**

ALEIDA died at the age of 67 on February 9, 1977.

3504. **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, son of **CAREL van de MUNT** and **MARTHA van DONSELAAR**, was born on November 17, 1890 in Woudenberg. He is landbouwer. by profession. He got married on February 12, 1915 in Barneveld with **GRIETJE van EE**, daughter of **JORDEN van EE** and **WILLEMPJE TIJSELING**. She was born about 1894.

They had 1 child:

- **WILLEMPJE van de MUNT**, follow 3726.

CORNELIS died at the age of 54 on April 23, 1945 in Ermelo.

3505. **CORNELIS van de MUNT**, son of **ABRAHAM van de MUNT** and **MARRIGJE van ZIJTVELD**, was born on June 9, 1896 in Leusden. He got married on June 7, 1917 in Leusden with **JANNETJE DUNSBERGEN**, daughter of **JAN DUNSBERGEN** and **DIRKJE van de VENDEL**. She was born on April 15, 1898 in Leusden.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIA van de MUNT**, follow 3727.

3506. **HENDRIK van de BEEK**, son of **GIJSBERT van de BEEK** and **JACOBA POL**, was born on May 3, 1903 in Voorthuizen. HENDRIK died at the age of 78 on January 10, 1982 in Ermelo.

3507. **JAN van de BEEK**, son of **GIJSBERT van de BEEK** and **JACOBA POL**, was born on June 9, 1910 in Barneveld. JAN died at the age of 63 on February 13, 1974 in Ermelo.

3508. **KLASINA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on July 8, 1899 in Barneveld. She is onderwijzeres/apothekersassistente by profession. She got married on November 30, 1933 in Sneek with **LEENDERT KIEZEBRINK**, son of **TIJMEN CORNELIS KIEZEBRINK** and **GEERTRUIDA WILHELMINA HOEJENBOS**. He was born on February 22, 1888 in Donkerbroek. He is journalist/uitgever te sneek by profession. LEENDERT died at the age of 71 on December 3, 1959 in Sneek and was cremated on December 7, 1959 in Velsen.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **CORA KIEZEBRINK**, follow 3728.

KLASINA died at the age of 67 on November 29, 1966 in Goutum.

3509. **HILLETJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on September 11, 1900 in Barneveld. She is huisvrouw by profession. **HILLETJE** died at the age of 89 on January 3, 1990 in Bennekom.

3510. **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on December 29, 1901 in Barneveld. He is manufacturier by profession. He got married (1) on March 13, 1929 in Veenendaal with **ALETTA WILHELMINA van SILFHOUT**, daughter of **RIJK van SILFHOUT** and **CATHARINA HOOTSEN**. She was born on July 24, 1899 in Veenendaal. **ALETTA WILHELMINA** died at the age of 45 on December 4, 1944 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on March 12, 1946 in Amersfoort with **ANTONIA van der VEEN**, daughter of **JACOB HENDRIKUS van der VEEN** and **AREKE van BUUREN**. She was born on March 25, 1915 in Amersfoort. **ANTONIA** died at the age of 89 on October 18, 2004. **RIJK** died at the age of 88 on June 14, 1990 in Bennekom.

3511. **WIJNANDA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on May 2, 1904 in Barneveld. She is administratief medewerkster/huisvrouw by profession. She got married on March 23, 1932 in Barneveld with **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER**, son of **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER** and **HENDRIKJE MONDRIA**. He was born on January 10, 1903 in Heerde. He is ambtenaar bij het gak by profession. **LUBERTUS** died at the age of 75 on December 12, 1978 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER**, follow 3729.
- (Not public)

WIJNANDA died at the age of 73 on October 22, 1977 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

3512. **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on August 26, 1906 in Barneveld. He is garagehouder te barneveld by profession. He got married on March 13, 1935 in Renswoude with **SOPHIA JOHANNA van BEEK**, daughter of **HENDRIK MARINUS van BEEK** and **JENNEKE van ECK**. She was born on September 5, 1904 in Renswoude. **SOPHIA JOHANNA** died at the age of 90 on October 9, 1994 in Harderwijk.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3730.
- (Not public)

HENDRIKUS died at the age of 80 on August 2, 1987 in Amersfoort.

3513. **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GIJSBERTA MOESBERGEN**, was born on April 2, 1909 in Barneveld. He is woninginrichter te barneveld by profession. He got married on January 24, 1936 in Barneveld with He got married on January 24, 1936 in Barneveld with **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**. She was born on April 15, 1913 in Nijkerk. She is huisvrouw/zakenvrouw by profession. **GIJSBERTHA** died at the age of 91 on June 15, 2004 in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GERRIT JAN died at the age of 83 on September 13, 1992 in Barneveld.

3514. **KLAZINA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on September 27, 1904 in Barneveld. **KLAZINA** died at the age of 19 on December 2, 1923 in Barneveld.

3515. **WILLEM BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on September 14, 1905 in Barneveld. He is dienstplichtig militair by profession. **WILLEM** died at the age of 19 on April 13, 1925 in Barneveld.

3516. **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on July 3, 1906 in Barneveld. **RIJK** died on January 29, 1907 in Barneveld.

3517. **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on January 28, 1908 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker-winkelier by profession. He got married on June 28, 1932 in Hilversum/Bussem with **JOHANNA HENDRIKA KNEVEL**, daughter of **ANDRIES KNEVEL** and **IDA FRANCINA van HEERIKHUIZEN**. She was born on February 25, 1907 in Hilversum. **JOHANNA HENDRIKA** died at the age of 86 on September 9, 1993 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3731.
- **ANDRIES BROEKHUIS**, follow 3732.
- (Not public)

RIJK died at the age of 55 on June 16, 1963 in Barneveld.

3518. **WILHELMINA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on November 24, 1908 in Barneveld. She got married on May 29, 1931 in Barneveld with **LEENDERT JAN VEERMAN**, son of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**. He was born on May 3, 1907 in Den Haag. He is fietsenmaker/ambtenaar op het ministerie van bz. by profession. **LEENDERT JAN** died at the age of 68 on December 12, 1975 in Den Haag and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **JOHANNA MARIA VEERMAN**, follow 3733.
- (Not public)

WILHELMINA died at the age of 88 on December 7, 1996 in Harmelen and was buried in Barneveld.

3519. **SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on January 25, 1910 in Barneveld. SOPHIA died on May 20, 1910 in Barneveld.

3520. **JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on February 13, 1911 in Barneveld. He is bakker te amersfoort by profession. He got married on January 26, 1937 with He got married on January 26, 1937 with **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA KONING**, daughter of **GERHARD KONING** and **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA de LEEUW**. She was born on August 15, 1906 in Amersfoort and, was baptized on September 9, 1906 in Amersfoort. **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA** died at the age of 89 on March 25, 1996 in Amersfoort and was buried on March 29, 1996 in Amersfoort.

They had 3 children:

- **HEINTJE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3734.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JAN died at the age of 76 on December 9, 1987 in Amersfoort and is buried on December 12, 1987 in Amersfoort.

3521. **JAN ANTONIE BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on April 25, 1912 in Barneveld. He is was slager bij slagerij kuijt te barneveld by profession. He got married on September 17, 1941 with **JOHANNA BROUWER**, daughter of **MARINUS BROUWER** and **BERENDINA van HARKAMP**. She was born on August 25, 1918 in Woudenberg. **JOHANNA** died at the age of 91 on March 18, 2010 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3735.
- (Not public)
- **BERNHARD BROEKHUIS**, follow 3736.

JAN ANTONIE died at the age of 39 on June 5, 1951 in Barneveld.

3522. **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on May 5, 1913 in Barneveld. He is bakker te ede by profession. He got married (1) on August 1, 1940 in Barneveld with **JANS MARIA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT VEERMAN** and **JOHANNA MARIA KOK**. She was born on October 2, 1913 in Lunteren. **JANS MARIA** died at the age of 34 on October 15, 1947 in Ede.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **LEENDERT JACOB BROEKHUIS**, follow 3737.

He got married (2) on December 15, 1948 in Zeist with **ADRIANA de RU**, daughter of **GOVERT de RU** and **CORNELIA BRAVENBOER**. She was born on May 15, 1915 in Zeist. ADRIANA died at the age of 77 on March 9, 1993 in Ede.

They had 2 children:

- **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3738.
- **(Not public)**

GERRIT JAN died at the age of 83 on December 6, 1996 in Ede.

3523. **JEANETTE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on April 27, 1914 in Barneveld. She got married on August 17, 1949 with **ROBERT SENFT**. JEANETTE died at the age of 85 on March 7, 2000 in Harskamp.

3524. **JACOBUS JOHANNIS BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on December 16, 1915 in Barneveld. He is kapper by profession. He got married on May 20, 1938 in Doornspijk with **JANNETJE GROOTHUIS**, daughter of **HENDRIK GROOTHUIS** and **JANNETJE SMIT**. She was born on December 17, 1911 in Doornspijk. JANNETJE died at the age of 91 on September 23, 2003.

They had 7 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **HENDRIK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3739.
- **JAN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3740.
- **(Not public)**
- **KLAZINA JEANNETTE BROEKHUIS**, follow 3741.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

JACOBUS JOHANNIS died at the age of 91 on March 9, 2007 in Nunspeet and is buried on March 14, 2007 in Nunspeet.

3525. **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on January 5, 1917 in Barneveld. He is verkoper by profession. He got married on June 18, 1943 in Barneveld with **ELISABETH van den BRINK**, daughter of **ANDRIES van den BRINK** and **GIJSBERTJE KAP**. She was born on December 16, 1918. ELISABETH died at the age of 80 on February 6, 1999 in Barneveld (Ruimzicht).

They had 3 children:

- **NN BROEKHUIS**, follow 3742.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

HENDRIKUS died at the age of 78 on November 23, 1995.

3526. **NN BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on December 22, 1917 in Barneveld. NN died on December 22, 1917.

3527. **CELIA SOPHIA BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on May 18, 1919 in Barneveld. She got married on May 7, 1969 in Ede with **ANTON WILHELM NATHANAEL GOETZE**, son of **SIEGFRIED THEODOR ANTON GOETZE** and **LOUISE JOHANNA SMILDE**. He was born on August 26, 1917 in Utrecht. **ANTON WILHELM NATHANAEL** died at the age of 94 on October 28, 2011 in Hoogeveen. **CELIA SOPHIA** died at the age of 75 on January 21, 1995.

3528. **NN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **HEINTJE van WESSEL**, was born on July 24, 1920 in Barneveld. **NN** died on July 24, 1920.

3529. **GIJSBERTA CELIA GAASBEEK**, daughter of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on August 14, 1904 in Voorthuizen. She got married on May 2, 1930 with **ANTOON van den HEUVEL**, son of **ANTOON van den HEUVEL** and **ZWANETTE JOHANNA HAFKAMP**. He was born on September 17, 1903. He is kruidenier te bussum. by profession. **ANTOON** died at the age of 87 on March 3, 1991.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

GIJSBERTA CELIA died at the age of 88 on October 2, 1992 in Laren and was buried on October 7, 1992 in Bussum (algem.begraafplaats).

3530. **KLASINA SOPHIA GAASBEEK**, daughter of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on September 17, 1905 in Voorthuizen. She got married on December 20, 1930 in Barneveld with **ARIS de BRUIN**, son of **BAREND de BRUIN** and **JANNETJE GAASBEEK**. He was born on December 20, 1904 in Putten. He is loodgieter te voorthuizen. by profession. **ARIS** died at the age of 58 on July 16, 1963 in Voorthuizen.

They had 4 children:

- **JANNETJE de BRUIN**, follow 3743.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

KLASINA SOPHIA died at the age of 88 on December 30, 1993 in Voorthuizen.

3531. **ARENDINA JANS DR GAASBEEK**, daughter of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on April 5, 1907 in Voorthuizen. She got married about 1930 with **BEREND van BRUGGEN**, son of **HENDRIK van BRUGGEN** and **JACOBJE van ZURKSUM**. He was born on June 25, 1906 in Barneveld. He is eierhandelaar by profession. **BEREND** died at the age of 51 on July 12, 1957 in Hilversum and is buried on July 16, 1957 in Hilversum/Noorderbegraafplaats.

They had 2 children:

- **JACOBA GERARDA van BRUGGEN**, follow 3744.
- (Not public)

ARENDINA JANS DR died at the age of 56 on October 5, 1963 in Hilversum and was buried in Hilversum/Noorder begraafplaats.

3532. **SOPHIA HENDRIKA GAASBEEK**, daughter of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on March 10, 1909 in Voorthuizen. She is fie had in het dorp een winkel in huishoudelijke artikelen. by profession. She got married on September 3, 1931 in Barneveld with **NICOLAAS KOOPS**, son of **NICOLAAS KOOPS** and **HERMINA HELENA KLEINENDORST**. He was born on March 1, 1905 in Lunteren. He is pompboorder en smid te lunteren. by profession. **NICOLAAS** died at the age of 64 on September 16, 1969 in Lunteren.

They had 2 children:

- **HERMINA SOPHIA KOOPS**, follow 3745.
- **(Not public)**

SOPHIA HENDRIKA died at the age of 65 on July 3, 1974 in Soest.

3533. **RIJK GAASBEEK**, son of **JAN GAASBEEK** and **GERARDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on April 3, 1911 in Voorthuizen. He is rijwielen- en motorfietsenhandelaar by profession. He got married about 1934 with **ANNA MAURITS**. **RIJK** died at the age of 52 on February 1, 1964 in Bussum and is buried on February 6, 1964 in Bussum (algem.Begraafplaats).

3534. **JAN van COOTEN**, son of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on February 25, 1892 in Langbroek. He got married on November 20, 1919 in Langbroek with **WOUTERTJE van de HAAR**, daughter of **WILLEM van de HAAR** and **GEERTRUIDA van den BRAND**. She was born about 1898 in Ede. **WOUTERTJE** died on November 24, 1957 in Zeist.

They had 1 child:

- **ANTHONIE van COOTEN**, follow 3746.

3535. **MARRIGJE van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on May 23, 1893 in Langbroek. She got married on February 24, 1916 in Langbroek with **JAN CORNELIS van SCHAIK**, son of **FRANS van SCHAIK** and **AARDINA CORNELIA LOKHORST**. He was born about 1894 in Maarn.

They had 1 child:

- **CORNELIS van SCHAIK**, follow 3747.

3536. **CELIA van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on March 4, 1895 in Langbroek. She got married on July 24, 1919 in Langbroek with **PETER BAUW**, son of **ARNOLDUS GERRIT BAUW** and **CORNELIA ARISSSEN**. He was born about 1893 in Zoelen.

3537. **ANTHONIA van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on November 2, 1896 in Langbroek. She got married on February 1, 1923 in Langbroek with **KLAAS DRAL**.

3538. **GERRITJE van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on April 19, 1898 in Langbroek. She got married on December 5, 1918 in Langbroek with **ANTHONIE van SPRONSEN**, son of **MARINUS van SPRONSEN** and **ANTJE van der KRUK**. He was born about 1889 in Monster. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 41 on August 29, 1939 in Monster.

3539. **WILLEMINA van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on August 31, 1899 in Langbroek.

3540. **GRIETJE van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on March 2, 1901 in Langbroek. She got married on November 12, 1925 in Doorn with **GIJSBERT van ESSEVELD**. GRIETJE died and was buried.

3541. **NEELTJE van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on June 19, 1902 in Langbroek. NEELTJE died at the age of 16 on July 27, 1918 in Langbroek.

3542. **JACOBUS van COOTEN**, son of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on October 4, 1903 in Langbroek. He got married on December 29, 1932 in Zeist with **JACOBA WILHELMINA van ESSEN**, daughter of **JAN van ESSEN** and **JACOBA WILHELMINA van ZIEL**. She was born about 1911 in Zeist. JACOBA WILHELMINA died before 2015. JACOBUS died and is buried.

3543. **MARIE van COOTEN**, daughter of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on November 17, 1906 in Langbroek. She got married on July 10, 1930 in Bunnik with **JOHAN DIEDERIK HULSKEMPER**. MARIE died and was buried.

3544. **ANTONIE van COOTEN**, son of **JACOBUS van COOTEN** and **NEELTJE van DIJK**, was born on December 4, 1910 in Langbroek. He got married on May 28, 1936 in Zeist with **(Not public)**. ANTONIE died at the age of 49 on September 11, 1960 in De Bilt.

3545. **ARIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 9, 1883 in IJsselstein. ARIANA WILHELMINA died on October 10, 1883 in IJsselstein.

3546. **NN WILDSCHUT**, a child of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 4, 1884 in IJsselstein. NN died on August 4, 1884 in IJsselstein.

3547. **GERRIGJE WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 27, 1886 in IJsselstein. GERRIGJE died on March 31, 1887 in IJsselstein.

3548. **JAN ADRIANUS WILDSCHUT**, son of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on April 4, 1888 in IJsselstein. He got married on June 17, 1915 in IJsselstein with **JOZINA JOHANNA van EIJK**, daughter of **NICOLAAS JOHANNES van EIJK** and **JOZINA JOHANNA RAATGEVER**. She was born on December 11, 1887 in IJsselstein.

3549. **BREUSINA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on November 16, 1889 in IJsselstein. BREUSINA died at the age of 10 on March 11, 1900 in IJsselstein.

3550. **ADRIANA ALETTA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on September 9, 1891 in IJsselstein.

3551. **JANSJE WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on July 24, 1893 in IJsselstein. She got married on November 27, 1913 in Alblasserdam with **CORNELIS VROEGE**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

3552. **ADRIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 24, 1895 in IJsselstein. ADRIANA WILHELMINA died at the age of 4 on January 7, 1900 in IJsselstein.

3553. **DIRKJE WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on September 28, 1896 in IJsselstein. She got married on October 7, 1915 in IJsselstein with **JOHAN LODEWIJK van den BERG**.

3554. **MIJNTJE WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 3, 1898 in IJsselstein. MIJNTJE died at the age of 2 on February 26, 1901 in IJsselstein.

3555. **CORNELIA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 11, 1899 in IJsselstein. She got married on July 1, 1921 in Alblasserdam with **JAN JONGKIND**, son of **JAN JONGKIND** and **AAGJE van STEENIS**. He was born on October 1, 1899 in Alblasserdam.

3556. **WILLEM WILDSCHUT**, son of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on May 14, 1901 in IJsselstein. He got married on October 24, 1929 in IJsselstein with **HENDRIKA HOGENDOORN**, daughter of **HERMANUS ELISA HOGENDOORN** and **WILHELMINA HOL**. She was born about 1908. HENDRIKA died before 2015.

They had 1 child:

- **GERARDUS WILDSCHUT**, follow 3748.

WILLEM died and is buried.

3557. **BREUSINA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 9, 1903 in IJsselstein. BREUSINA died at the age of 3 on November 10, 1906 in IJsselstein.

3558. **ADRIANUS WILHELMUS WILDSCHUT**, son of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on March 5, 1905 in IJsselstein. He got married on December 6, 1928 in IJsselstein with **WILLEMINA VERBURG**. ADRIANUS WILHELMUS died and is buried.

3559. **ADRIANA WILHELMINA WILDSCHUT**, daughter of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **CORNELIA van VELDHUIZEN**, was born on August 22, 1906 in IJsselstein. She got married on February 17, 1927 in IJsselstein with **GERRIT van DOORN**, son of **ANTON van DOORN** and **GEERTRUIDA VELT**. He was born on February 1, 1905 in IJsselstein. GERRIT died at the age of 74 on June 25, 1979 in IJsselstein. ADRIANA WILHELMINA died at the age of 67 on April 30, 1974 in IJsselstein.

3560. **JAN BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on March 19, 1894 in IJsselstein. He got married on August 28, 1918 in Rotterdam with **CATHARINA van der VELDEN**.

3561. **JOHANNES BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on June 11, 1895 in IJsselstein.

3562. **NN BOOM**, a child of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on September 24, 1896. NN died on September 24, 1896 in IJsselstein.

3563. **JACOB BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on August 18, 1897 in Jaarsveld. He got married on December 1, 1921 in IJsselstein with **MARIA MAGDALENA van de POL**, daughter of **WILLEM van de POL** and **CORNELIA HENDRIKA HANSSEN**. She was born on

February 12, 1898 in IJsselstein.

They had 2 children:

- **MARINUS BOOM**, follow 3749.
- **MARRIGJE BOOM**, follow 3750.

3564. **BERNARDUS WILLEM BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on October 18, 1899 in IJsselstein. He got married on April 7, 1922 in Vianen with **JOHANNA MEIJDAM**.

3565. **MIJNTJE BOOM**, daughter of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on March 21, 1902 in IJsselstein. She got married on November 20, 1929 in Utrecht with **ARIE JOHANNES HEEGERS**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

MIJNTJE died at the age of 96 on April 18, 1998 in IJsselstein.

3566. **MARTINUS BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born about 1906 in Rhooen. He got married on November 22, 1928 in Benschop with **ANNA TIMMERS**. **MARTINUS** died and is buried.

3567. **DIRKJE BOOM**, daughter of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on March 11, 1909 in Schiedam. **DIRKJE** died before 2017.

3568. **JAN BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARRIGJE ROVERTS**, was born on April 23, 1911 in Schiedam. **JAN** died before 2015.

3569. **ELISABETH STOMPHORST**, daughter of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on August 20, 1895 in Ede. She got married on January 24, 1920 in Ede with **REIJER OELDERIK**. **ELISABETH** died at the age of 88 on October 30, 1983 in Hilversum.

3570. **JAN STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on May 5, 1897 in Ede. He got married on November 18, 1922 in Veenendaal with **HENDRIKJE van HASSELAAR**, daughter of **ALBERTUS van HASSELAAR** and **JANNIGJE ROSEBOOM**. She was born about 1902. **HENDRIKJE** died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

3571. **TEUNISJE STOMPHORST**, daughter of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on August 28, 1898 in Ede. She got married on October 27, 1920 in Veenendaal with **RUTH van ZETTEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **MAATJE van ZETTEN**, follow 3751.
- **CORNELIA van ZETTEN**, follow 3752.

TEUNISJE died at the age of 42 on April 14, 1941 in Ede.

3572. **CORNELIA STOMPHORST**, daughter of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on September 24, 1899 in Veenendaal. CORNELIA died at the age of 1 on September 26, 1900 in Ede.

3573. **CORNELIA STOMPHORST**, daughter of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on January 26, 1901 in Ede. She got married on February 18, 1922 in Ede with **BAREND van de LUSTGRAAF**. CORNELIA died and was buried.

3574. **HENDRIK STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on August 22, 1903 in Ede. He got married on May 4, 1929 in Veenendaal with **WILLEMIJNTJE HARDEMAN**, daughter of **ROBBERT HARDEMAN** and **JOHANNA DIJKHUIZEN**. She was born on August 24, 1907 in Rhenen. WILLEMIJNTJE died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **JAN STOMPHORST**, follow 3753.

HENDRIK died and is buried.

3575. **JAN HENDRIK STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on July 9, 1906 in Ede. JAN HENDRIK died at the age of 35 on November 4, 1941 in Ede.

3576. **MAAS STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on January 12, 1908 in Veenendaal. MAAS died on February 16, 1908.

3577. **GERRIT STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on December 30, 1908 in Veenendaal. He got married on November 29, 1934 in Rhenen with **ELISABETH BAARS**. GERRIT died at the age of 28 on August 21, 1937 in Rhenen.

3578. **MARINUS STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on May 12, 1910 in Veenendaal. MARINUS died on March 16, 1911 in Ede.

3579. **JACOB STOMPHORST**, son of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on August 2, 1911 in Ede. He got married on December 20, 1934 in Rhenen with **WILLEMIJNTJE BUITENHUIS**, daughter of **GERRIT BUITENHUIS** and **JANNETJE van BREENEN**. She was born about 1913 in Rhenen. JACOB died before 2015.

3580. **MAATJE STOMPHORST**, daughter of **JAN STOMPHORST** and **MAATJE van de POL**, was born on September 9, 1912 in Ede. MAATJE died at the age of 34 on October 21, 1946 in Ede.

3581. **REIJER van MAANEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born on February 9, 1896 in Ede. He got married on October 6, 1917 in Veenendaal with **CHRISTINA van ZANTEN**.

3582. **HERMAN van MAANEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1900. HERMAN died and is buried.

3583. **WOUTER van MAANEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1901. WOUTER died on August 15, 1903 in Arnhem.

3584. **HERMAN HENDRIKUS van MAANEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born on July 14, 1903 in Arnhem. HERMAN HENDRIKUS died and is buried.

3585. **JACOB van MAANEN**, son of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1905. JACOB died and is buried.

3586. **WOUTERA van MAANEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1905. WOUTERA died and was buried.

3587. **ELISE CHARLOTTE CORNELIA van MAANEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1905 in Lonneker. ELISE CHARLOTTE CORNELIA died and was buried.

3588. **HENDRIKA BERENDINA van MAANEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born about 1910. HENDRIKA BERENDINA died before 2017.

3589. **WOUTERA WILHELMINA van MAANEN**, daughter of **GIJSBERT van MAANEN** and **JANNA WERKMAN**, was born on November 27, 1910 in Lonneker. WOUTERA WILHELMINA died at the age of 28 on August 3, 1939.

3590. **NN SCHOUTEN**, son of **HENDRIK ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN** and **MIJNSJE HOOGERVORST**, was born on July 26, 1898 in Hilversum. NN died on July 26, 1898 in Hilversum.

3591. **CEEL GRADUS SCHOUTEN**, son of **HENDRIK ALBERTUS SCHOUTEN** and **MIJNSJE HOOGERVORST**, was born about 1903. He is koopman by profession. He got married on September 3, 1924 in Hilversum with **HENRIETTA GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA KNOPPERS**. CEEL GRADUS died and is buried.

3592. **HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1899.

3593. **AARTJE VEENVLIET**, daughter of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1901.

3594. **WILHELMINA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1902. WILHELMINA died and was buried.

3595. **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, son of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1905. GERRIT died and is buried.

3596. **GERARD VEENVLIET**, son of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1906. GERARD died and is buried.

3597. **MARJA ALIDA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **CORNELIS VEENVLIET** and **HENDRIKA GEIJTENBEEK**, was born about 1907. MARJA ALIDA died and was buried.

3598. **JOHANNES BERNARDUS VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on July 5, 1901 in Utrecht. He got married on May 8, 1931 in Putten with **WILHELMINA ALEIDA WESTENENG**, daughter of **WOLBERT WESTENENG** and **LIJDA SCHUURMAN**. She was born on June 13, 1903 in Putten. WILHELMINA ALEIDA died at the age of 68 on April 28, 1972 in Zeist. JOHANNES BERNARDUS died at the age of 83 on April 1, 1985 in Amersfoort.

3599. **WILLEM VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on February 2, 1905 in Hoevelaken. He is schilder by profession. He got married on November 28, 1925 in Veenendaal with **HIJNTJE KOOPS**.

They had 1 child:

- **JACOB VEENVLIET**, follow 3754.

WILLEM died at the age of 54 on June 26, 1959 in Amersfoort.

3600. **CHRISTINA HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on March 12, 1906 in Scherpenzeel. CHRISTINA HENDRIKA died at the age of 4 on December 6, 1910 in Scherpenzeel.

3601. **EVERT VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on November 7, 1907 in Scherpenzeel. He is burochef ziekenfonds amersfoort by profession. He got married on October 1, 1931 in Amersfoort with **BERTHA MOLENAAR**. EVERT died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1973 in Amersfoort.

3602. **HENDRIK VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on January 14, 1909 in Scherpenzeel. He is directeur schildersbedrijf by profession. He got married on August 4, 1942 with **N N**. HENDRIK died at the age of 72 on August 11, 1981 in Nunspeet.

3603. **STEVEN VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on February 26, 1911 in Scherpenzeel. He is schilder by profession. He got married on January 20, 1931 in Amersfoort with **ALIDA MARIA van den VELDEN**.

They had 1 child:

- **CHRISTINA HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, follow 3755.

STEVEN died at the age of 73 on December 28, 1984 in Amersfoort.

3604. **GERRIT VEENVLIET**, son of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on January 15, 1913 in Scherpenzeel. GERRIT died at the age of 1 on November 21, 1914 in Scherpenzeel.

3605. **NN VEENVLIET**, a child of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born about 1914.

3606. **NN VEENVLIET**, a child of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on January 18, 1917 in Scherpenzeel. NN died on January 18, 1917 in Scherpenzeel.

3607. **JANNEKE VEENVLIET**, daughter of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on May 7, 1919 in Scherpenzeel. JANNEKE died on May 10, 1919 in Scherpenzeel.

3608. **NN VEENVLIET**, a child of **JACOB VEENVLIET** and **JOHANNA BERDINA VERSTEEG**, was born on July 4, 1924 in Scherpenzeel. NN died on July 4, 1924 in Scherpenzeel.

3609. **WILLEM DIJKHORST**, son of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born about 1894. He got married on July 4, 1917 in Amersfoort with **JOHANNA PETRONELLA KERTIN**, daughter of **GERRIT KERTIN** and **GEERTJE KLOK**. She was born about 1896 in Amersfoort.

3610. **TEUNIS DIJKHORST**, son of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born on October 9, 1895 in Scherpenzeel. He is cafehouder. by profession. He got married on December 30, 1931 with **MARIA van de WEERD**, daughter of **HERMEN van de WEERD** and **CORNELIA JANSEN**. She was born about 1901 in Veenendaal. MARIA died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

TEUNIS died at the age of 49 on March 26, 1945 in Ede.

3611. **HENDRIKA DIJKHORST**, daughter of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born about 1897 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on December 4, 1918 with **PETER COLLET**, son of **ABRAHAM JOHANNES COLLET** and **JACOBA GOUW**. He was born about 1897 in Amersfoort. HENDRIKA died on July 2, 1954 in Amersfoort.

3612. **EVERT JAN DIJKHORST**, son of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born about 1899 in Scherpenzeel. EVERT JAN died on December 7, 1900 in Scherpenzeel.

3613. **SOPHIA DIJKHORST**, daughter of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born about 1905. She got married on August 4, 1926 in Amersfoort with **ALBERTUS VEER**, son of **GERRIT VEER** and **SUSANNA van NIMWEGEN**. He was born about 1901 in Amersfoort. ALBERTUS died and is buried. SOPHIA died and was buried.

3614. **ALIDA DIJKHORST**, daughter of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born about 1906 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on March 16, 1927 in Amsterdam with **MARINUS HENSEN**, son of **WILLEM HENSEN** and **MARIA FRANCINA van de VELDE**. He was born about 1904 in Amsterdam. MARINUS died and is buried. ALIDA died and was buried.

3615. **JANSJE DIJKHORST**, daughter of **HARMEN DIJKHORST** and **JANNIGJE van SCHAIK**, was born on January 10, 1911 in Scherpenzeel. JANSJE died at the age of 1 on January 18, 1912 in Scherpenzeel.

3616. **ANNA MARGARETHA van den BRUL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on December 11, 1896 in Scherpenzeel. ANNA MARGARETHA died on April 26, 1897 in Scherpenzeel.

3617. **ANNA MARGARETHA van den BRUL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on December 2, 1897 in Scherpenzeel. She got married on August 14, 1930 in Amsterdam with **CORNELIS van NIMWEGEN**, son of **CARL JAN van NIMWEGEN** and **JANNA CORNELIS VERBOOM**. He was born about 1896 in Nieuwendam. He was olieman koopvaardij by profession.

3618. **EVERDINA OTTOLINA van den BRUL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on June 16, 1899 in Scherpenzeel. EVERDINA OTTOLINA died on September 13, 1899 in Scherpenzeel.

3619. **TEUNIS JACOBUS van den BRUL**, son of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on January 12, 1901 in Scherpenzeel. TEUNIS JACOBUS died at the age of 1 on May 4, 1902 in Veenendaal.

3620. **TEUNIS JACOBUS van den BRUL**, son of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on October 3, 1902 in Renswoude. He got married on June 24, 1924 in Amersfoort with **ELISABETH HARTOGSVELD**. TEUNIS JACOBUS died at the age of 61 on February 4, 1964 in

Amersfoort.

3621. **ARIE AALSEN van den BRUL**, son of **CORNELIS van den BRUL** and **SOPHIA van SCHAIK**, was born on August 28, 1909 in Amersfoort. He got married on October 22, 1929 in Soest with **ADRIANA van BREUKELN**. **ARIE AALSEN** died at the age of 42 on October 3, 1951 in Amersfoort.

3622. **TEUNIS van SCHAIK**, son of **JACOB van SCHAIK** and **WILLEMIJNTJE GAASBEEK**, was born about 1905 in Veenendaal. He got married on June 25, 1925 in Amersfoort with **CORNELIA WAGT**, daughter of **HILBERT WAGT** and **JANSJE LASEUR**. She was born about 1905. **CORNELIA** died and was buried. **TEUNIS** died on February 17, 1951.

3623. **EVERDINA van SCHAIK**, daughter of **JACOB van SCHAIK** and **WILLEMIJNTJE GAASBEEK**, was born about 1908 in Renswoude. She got married on April 29, 1930 in Amersfoort with **MAAS BINSBERGEN**, son of **HENDRIK BINSBERGEN** and **MAGDALENA HENDRIKA SMIT**. He was born on December 13, 1901 in Amersfoort. **MAAS** died and is buried. **EVERDINA** died before 2015.

3624. **GIJSBERTUS van SCHAIK**, son of **TEUNIS van SCHAIK** and **BARTHA BLEYENBERG**, was born about 1914. **GIJSBERTUS** died on March 28, 1915 in Leusden.

3625. **EVERDINA van HAL**, daughter of **ALBERTUS van HAL** and **EVERDINA van SCHAIK**, was born about 1900. **EVERDINA** died about 1954.

3626. **TEUNIS van HAL**, son of **ALBERTUS van HAL** and **EVERDINA van SCHAIK**, was born on April 15, 1913 in Zeist. He got married on October 24, 1934 in Amersfoort with **ANGENIETA STOEKENBROEK**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **EVERDINA van HAL**, follow 3756.
- **GEERTRUIDA van HAL**, follow 3757.

TEUNIS died at the age of 48 on May 20, 1961.

3627. **GIJSBERTUS van den BRINK**, son of **GIJSBERT van den BRINK** and **JANNETJE van de POL**, was born on February 27, 1878 in Barneveld. He got married on April 29, 1898 in Putten with **RIKJE van de SCHEUR**, daughter of **DERK van de SCHEUR** and **FENNETJE ROSENDAL**. She was born on December 30, 1877 in Putten. **RIKJE** died at the age of 74 on July 9, 1952 in Ermelo.

They had 2 children:

- **GIJSBERT van den BRINK**, follow 3758.
- **JAN van den BRINK**, follow 3759.

GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 82 on May 6, 1960 in Putten.

3628. **BERENDINA van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on January 3, 1889 in Zwarteboek.

3629. **FENNA van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on June 2, 1891 in Zwarteboek.

3630. **GIJSBERTUS van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on August 21, 1893 in Zeumeren (Barneveld).

3631. **WILLEM van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on July 8, 1895 in Zeumeren (Barneveld).

3632. **AALTJE van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on December 15, 1896 in Zeumeren (Barneveld).

3633. **AALTJE van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on May 21, 1900 in Soest.

3634. **AALT van de POL**, son of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on October 22, 1902 in Soest. He got married on August 27, 1930 in Soest with **VERONIKA WISCHNEWSKI**, daughter of **JOHAN WISCHNEWSKI** and **MATHILDE REIMUS**. She was born about 1897 in Mareese (Dsl).

3635. **WILLEMIJNTJE van de POL**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de POL** and **WILLEMIJNTJE van der HORST**, was born on August 25, 1905 in Soest.

3636. **HARMEN van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on December 4, 1894 in Harselaar/Barneveld. HARMEN died at the age of 5 on February 4, 1900 in Kallenbroek.

3637. **TEUNISJE van de KRAATS**, daughter of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on December 19, 1896 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. TEUNISJE died at the age of 21 on October 24, 1918 in Kallenbroek.

3638. **EVERT van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on March 15, 1899 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. EVERT died on January 4, 1900 in Kallenbroek.

3639. **HARMEN van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on April 30, 1901 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. HARMEN died and is buried.

3640. **EVERT van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on July 10, 1902 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. EVERT died and is buried.

3641. **GERRIT van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on May 20, 1905 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. GERRIT died at the age of 1 on October 28, 1906 in Kallenbroek.

3642. **HENDRIK van de KRAATS**, son of **HENDRIK van de KRAATS** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on October 30, 1906 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. HENDRIK died and is buried.

3643. **FRANS van de STROET**, son of **PETER van de STROET** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on January 23, 1909 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. FRANS died before 2017.

3644. **JACOB van de STROET**, son of **PETER van de STROET** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on March 17, 1911 in Kallenbroek/Barneveld. JACOB died before 2015.

3645. **NN van de STROET**, a child of **PETER van de STROET** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on February 17, 1914 in Barneveld. NN died on February 17, 1914 in Barneveld.

3646. **BREUNIS van de STROET**, son of **PETER van de STROET** and **HENDRIKA van BEEK**, was born on March 14, 1915 in Barneveld. He got married on June 26, 1940 in Nijkerk with **AALBERTHA WALET**. BREUNIS died at the age of 69 on November 7, 1984 in Amersfoort.

3647. **ANTONIA LEEUWIS**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on December 21, 1903 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. She got married on June 6, 1930 with **PIETER van de VLIERT**, son of **NICOLAAS van de VLIERT** and **ALIDA JOHANNA de KLOET**. He was born about 1903. He is timmerman by profession. PIETER died about 1975. ANTONIA died at the age of 95 on December 1, 1999 and was buried in Gouda.

3648. **NN LEEUWIS**, a child of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born about 1905. NN died and is buried.

3649. **TEUNTJE LEEUWIS**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on February 17, 1906 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. She got married on March 19, 1935 in Barneveld with **BAREND HENDRIK KOLKMAN**, son of **MANNES KOLKMAN** and **JENNEKE WENTINK**. He was born on July 31, 1904 in Barneveld. He is smid te barneveld by profession. BAREND HENDRIK died at the age of 71 on January 25, 1976 and is buried in Barneveld. TEUNTJE died at the age of 78 on September 11, 1984 and was buried in Barneveld.

3650. **NN LEEUWIS**, a child of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born about 1908. NN died before 2015.

3651. **CORNELIS LEEUWIS**, son of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on April 16, 1909 in Barneveld/Kallenbroek. He is bouwbedrijf te barneveld by profession. He got married on November 2, 1936 with **JANNETJE MULDERIJ**, daughter of **AALBERT MULDERIJ** and **HENDRIKJE van de RIDDER**. She was born on December 23, 1913 in Voorthuizen. JANNETJE died at the age of 85 on October 10, 1999 and was buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, follow 3760.
- **JANNY LEEUWIS**, follow 3761.

CORNELIS died at the age of 76 on July 18, 1985 in Barneveld.

3652. **EVERT LEEUWIS**, son of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on January 22, 1915 in Barneveld. He is kapper te barneveld by profession. EVERT died at the age of 69 on October 14, 1984 in Baarneveld.

3653. **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS**, son of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on January 22, 1915 in Barneveld. He got married on October 15, 1947 with **CHRISTINA ALIDA BEMELMAN**. HENDRIK JAN died at the age of 71 on June 29, 1986 in Barneveld.

3654. **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, daughter of **HENDRIK JAN LEEUWIS** and **WILHELMINA van BEEK**, was born on November 4, 1917 in Barneveld. She got married 1944 with **HENDRIK JOHANNES JOOSTEN**, son of **HERMANNES ALBERTUS JOOSTEN** and **BERENDINA HAANDRIKMAN**. He was born on December 16, 1915 in Hardenberg. He is slager sinds 1945 te barneveld by profession. HENDRIK JOHANNES died at the age of 69 on February 2, 1985 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- **HERMANNUS ALBERTUS JOOSTEN**, follow 3762.
- (Not public)
- **HENDRIK JAN JOOSTEN**, follow 3763.

WILHELMINA died at the age of 84 on April 10, 2002 in Barneveld.

3655. **DINA MIDDELMAN**, daughter of **WILLEM MIDDELMAN** and **GERRITJE MOLL**, was born about 1924. She is schrijfster van o.a. trouw aan mezelf. by profession. DINA died about 2016.

3656. **NN MIDDELMAN**, daughter of **WILLEM MIDDELMAN** and **GERRITJE MOLL**, was born on July 11, 1928 in Barneveld. NN died on July 11, 1928 in Barneveld.

3657. **FRANCIENTJE van BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van BROEKHUIZEN** and **HENDRIKA GIJSBERTHA MOLL**, was born on July 20, 1932 in Voorthuizen. She is verpleegkundige by profession. She got married on February 17, 1965 with **JOHAN RIJKERS**. **FRANCIENTJE** died before 2010.

3658. **EVA van der WOERD**, daughter of **HENDRIK van der WOERD** and **CORNELIA MOLL**, was born on May 19, 1922 in Barneveld. EVA died at the age of 84 on October 12, 2006.

3659. **MARIA van der WOERD**, daughter of **HENDRIK van der WOERD** and **CORNELIA MOLL**, was born on June 18, 1927 in Barneveld. MARIA died at the age of 52 on March 26, 1980 in Voorthuizen.

3660. **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD**, son of **WILLEM van der WOERD** and **JOHANNA MOLL**, was born on May 20, 1921 in Barneveld. He got married (1) on November 1, 1950 in Barneveld with (Not public).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on June 13, 1976 in Canada with (Not public). **GIJSBERTUS** died at the age of 79 on April 10, 2001 in Canada.

3661. **WILLEMINE JOHANNA van der WOERD**, daughter of **WILLEM van der WOERD** and **JOHANNA MOLL**, was born on November 28, 1922 in Barneveld. She is fabrikant kettingkasten by profession. She got married on April 2, 1952 in Barneveld with **ARNOLDUS IMAN LOOIJEN**, son of **CORNELIS BREUNIS LOOIJEN** and **GIJSBARTHA CATHARINA de GRAAF**. He was born on April 12, 1911 in Wageningen. He is graanhandelaar/fabrikant by profession. **ARNOLDUS IMAN** died at the age of 72 on May 6, 1983 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

WILLEMINE JOHANNA died at the age of 93 on May 15, 2016 in Barneveld.

3662. **JAN van den BROEK**, son of **GERRIT van den BROEK** and **KLAASJE KAMPHUIS**, was born on March 31, 1919 in Polsbroek. He is melkhandelaar/bakker by profession. He got married on April 17, 1941 in Eibergen with **AALTJE RUESINK**, daughter of **GERRIT JAN RUESINK** and **FREDRIKA ALIJDA MELLENDIJK**. She was born on March 15, 1921 in Eibergen. AALTJE died at the age of 91 on July 31, 2012 in Borculo.

They had 2 children:

- **KLAASJE van den BROEK**, follow 3764.
- **(Not public)**

JAN died at the age of 26 on April 15, 1945 in Voorthuizen.

3663. **KLAAS van den BROEK**, son of **GERRIT van den BROEK** and **KLAASJE KAMPHUIS**, was born on May 31, 1921 in Polsbroek. KLAAS died at the age of 59 on December 16, 1980 in Voorthuizen.

3664. **JAN KRANENBORG**, son of **WILLEM KRANENBORG** and **JANNETJE SCHUT**, was born on October 17, 1926 in Barneveld. JAN died on April 30, 1927 in Barneveld.

3665. **HENDRIKUS ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JAN ROSKAM** and **GERRITJE OVEREEM**, was born about 1914. HENDRIKUS died on October 20, 1984 in Ede.

3666. **GERRIT ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JAN ROSKAM** and **GERRITJE OVEREEM**, was born on November 6, 1915 in Barneveld. He got married before 1958 with **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**. She was born on November 17, 1921 in Barneveld. EVERDINA HENDRIKA died at the age of 76 on October 1, 1998 in Zwolle.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

GERRIT died at the age of 79 on September 4, 1995 in Nunspeet.

3667. **ALIJDA WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on February 26, 1920. She got married (1) on November 17, 1942 in Barneveld with **MARKUS SUIERVELD**, son of **JACOB SUIERVELD** and **AALTJE TUIN**. He was born on August 3, 1917 in Uithoorn. He is administrateur by profession. MARKUS died at the age of 44 on September 1, 1961.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **MARGRIET ELLEN SUIERVELD**, follow 3765.
- **ELLY M. SUIERVELD**, follow 3766.

She got married (2) after 1948 with **HERMAN SCHUT**. ALIJDA WOUTERA died at the age of 85 on March 14, 2005 in Barneveld.

3668. **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, daughter of **EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on November 17, 1921 in Barneveld. She got married (1) on September 19, 1944 with **CALIXTE JOSEPH LAMBERT**, son of **JOSEPH CLEMENT LAMBERT** and

ANNETJE NATTE. He was born on March 4, 1918 in Haarlem. He is belastingconsulent by profession. CALIXTE JOSEPH died at the age of 79 on February 3, 1998 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **EVERT GERARD BRAND LAMBERT**, follow 3767.

She got married (2) before 1958 with **GERRIT ROSKAM**, son of **EVERT JAN ROSKAM** and **GERRITJE OVEREEM**. He was born on November 6, 1915 in Barneveld. GERRIT died at the age of 79 on September 4, 1995 in Nunspeet.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

EVERDINA HENDRIKA died at the age of 76 on October 1, 1998 in Zwolle.

3669. **ELIS van DRONKELAAR**, son of **EVERT van DRONKELAAR** and **GRIETJE HAANSCHOTEN**, was born on February 25, 1925 in Barneveld. He is horlogemaker/juwelier by profession. He got married on May 23, 1950 in Amersfoort with **ARTONA HENDRIKA van 't NET**, daughter of **EVERT van 't NET** and **REINTJE ROELOFSEN**. She was born on December 10, 1926 in Amersfoort. ARTONA HENDRIKA died at the age of 93 on May 2, 2020 in Barneveld.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

ELIS died at the age of 88 on October 26, 2013 in Barneveld.

3670. **ALIJD JACOB SOELS**, son of **AART SOELS** and **GERARDA HAANSCHOTEN**, was born about 1930 in Barneveld. He is winkelier herenmode te barneveld by profession. He got married about 1955 with **JANNIE NN**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

ALIJD JACOB died about 2020.

3671. **JACOB HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **ELIS HAANSCHOTEN** and **WOUTERA CORNELIA van den BRINK**, was born on September 4, 1923. He got married with **ANNA MARIA KOEKOEK**. JACOB died at the age of 71 on June 6, 1995.

3672. **TEUNIS van de KUILEN**, son of **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN** and **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, was born on March 8, 1911 in Voorthuizen. He was rietdekker by profession. He got married on November 15, 1940 in Barneveld with **MARTHA HENDRIKA van den BRINK**, daughter of **STEVEN van den BRINK** and **JOHANNA WILHELMINA DAVELAAR**. She was born about 1910.

3673. **GIJSBERT van de KUILEN**, son of **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN** and **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, was born on October 11, 1912 in Voorthuizen.

3674. **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN**, son of **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN** and **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, was born January , 1922. **GERRIT HENDRIK** died on February 20, 1922 in Barneveld.

3675. **GERRITJE van de KUILEN**, daughter of **GERRIT HENDRIK van de KUILEN** and **GEERTJE RIJSWIJK**, was born on March 13, 1923. **GERRITJE** died on March 28, 1923 in Barneveld.

3676. **CORNELIA GIJSBERTHA van de FLIERT**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de FLIERT** and **EVERTJE BAKKENES**, was born on December 21, 1921. She got married on December 9, 1942 in Renswoude with **JOSEPH CORNELIS HARTKAMP**, son of **DIRK HARTKAMP** and **TEUNISJE BLANKEN**. He was born on May 3, 1923. He is winkelier damesmode/hoeden by profession. **JOSEPH CORNELIS** died at the age of 62 on March 11, 1986 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

CORNELIA GIJSBERTHA died at the age of 81 on February 15, 2003 in Barneveld and was buried in Barneveld.

3677. **MARINUS KLOOT (CLUISTRA)**, son of **MARINUS KLOOT (CLUISTRA)** and **MARIA BOS**, was born on October 10, 1940. **MARINUS** died at the age of 58 on September 28, 1999.

3678. **GERRITJE van 't LAND**, daughter of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born on June 17, 1915 in Barneveld. She got married on May 8, 1942 in Barneveld with **WILLEM van ESSEN**. **GERRITJE** died at the age of 90 on October 10, 2005 in Barneveld.

3679. **HENDRIK van 't LAND**, son of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born on November 1, 1916 in Barneveld. He is wachtmeester artillerie arnhem by profession. **HENDRIK** died at the age of 28 on November 10, 1944 in Mülhausen/Dsl.

3680. **JACOB HENDRIKUS van 't LAND**, son of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born on August 25, 1918 in Barneveld. He is directeur cartonagefabriek gelria. by profession. He got married (1) on May 3, 1940 in Barneveld with He got married (1) on May 3, 1940 in Barneveld with **JANSJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JACOB van de KIEFT** and **MARIA PLOEG**. She was born on January 24, 1917 in Nijkerk. **JANSJE** died at the age of 93 on November 27, 2010 in Ermelo.

They had 2 children:

- **GERDA MARIA van 't LAND**, follow 3768.
- (Not public)

He got married (2) about 1967 with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JACOB HENDRIKUS died at the age of 86 on March 12, 2005 in Barneveld and is buried on March 17, 2005 in Barneveld.

3681. **JAN van 't LAND**, son of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born on July 18, 1920 in Barneveld. JAN died at the age of 22 on May 22, 1943 in Graz/Oostenrijk and is buried in Zentralfriedhof te Wien.

3682. **NN van 't LAND**, a child of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born about 1923. NN died about 1923.

3683. **ALBERTUS van 't LAND**, son of **GERRIT van 't LAND** and **GERRITJE ZEGGELAAR**, was born on July 15, 1926 in Barneveld. He is vertegenwoordiger by profession. ALBERTUS died at the age of 90 on August 17, 2016 in Barneveld.

3684. **GERRIT WILLEM van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **ILBINA FREDERIKA LOUWINA van der VEEN**, was born on December 22, 1947 in Barneveld. GERRIT WILLEM died at the age of 10 on October 9, 1958 in Utrecht.

3685. **DICK van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **ILBINA FREDERIKA LOUWINA van der VEEN**, was born on October 30, 1951 in Barneveld. DICK died at the age of 59 on October 21, 2011.

3686. **JOHANNES HENDRIK HARTKAMP**, son of **HERMANUS HARTKAMP** and **DIRKJE van den BROEK**, was born on October 9, 1932 in Barneveld. He is dir.loodgietersbedrijf by profession. He got married (1) about 1955 with **WILLEMINA HENDRIKA GROTENHUIS**, daughter of **JAN WILLEM GROTENHUIS** and **ALEIDA HENDRIKA RUITERKAMP**. She was born on January 11, 1931 in Wijhe. WILLEMINA HENDRIKA died at the age of 25 on August 29, 1956 and was buried in Barneveld. He got married (2) on February 24, 1958 with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JOHANNES HENDRIK died at the age of 71 on February 8, 2004 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3687. **JAN HARTKAMP**, son of **HERMANUS HARTKAMP** and **DIRKJE van den BROEK**, was born on August 7, 1936 in Barneveld. JAN died on April 18, 1937 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

3688. **ROELOF HARTKAMP**, son of **HERMANUS HARTKAMP** and **DIRKJE van den BROEK**, was born on January 9, 1948 in Barneveld. He is loodgietersbedrijf by profession. He got married on May 21, 1970 in Barneveld with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

ROELOF died at the age of 62 on February 4, 2010.

3689. **WILLEM van RHEENEN**, son of **HELMERT van RHEENEN** and **MARIA CHRISTINA HARTKAMP**, was born on December 1, 1939 in Barneveld. He got married about 1962 with **DIEUWKE van der PLOEG**, daughter of **JAN van der PLOEG** and **JANKE DIJKMAN**. She was born on April 21, 1940. **DIEUWKE** died at the age of 66 on June 6, 2006.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

WILLEM died at the age of 79 on July 25, 2019 in Barneveld.

3690. **JOHANNES HENDRIKUS van RHEENEN**, son of **HELMERT van RHEENEN** and **MARIA CHRISTINA HARTKAMP**, was born on May 8, 1941 in Barneveld. He is hema barneveld by profession. He got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JOHANNES HENDRIKUS died at the age of 77 on April 17, 2019 in Barneveld.

3691. **HERMANUS van RHEENEN**, son of **HELMERT van RHEENEN** and **MARIA CHRISTINA HARTKAMP**, was born on October 3, 1947 in Barneveld. He got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HERMANUS died at the age of 74 on October 15, 2021 in Voorthuizen.

3692. **JACOB van de KIEFT**, son of **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, was born on February 9, 1930 in Houten. **JACOB** died at the age of 79 on June 23, 2009 in Barneveld and was cremated on June 29, 2009 in Ede.

3693. **JACOBA KLAASSEN**, daughter of **WILLEM KLAASSEN** and **HENDRIKA HERMINA van de KIEFT**, was born on May 26, 1936 in Voorthuizen. **JACOBA** died before 1990.

3694. **JACOB GERRIT KLAASSEN**, son of **WILLEM KLAASSEN** and **HENDRIKA HERMINA van de KIEFT**, was born on September 21, 1940 in Voorthuizen. He got married (1) about 1962 with **WILLY ELBURG**, daughter of **DERK JAN ELBURG** and **JOHANNA VRIEZEN**. She was born on March 1, 1940 in Dinxperloo. **WILLY** died about 1993 in Amersfoort.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) about 1995 with **ILONA NN**. JACOB GERRIT died at the age of 80 on March 23, 2021 in Kiskores (Hongarije).

3695. **MARJANNE KUIJT**, daughter of **AART KUIJT** and **MARIA van de KIEFT**, was born on April 22, 1957 in Amersfoort. She got married (1) on April 24, 1979 in Barneveld with **(Not public)**. MARJANNE died at the age of 42 on November 13, 1999 in Ermelo and was buried in Ermelo.

3696. **GIJSBERTHA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN JACOB van de KIEFT** and **JANTJE van LUTTIKHUIZEN**, was born on October 3, 1919. She got married about 1940 with **SIMON van KOOTEN**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

GIJSBERTHA died at the age of 90 on May 3, 2010 in Kootwijkerbroek.

3697. **HENDRIKJE van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN JACOB van de KIEFT** and **JANTJE van LUTTIKHUIZEN**, was born on January 26, 1923 in Barneveld. She got married on October 23, 1946 with **WILLEM GIJSBERTUS VELDHIJZEN**, son of **TEUNIS VELDHIJZEN** and **JACOBA BOS**. He was born on August 18, 1921 in Barneveld. WILLEM GIJSBERTUS died at the age of 87 on November 30, 2008. HENDRIKJE died at the age of 75 on July 27, 1998.

3698. **JACOBA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **JAN JACOB van de KIEFT** and **JANTJE van LUTTIKHUIZEN**, was born on November 8, 1926 in Kootwijkerbroek. She got married on August 18, 1954 in Ede with **WILLEM JONGENOTTER**, son of **PIETER JONGENOTTER** and **JENTJE SMIT**. He was born on March 27, 1926 in Ede. WILLEM died at the age of 78 on September 11, 2004 in Ede. JACOBA died at the age of 82 on February 27, 2009 in Ede.

3699. **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **CORNELIS van de KIEFT** and **FRANCINA APELDOORN**, was born about 1924. JAN WILLEM died on April 3, 1926 in Barneveld.

3700. **MARIA van de KIEFT**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de KIEFT** and **FRANCINA APELDOORN**, was born on June 16, 1933. MARIA died at the age of 36 on September 22, 1969 in Barneveld.

3701. **JAN WILLEM van de KIEFT**, son of **GIJSBERT van de KIEFT** and **BERENDINA BROUWER**, was born May , 1930. JAN WILLEM died on July 30, 1930 in Barneveld.

3702. **JANTJE van de KROL**, daughter of **HENDRIK van de KROL** and **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, was born on October 30, 1907 in Otterlo. She got married on November 6, 1929 in Ede with **DIRK HUISMAN**, son of **DIRK HUISMAN** and **MARIA van WESSEL**. He was born on June 28, 1904 in Esveld.

3703. **HENDRIKJE SCHUT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born on May 18, 1904 in Lunteren. She got married on December 23, 1927 in Barneveld with **JAN SCHOUTEN SNELLEN**, son of **HENDRIK SNELLEN** and **JANNETJE SCHUT**. He was born on September 25, 1885 in Barneveld. He is cafehouder by profession. JAN SCHOUTEN died at the age of 89 on October 26, 1974 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **JANNETJE JACOBA SNELLEN**, follow 3769.
- **HENDRIKUS SNELLEN**, follow 3770.

HENDRIKJE died at the age of 72 on August 3, 1976.

3704. **JAN SCHUT**, son of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born on January 3, 1906 in Lunteren. He got married on December 27, 1929 in Ede with **ANNETJE van MANEN**, daughter of **GERRIT van MANEN** and **HEINTJE van MIDDENDORP**. She was born on February 17, 1910 in Zwarteboek (Barneveld).

3705. **GERRIT SCHUT**, son of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born on December 12, 1907 in Esveld (Barneveld). He was groenwerker by profession. He got married on May 29, 1942 in Barneveld with **TEUNISJE van BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **JORDEN van BROEKHUIZEN** and **GERRITJE van de HEUVEL**. She was born about 1914.

3706. **AALTJE SCHUT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born on June 30, 1909 in Esveld (Barneveld). She got married on July 14, 1938 in Renkum with **EVERT HERMANUS SCHUT**, son of **GERRIT SCHUT** and **WILHELMINA MECHELINA EGGEN**. He was born on December 6, 1909 in Oosterbeek. He was huisschilder by profession.

3707. **JACOBA SCHUT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born on September 16, 1911 in Esveld (Barneveld). She got married on June 27, 1930 in Barneveld with **HENDRIK KIEFT**, son of **JACOBUS KIEFT** and **HENDRIKJE SCHUURMAN**. He was born about 1910.

3708. **HENDRIKA SCHUT**, daughter of **HENDRIKUS SCHUT** and **JACOBA BLANKESPOOR**, was born about 1914. She got married on June 5, 1937 in Barneveld with **GEURT BRUNEKREEFT**.

3709. **GERRIT van de KUILEN**, son of **RIJK van de KUILEN** and **REINTJE BLANKESPOOR**, was born about 1916. GERRIT died on December 22, 1916 in Barneveld.

3710. **HENDRIKJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **HENDRIK BLANKESPOOR** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE**, was born on October 19, 1934 in Barneveld. She got married on November 21, 1962 in Barneveld with **ANDRIES BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK BROEKHUIS** and **JOHANNA HENDRIKA KNEVEL**. He was born on October 11, 1935 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker/winkelier by profession. ANDRIES died at the age of 71 on January 9, 2007 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HENDRIKJE died at the age of 76 on January 18, 2011 in Barneveld and was buried on January 22, 2011 in Barneveld.

3711. **ANTONIA EVERDINA BAKKER**, daughter of **GERARD BAKKER** and **TEUNTJE van de KIEFT**, was born about 1929. ANTONIA EVERDINA died on July 21, 1930 in Bussum.

3712. **ARENDINA HENDRIKA van de FLIERT**, daughter of **AREND JAN EVERT van de FLIERT** and **GEZINA LEERTOUWER**, was born on May 25, 1945 in Barneveld. ARENDINA HENDRIKA died on February 23, 1946 in Barneveld.

3713. **INEKE van de FLIERT**, daughter of **AREND JAN EVERT van de FLIERT** and **GEZINA LEERTOUWER**, was born about 1946. INEKE died on February 23, 1946.

3714. **HENDRIKJE van de FLIERT**, daughter of **AREND JAN EVERT van de FLIERT** and **GEZINA LEERTOUWER**, was born on July 27, 1946 in Barneveld. She got married on December 12, 1972 in Barneveld with **JORIS KNIEP**. HENDRIKJE died at the age of 54 on April 15, 2001 in Achterveld.

3715. **SOPHIA HENDRIKA MARGARETHA van de FLIERT**, daughter of **JAN EVERT van de FLIERT** and **BRANDELINA BETSIE van 't NET**, was born on December 20, 1947 in Barneveld. She is verkoopster by profession. She got married on April 22, 1969 in Barneveld with (**Not public**). SOPHIA HENDRIKA MARGARETHA died at the age of 55 on February 13, 2003 in Barneveld.

3716. **GIJSBERTUS WILLEM HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **GERRIT CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN** and **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA van der WOERD**, was born on April 15, 1928 in Barneveld. GIJSBERTUS WILLEM died at the age of 81 on November 27, 2009 in Assen.

3717. **AEGIDIUS CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN**, son of **GERRIT CORNELIS HAANSCHOTEN** and **HILLEGONDA MARIA JACOBA van der WOERD**, was born on October 25, 1929 in Barneveld. AEGIDIUS CORNELIS died at the age of 67 on September 25, 1997 in Clarksville/USA.

3718. **ADRIAAN HENDRIK van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **ANTONIA REINANDA ten HAM**, was born on December 16, 1927 in Barneveld. He is lijstenmaker/kunstwinkelier by profession. ADRIAAN HENDRIK died at the age of 75 on January 5, 2003 in Ontario/Canada.

3719. **ANTHONIE REINAND van der WOERD**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van der WOERD** and **ANTONIA REINANDA ten HAM**, was born on June 6, 1929 in Barneveld. ANTHONIE REINAND died on June 6, 1929 in Barneveld.

Generation 43

3720. **JAN WILLEM van den BOR**, son of **HENDRIK van den BOR** and **EVERTJE van LEIJENHORST**, was born about 1892 in Nijkerk. He got married on September 30, 1921 in Barneveld with **JANNETJE van de BEEK**.

3721. **HARMEN BUITENHUIS**, son of **ANDRIES BUITENHUIS** and **JANNETJE van DOMSELAAR**, was born on January 25, 1891 in Slichtenhorst (Nijkerk). He got married on May 2, 1917 in Amersfoort with **JOHANNA van DRIE**, daughter of **HENDRIK van DRIE** and **JANNETJE MAASSEN**. She was born on November 19, 1888 in Nijkerk. JOHANNA died at the age of 84 on November 11, 1973 in Amersfoort.

3722. **HENDRIK JAN van de BOR**, son of **EVERT van de BOR** and **BARTJE van GINKEL**, was born about 1883 in Hoogland. He got married on September 2, 1914 in Amersfoort with **GEURTJE van den HOORN**, daughter of **HENDRIK van den HOORN** and **MARIA BLOKHUIS**. She was born on July 10, 1890 in Nijkerk (Slichtenhorst).

3723. **WOUTERA van de KEMP**, daughter of **JAN MARTINUS van de KEMP** and **WOUTERA de NOOIJ**, was born about 1943. WOUTERA died on January 4, 1999.

3724. **NN de NOOIJ**, daughter of **JOHANNES de NOOIJ** and **HENDRINA MATHILDE van de WEIJER**, was born on June 4, 1940 in Barneveld. NN died on June 4, 1940 in Barneveld.

3725. **J. van BROEKHUIZEN**, daughter of **WILLEM van BROEKHUIZEN** and **ALEIDA van het HOF**, was born about 1942. J. died before 2000.

3726. **WILLEMPJE van de MUNT**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de MUNT** and **GRIETJE van EE**, was born about 1909 in Barneveld. WILLEMPJE died on December 12, 1917 in Barneveld/de Glind.

3727. **CORNELIA van de MUNT**, daughter of **CORNELIS van de MUNT** and **JANNETJE DUNSBERGEN**, was born April , 1921. CORNELIA died on January 9, 1922 in Zeist.

3728. **CORA KIEZEBRINK**, daughter of **LEENDERT KIEZEBRINK** and **KLASINA BROEKHUIS**, was born on July 15, 1939 in Sneek. CORA died at the age of 1 on October 14, 1940 in Sneek.

3729. **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER**, son of **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER** and **WIJNANDA BROEKHUIS**, was born on May 29, 1933 in Barneveld. He is tot zijn pensionering commercieel electrotechnicus. by profession. He got married (1) on October 5, 1960 with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- **JANNEKE WIJNANDA LEERTOUWER**, follow 3771.
- (**Not public**)

He got married (2) about 1989 with (**Not public**). LUBERTUS died at the age of 88 on October 5, 2021.

3730. **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS** and **SOPHIA JOHANNA van BEEK**, was born on February 18, 1936 in Barneveld. He is was (tot zijn overlijden) directeur broekhuis opel b.v. by profession. He got married on December 27, 1961 in Barneveld with **THEODORA ENGELINA STRONKS**, daughter of **JAN WILLEM STRONKS** and **GERRITJE KUIJT**. She was born on May 31, 1937 in Barneveld. THEODORA ENGELINA died at the age of 79 on November 17, 2016 in Amersfoort.

They had 4 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

GERRIT JAN died at the age of 53 on April 28, 1989 in Zeist.

3731. **JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK BROEKHUIS** and **JOHANNA HENDRIKA KNEVEL**, was born on March 21, 1933 in Barneveld. He is predikant/theoloog, n.h. by profession. He got married (1) on May 22, 1962 with **MARRETJE van DIJK**.

They had 5 children:

- **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, follow 3772.
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

He got married (2) on October 30, 2001 with **(Not public)**. JAN died at the age of 83 on December 17, 2016 in Amersfoort.

3732. **ANDRIES BROEKHUIS**, son of **RIJK BROEKHUIS** and **JOHANNA HENDRIKA KNEVEL**, was born on October 11, 1935 in Barneveld. He is klompenmaker/winkelier by profession. He got married on November 21, 1962 in Barneveld with **HENDRIKJE BLANKESPOOR**, daughter of **HENDRIK BLANKESPOOR** and **HENDRIKJE HENDRIKSE**. She was born on October 19, 1934 in Barneveld. **HENDRIKJE** died at the age of 76 on January 18, 2011 in Barneveld and was buried on January 22, 2011 in Barneveld.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

ANDRIES died at the age of 71 on January 9, 2007 in Barneveld.

3733. **JOHANNA MARIA VEERMAN**, daughter of **LEENDERT JAN VEERMAN** and **WILHELMINA BROEKHUIS**, was born on July 14, 1934 in Barneveld. She got married on April 21, 1955 with **JAN ANDRIES HENDRIK ARWERT**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

JOHANNA MARIA died at the age of 84 on November 2, 2018 in Bleiswijk.

3734. **HEINTJE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **GEERTRUIDA JOHANNA KONING**, was born on January 11, 1939 in Amersfoort. She is apothekersassistente by profession. **HEINTJE** died at the age of 66 on January 1, 2006 in Utrecht.

3735. **JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN ANTONIE BROEKHUIS** and **JOHANNA BROUWER**, was born on January 8, 1942. **JAN** died on January 20, 1942 in Amersfoort.

3736. **BERNHARD BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN ANTONIE BROEKHUIS** and **JOHANNA BROUWER**, was born on June 27, 1949 in Barneveld. He is kapper-verkoper-horeca exploitant-taxichauffeur by profession. He got married on June 26, 1974 in Voorthuizen (Gem.B'veld) with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

BERNHARD died at the age of 53 on February 5, 2003 in Barneveld.

3737. **LEENDERT JACOB BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **JANS MARIA VEERMAN**, was born on August 17, 1945 in Ede. He is vertegenwoordiger. anno 2007 taxichauffeur by profession. He got married on March 19, 1969 in Kollum with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

LEENDERT JACOB died at the age of 71 on July 22, 2017 in Apeldoorn.

3738. **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **GERRIT JAN BROEKHUIS** and **ADRIANA de RU**, was born on February 23, 1950 in Ede. He is hoofd facilitaire zaken van het hervorm lyceum west te a'dam. by profession. He got married on October 1, 1992 with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

GERRIT JAN died 2022.

3739. **HENDRIK BROEKHUIS**, son of **JACOBUS JOHANNIS BROEKHUIS** and **JANNETJE GROOTHUIS**, was born on February 26, 1942 in Doornspijk. He is winkelier in het harde en doornspijk by profession. He got married on December 27, 1963 in Doornspijk with (Not public).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HENDRIK died at the age of 69 on February 16, 2012.

3740. **JAN BROEKHUIS**, son of **JACOBUS JOHANNIS BROEKHUIS** and **JANNETJE GROOTHUIS**, was born on October 31, 1943 in Doornspijk. He is directeur by profession. He got married on August 11, 1964 in Doornspijk with **CATHARINA CHRISTINA BOSMAN**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JAN died at the age of 75 on February 17, 2019 in Kampen.

3741. **KLAZINA JEANNETTE BROEKHUIS**, daughter of **JACOBUS JOHANNIS BROEKHUIS** and **JANNETJE GROOTHUIS**, was born on June 9, 1946 in Doornspijk. She is binnenhuisarchitecte/beeldend kunstenaar by profession. She got married on October 9, 1968 in Doornspijk with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **WOBBE BORGERS**, follow 3773.
- (Not public)

KLAZINA JEANNETTE died at the age of 76 on May 25, 2023.

3742. **NN BROEKHUIS**, a child of **HENDRIKUS BROEKHUIS** and **ELISABETH van den BRINK**, was born about 1944. NN died on December 2, 1944 in Barneveld.

3743. **JANNETJE de BRUIN**, daughter of **ARIS de BRUIN** and **KLASINA SOPHIA GAASBEEK**, was born on January 18, 1932. She got married on October 15, 1958 with **HENDRIKUS van den BRINK**, son of **ANDRIES van den BRINK** and **GIJSBERTJE KAP**. He was born on July 30, 1925 in Barneveld. He is timmerman/aannemer by profession. HENDRIKUS died at the age of 78 on June 17, 2004 in Harderwijk.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JANNETJE died 2016 in Barneveld.

3744. **JACOBA GERARDA van BRUGGEN**, daughter of **BEREND van BRUGGEN** and **ARENDINA JANS DR GAASBEEK**, was born on March 26, 1933 in Hilversum. She is apothekersassistente/huisvrouw. by profession. She got married on February 27, 1957 in Hilversum with **ABRAHAM PORTENGEN**, son of **ABRAHAM PORTENGEN** and **GRIETJE TALING**. He was born on June 15, 1933 in Hilversum. He is ambtenaar/referendaris. by profession. ABRAHAM died at the age of 84 on May 22, 2018 in Hilversum.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JACOBA GERARDA died at the age of 60 on August 22, 1993 in Hilversum.

3745. **HERMINA SOPHIA KOOPS**, daughter of **NICOLAAS KOOPS** and **SOPHIA HENDRIKA GAASBEEK**, was born on August 12, 1934 in Lunteren. She got married about 1960 with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HERMINA SOPHIA died at the age of 43 on December 3, 1977 in Soest.

3746. **ANTHONIE van COOTEN**, son of **JAN van COOTEN** and **WOUTERTJE van de HAAR**, was born January , 1929. ANTHONIE died on May 4, 1930 in Langbroek.

3747. **CORNELIS van SCHAIK**, son of **JAN CORNELIS van SCHAIK** and **MARRIGJE van COOTEN**, was born about 1923. CORNELIS died on August 10, 1926 in Zeist.

3748. **GERARDUS WILDSCHUT**, son of **WILLEM WILDSCHUT** and **HENDRIKA HOGENDOORN**, was born on May 18, 1947 in IJsselstein. GERARDUS died on May 20, 1947 in IJsselstein.

3749. **MARINUS BOOM**, son of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARIA MAGDALENA van de POL**, was born on January 16, 1927 in IJsselstein. **MARINUS** died on January 18, 1927 in IJsselstein.

3750. **MARRIGJE BOOM**, daughter of **JACOB BOOM** and **MARIA MAGDALENA van de POL**, was born on January 16, 1927 in IJsselstein. **MARRIGJE** died on January 19, 1927 in IJsselstein.

3751. **MAATJE van ZETTEN**, daughter of **RUTH van ZETTEN** and **TEUNISJE STOMPHORST**, was born about 1925. **MAATJE** died on March 30, 1943 in Ede.

3752. **CORNELIA van ZETTEN**, daughter of **RUTH van ZETTEN** and **TEUNISJE STOMPHORST**, was born about 1939. **CORNELIA** died on August 11, 1941 in Ede.

3753. **JAN STOMPHORST**, son of **HENDRIK STOMPHORST** and **WILLEMIJNTJE HARDEMAN**, was born September , 1929. **JAN** died on December 26, 1930 in Ede.

3754. **JACOB VEENVLIET**, son of **WILLEM VEENVLIET** and **HIJNTJE KOOPS**, was born on February 20, 1926 in Scherpenzeel. He is schilder by profession. **JACOB** died at the age of 65 on April 21, 1991 in Amersfoort.

3755. **CHRISTINA HENDRIKA VEENVLIET**, daughter of **STEVEN VEENVLIET** and **ALIDA MARIA van den VELDEN**, was born on April 22, 1939 in Amersfoort. **CHRISTINA HENDRIKA** died before 2016.

3756. **EVERDINA van HAL**, daughter of **TEUNIS van HAL** and **ANGENIETA STOEKENBROEK**, was born on July 31, 1937 in Amersfoort. **EVERDINA** died at the age of 75 on February 16, 2013 in Hilversum.

3757. **GEERTRUIDA van HAL**, daughter of **TEUNIS van HAL** and **ANGENIETA STOEKENBROEK**, was born on October 5, 1939 in Amersfoort. **GEERTRUIDA** died at the age of 61 on June 15, 2001 in Bussum.

3758. **GIJSBERT van den BRINK**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van den BRINK** and **RIKJE van de SCHEUR**, was born on August 16, 1898 in Putten. **GIJSBERT** died at the age of 71 on May 21, 1970 in Putten.

3759. **JAN van den BRINK**, son of **GIJSBERTUS van den BRINK** and **RIKJE van de SCHEUR**, was born on May 20, 1910. **JAN** died at the age of 77 on July 29, 1987 and is buried in Voorthuizen.

3760. **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, daughter of **CORNELIS LEEUWIS** and **JANNETJE MULDERIJ**, was born about 1938. **WILHELMINA** died about 1970.

3761. **JANNY LEEUWIS**, daughter of **CORNELIS LEEUWIS** and **JANNETJE MULDERIJ**, was born about 1945. **JANNY** died about 1947.

3762. **HERMANNUS ALBERTUS JOOSTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JOHANNES JOOSTEN** and **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, was born on January 15, 1945. He got married on December 11, 1968 with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

HERMANNUS ALBERTUS died June , 2022.

3763. **HENDRIK JAN JOOSTEN**, son of **HENDRIK JOHANNES JOOSTEN** and **WILHELMINA LEEUWIS**, was born on December 28, 1950 in Barneveld. He got married on February 27, 1974 in Barneveld with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

HENDRIK JAN died at the age of 72 on April 12, 2023 in Barneveld.

3764. **KLAASJE van den BROEK**, daughter of **JAN van den BROEK** and **AALTJE RUESINK**, was born on February 11, 1941 in Eibergen. She got married on August 23, 1963 with **EDWARD LEE COOPERMAN**.

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

KLAASJE died at the age of 64 on November 27, 2005 in Orange (California).

3765. **MARGRIET ELLEN SUIERVELD**, daughter of **MARKUS SUIERVELD** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on March 16, 1945. MARGRIET ELLEN died at the age of 68 on July 14, 2013.

3766. **ELLY M. SUIERVELD**, daughter of **MARKUS SUIERVELD** and **ALIJDA WOUTERA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on August 24, 1948. ELLY M. died at the age of 38 on March 4, 1987.

3767. **EVERT GERARD BRAND LAMBERT**, son of **CALIXTE JOSEPH LAMBERT** and **EVERDINA HENDRIKA van DRONKELAAR**, was born on July 20, 1950. EVERT GERARD BRAND died about 2020.

3768. **GERDA MARIA van 't LAND**, daughter of **JACOB HENDRIKUS van 't LAND** and **JANSJE van de KIEFT**, was born on August 17, 1942 in Barneveld. GERDA MARIA died on October 21, 1942 in Barneveld.

3769. **JANNETJE JACOBA SNELLEN**, daughter of **JAN SCHOUTEN SNELLEN** and **HENDRIKJE SCHUT**, was born on November 19, 1928. She is cafehoudster by profession. JANNETJE JACOBA died at the age of 90 on August 14, 2019.

3770. **HENDRIKUS SNELLEN**, son of **JAN SCHOUTEN SNELLEN** and **HENDRIKJE SCHUT**, was born on March 6, 1932. HENDRIKUS died at the age of 62 on January 20, 1995 in Barneveld and is buried in Barneveld.

Generation 44

3771. **JANNEKE WIJNANDA LEERTOUWER**, daughter of **LUBERTUS LEERTOUWER** and (**Not public**), was born on July 6, 1961. She is verpleegkundige a by profession. She got married on July 22, 1993 in Inverness/Schotland with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

JANNEKE WIJNANDA died 2016.

3772. **RIJK BROEKHUIS**, son of **JAN BROEKHUIS** and **MARRETJE van DIJK**, was born on May 25, 1963 in Vinkeveen. He is fietstechnicus by profession. He got married on June 22, 1994 in Barneveld with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

RIJK died at the age of 50 on March 28, 2014 in Hilversum.

3773. **WOBBE BORGERS**, son of (Not public) and **KLAZINA JEANNETTE BROEKHUIS**, was born on October 7, 1976. WOBBE died on October 7, 1976.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.